

COMPLEX SYSTEMS IN SPORT

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS 2017

**LINKING THEORY
AND PRACTICE**

**BOOK OF
ABSTRACTS**

**BARCELONA, 5th — 6th OCTOBER 2017,
FC BARCELONA STADIUM "CAMP NOU"**

Organized by:



INEFC

Generalitat
de Catalunya



Complex
Systems in
Sport

Hosted by:



**BARÇA
INNOVATION HUB**

www.barcainnovationhub.com

PROGRAMME

THURSDAY 5th of October		
8:30-9:15	Registration	Auditori 1899
9:15-9:30	Opening	Auditori 1899
9:35-10:30	SCOTT KELSO (USA) Principles of coordination: synergies of synergies! Chair: Pedro Passos & Carlota Torrents	Auditori 1899
10:30-11:00	Coffee Break	Plaça Jugadors
11:05-12:35	Invited Session 1 Game and Performance Analysis Chair: Daniel Memmert Speakers: Daniel Memmert, Jordi Duch, Robert Rein & Jurgen Perl	Auditori 1899
12:40-13:40	Oral Presentations 1 (Sessions 1-2-3)	Auditori 1899 Sala Fundació 1 Sala Fundació 2
13:40-15:00	Lunch	Plaça Jugadors

15:00-15:55	WOLFGANG SCHÖLLHORN (GER) Differential Training as a Turbo for Body and Brain Chair: Alfonsas Vainoras	Auditori 1899
16:00 - 16:30	RAFEL POL (ESP) Cons-Training in Team Sports Chair: Natàlia Balagué	Auditori 1899
16:30-18:00	Invited Session 2 Training and Learning Methodologies Chair: Jia Yi Chow Speakers: Jia Yi Chow, Bruno Travassos & Ludovic Seifert	Auditori 1899
18:00-18:30	Coffee Break	Plaça Jugadors
18:30-19:30	Invited Session 3 Injuries: Myths, Realities and Future Approaches Chair: Sergio Fonseca Speakers: Sergio Fonseca & Natàlia Balagué	Auditori 1899
19:30-20:30	Oral Presentations 2 (Sessions 4-5-6)	Auditori 1899 Sala Fundació 1 Sala Fundació 2

FRIDAY 6th of October			
8:30-10:00	Oral Presentations 3 (Sessions 7-8)	Invited Session 4 Performance Assessment in Sport Chair: Tim McGarry; Speakers: Tim McGarry, Micael Couceiro, Harjo de Poel	Auditori 1899 Sala Fundació 1 Sala Fundació 2
10:05-11:00	ROBERT HRISTOVSKI (MKD) Unpredictability in competitive environments Chair: Duarte Araujo		Auditori 1899
11:00-11:30	Coffee Break		Plaça Jugadors
11:30-13:00	Invited Session 5 Developing Resilience in Athletes and Teams Chair: Adam Kiefer Speakers: Rollin McCraty; Adam Kiefer, Paula Silva		Auditori 1899
13:00-14:30	Lunch		Plaça Jugadors
14:30-15:30	Poster Session		Auditori 1899
15:30-16:25	JAIME SAMPAIO (POR) A short journey into the dimensions of performance in team sports Chair: Harjo de Poel		Auditori 1899
16:30-18:00	Invited Session 6 Athletes as Complex Adaptive Systems Chair: Keith Davids Speakers: Keith Davids, Sam Robertson & Matt Dicks		Auditori 1899
18:00-18:30	Coffee Break		Plaça Jugadors
18:30-20:00	Invited Session 7 Interpersonal Coordination Chair: Frank Zaal Speakers: Frank Zaal, Laura Cuijpers, João Milho, Philip Furley		Auditori 1899
20:00-20:20	Closing Ceremony		Auditori 1899

INVITED SESSIONS

Thursday 5th October

Invited Session 1 GAME AND PERFORMANCE ANALYSIS Chair: Daniel Memmert		
Recent trends in match analysis with positional data	Daniel Memmert	11:05
Analysis of dynamic processes in football	Jürgen Perl	11:35
Modelling team games as a dynamic systems – Status quo and future directions	Robert Rein	12:05
Statistical validation of team and individual performance metrics in sports	Jordi Duch	12:35

Invited Session 2 TRAINING AND LEARNING METHODOLOGIES Chair: Jia Yi Chow		
Training methods in team sports – From a complex systems' theory to practice	Bruno Travassos	16:00
Neurobiological degeneracy: A key property for functional adaptations of perception and action to constraints	Ludovic Seiffert	16:30
A Nonlinear Pedagogical Approach to Teaching Movement Skills in Physical Education	Jia Yi Chow	17:00

Invited Session 3 INJURIES: MYTHS, REALITIES AND FUTURE APPROACHES Chair: Sergio Fonseca		
The role of self-awareness on injury prevention	Natàlia Balagué	18:30
A complex-system approach to sports injury prediction and prevention: looking into muscle injuries in football	Sergio Fonseca	19:00

Friday 6th October

Invited Session 4 PERFORMANCE ASSESSMENT IN SPORT Chair: Tim McGarry		
Internet of Sports: The Rise of Smart Devices for Performance Assessment and Prediction in Sport	Micael Couceiro	8:30
Assessing competitive between-athlete coordination	Harjo de Poel	9:00
	Tim McGarry	9:30

Invited Session 5 DEVELOPING RESILIENCE IN ATHLETES AND TEAMS Chair: Adam Kiefer		
Moving from Biology to Behaviour I: Leveraging Phenotypic Plasticity to Train Beyond Resiliency and Toward Antifragility in Sport	Adam Kiefer	11:30
Moving from biology to behaviour II: Leveraging phenotypic plasticity to identify signatures of behavioural fitness.	Paula Silva	12:00
Coherent Teams: New Techniques and Technologies for Improving Team Dynamics and Performance	Rollin McCraty	12:30

Invited Session 6 ATHLETES AS COMPLEX ADAPTIVE SYSTEMS Chair: Keith Davids		
A rule induction framework to measure the representativeness of skill practice and performance	Sam Robertson	16:30
Visual Exploratory Behaviour in Dynamic Team Sports	Matt Dicks	17:00
Learning design for athletes and sports teams considered as Complex Adaptive Systems	Keith Davids	17:30

Invited Session 7 INTERPERSONAL COORDINATION Chair: Frank Zaal		
Antiphase crew rowing on water: a first case study	Laura Cuijpers	18:30
An Exploratory Approach to Capture Interpersonal Synergies between Defenders in Football	João Milho	18:50
The social synapse in sports: Interpersonal coordination and nonverbal behavior in sports	Philip Furley	19:10
Emergent Coordination in Joint Interception	Frank Zaal	19:20

ORAL PRESENTATIONS

Thursday 5th October

SESSION 1 COMPLEXITY AND EXPERTISE IN SPORT Chair: Bruno Gonçalves		Auditori 1899
Santos, S.; Coutinho, D.; Gonçalves, B.; Schöllhorn, W.; Sampaio, J.; Leite, N.	Exploring the differential learning routes on creative and tactical behaviour in Association football players	12:40
Cui, Y. ; Gómez, M.A.; Gonçalves, B.; Sampaio, J.	Identifying different tennis player types: An exploratory approach to interpret performance based on player features	12:55
Den Hartigh, R. J. R.; Hill, Y.;Van Geert, P. L. C.	Talent Development from a Complex Systems Perspective	13:10
Araújo, D.	Complexity viewed at the level of the micro-macro link in the study of sport expertise	13:25

SESSION 2 NETWORKS AND FOOTBALL Chair: Agne Slapsinskaite		Sala Fundació 1
Pina, T. J.; Paulo, A.; Araújo, D.	Network properties of successful performance of soccer teams in the UEFA Champions League.	12:40
Ramos, J.P.; Lopes,R.L.; Marques, P.; Araújo, D.	Hypernetworks: Capturing the Multilayers of Cooperative and Competitive Interactions in Soccer	12:55
Romero Clavijo, F.A.; Corrêa, U.C.; Trindade Pinheiro Menuchi, M.R.	Network of football players interactions according to the match period: a case study of the Bayern vs. Real Madrid	13:10
Laakso, T.	Field locations as a constraints on emergent patterns of play in 1 v1 football dyads	13:25

Thursday 5th October

SESSION 3 Exploratory behaviour and learning Chair: Carlota Torrents		Sala Fundació 2
Hacques, G.; Bourbousson, J.; Komar, J.; Seifert, S.	Visual-motor exploration during learning: a case study in climbing	12:40
Martínez, P.; Hristovski, R.; Vázquez, P.; Balagué, N.	Chasing in biological systems. A pedagogical example for learning general dynamical systems concepts	12:55
John, K.; Seifert, L.	Complex Learning Theory: Does the quantity of exploration during motor learning really influence the learning rate?	13:10
Torrents, C.; Ensenyat, A.; Ric, A.; Mateu, M.; Hristovski, R.	Free play with equipment to foster exploratory behaviour in pre-schoolers	13:25

SESSION 4 Training and learning in football Chair: Angel Ric		Auditori 1899
Pasquarelli, B. N.; Gonçalves, B.; Santos, S.; Sampaio, J.	Exploring the effects of a game-centered learning program on team passing patterns during youth football matches	19:30
Coutinho, D.; Santos, S.; Gonçalves, B.; Travassos, T.; Wong, D.P.; Schöllhorn, W.; Sampaio, J.	Effects of a differential learning and physical literacy training program on forwards performance (youth soccer).	19:45
Vaughan, J.; López-Felip, M.A.; O Sullivan, M.; Hörtin, D.	Ecological theories, non-linear practise and creative collaboration at AIK Football Club	20:00
Ric, A.; Canton, A.; Torrents, C.; Gonçalves, B.; Arjol, J.L.; Sampaio, J.; Hristovski, R.	Effects of temporal numerical imbalances on individual exploratory behaviour during football SSGs	20:15

Thursday 5th October

SESSION 5 Game analysis in team sports Chair: Lorena Torres-Ronda		Sala Fundació 1
Canton, A.; Torrents, C.; Ric, A.; Gonçalves, B.; Sampaio, J.; Arjol, J.L.; Hristovski, R.	Collective tactical patterns in football SSG by means of Hierarchical Principal Components analysis	19:30
Serra-Olivares, J.	Tactical constraints for technical-tactical alphabetization in youth football.	19:45
Pizarro, D., del Villar, F., Práxedes, A., & Moreno, A	Analysis of decision-making and execution variables in futsal after an intervention program based on PNL	20:00
Práxedes, A., del Villar, F., Pizarro, D., Domínguez	The importance to the superiority in attack in task design. A study from the Non-Linear Pedagogy perspective.	20:15

SESSION 6 Performance analysis Chair: Pablo Vazquez		Sala Fundació 2
Castañer, M.; Barreira, D.; Camerino, O.; Anguera, M.T.; Fernandes, T.; Hílano, R.	Polar coordinate analysis and T-pattern detection of motor skills used in goal scoring by Lionel Messi and Cristiano Ronaldo	19:30
Zhang, S.; Lorenzo, A.; Gómez, M.A.; Mateus, N.; Gonçalves, B.; Sampaio, J.	Performance profiles of basketball players in NBA according to anthropometric attributes and playing experience	19:45
Ryan, B.; Todd, A.	Unlocking African football potential: Acknowledging athletes as complex systems – A Human Factors and Ergonomics Approach	20:00
Gisbert, J.; Fernández-Valdés, B.; Rodríguez-Jiménez, S.; Moras, G.	Variability sliding upon a novel slide vibration board at different vibration frequencies	20:15

Friday 6th October

SESSION 7 Complexity of biological responses to exertion Chair: Sergi Garcia-Retortillo		Sala Fundació 1
Exel, J.; Abrantes, C.; Gonçalves, B.; Mateus, N.; Sampaio, J.	Different familiarity with running routes changes the complexity of kinematic and physiological responses: a pilot study on recreational middle distance runners.	8:30
Vázquez, P.; Montull, Ll.; Reche, X.; Balagué, N.; Hristovski, R.	Time-variability properties of acceleration during a running test	8:45
Bellmunt, S.; Garcia-Retortillo, S.; Javierre, C.; Ventura, J.L.; Hristovski, R.; Balagué, N.	Anaerobic threshold or coordinative reconfigurations with workload accumulation?	9:00
Guignard, B.; Rouard, A.; Chollet, D.; Seifert, L.	Upper-to-lower limb coordination in front crawl swimming: impacts of task and environmental constraints	9:15
Garcia-Retortillo, S.; Javierre, C.; Hristovski, R.; Ventura, J.L.; Cerdà, P.L.; Coll, E.; Bellmunt, S.; Balagué, N.	Cardiorespiratory coordination: A new diagnostic tool for training and fatigue status evaluation	9:30
Fernández-Valdés, B.; González, J.; Vázquez, J.; Gisbert, J., Moras, G.	Performing strength exercises using a rotational inertia device under ball constraint increases unpredictability	9:45

SESSION 8 Game analysis in team sports Chair: Maurici Lopez-Felip		Sala Fundació 2
Zhou, C.; Lorenzo Calvo, A.; Cui, Y.; Zhang, S.	Physical Performance in Match of Teams in the Chinese Football Association Super League: Effects of Match Location, Period and Ball Possession Status	8:30
Fernández-Echeverría, C.; González-Silva, J.; Claver, F.; Conejero, M.; Moreno, M.P.	Problem representation in the attack action in female volleyball.	8:45
Lasierra Aguilà, G.; Carreras Villanova, D.; Montoya Fernández, M.; Planas Anzano, A.	The relationship between action levels and their efficacy in team handball. Comparative analysis in children and senior teams	9:00
Sepulveda, D.; Híleno, R.; García-de-Alcaraz, A.	Analysis of volleyball attack from the Markov chain model	9:15
Spencer, B.; Morgan, S.; Zeleznikow, J.; Robertson, S.	Measuring player density in Australian Rules football using Gaussian Mixture models	9:30
Gonçalves, B.; Marques, P.; Lago-Peñas, C.; Exel Santana, J.; Coutinho, D.; Sampaio, J.	Exploring how the position of the ball can affect the ratio of effective playing space from confronting teams in association football	9:45

POSTER PRESENTATIONS

Friday 6th October

P1		
Football and futsal game analysis		
Panel N.	Authors	Title
1	Fernández-Ponce, J.M.; Rodríguez-Griñolo, M.R.	An optimization model for player location in soccer
2	Méndez Domínguez, C.; Moral Rodríguez, F.; Gómez Ruano, M.; Miguel Rúa, L.; Cui, Y.	The relevance of game and context variables in futsal goals scored in attack with goalkeeper as an outfield player
3	Sanfiz, H.	Methodological identification of the training-competition relationship in football: Finishing situations in a team of Second Division B
4	Fernández, D.; Camerino, O.	Corner kicks in high performance football analyzed through dynamic applications integrated in the training to improve the efficacy.
5	Vives, M.; Martín, J.; Hilenó, R.; Torrents, C.; Ric, A.	Dynamic Sequences in Possession of One La Liga's Team Along Two Seasons
6	Serra-Olivares, J.	GPS use during technical-tactical constraints analysis for youth footballer's improvement.
7	Pratas, J.M.; Volossovitch, A.; Carita, A.I.	Predicting key goal-scoring in football, based on performance indicators and contextual factors

P2		
Biological responses to exercise		
Panel N.	Authors	Title
8	Pethick, J.; Winter, S.L.; Burnley, M.	Neuromuscular fatigue reduces the complexity of knee extensor torque during fatiguing sustained isometric contractions
9	Durigan, J.	The relationship of hamstrings and quadriceps strength with injuries in female futsal athletes
10	Estruel-Amades, S.; Pérez, M.; Camps-Bossacoma, M.; Massot-Cladera, M.; Azagra, I.; Franch, À.; Pérez-Cano, F.; Castell, M.	Development of an exhausting exercise model in young rats: effect on immune system
11	Sabido, R.; Hernández-Davó, J.L.; Verdu, A.; Moreno, F.J.	Effects of high intra-workout variability during strength training
12	Camacho-Cardenosa, M.; Camacho-Cardenosa, A.; Crespo, C.; González-Custodio, A.; Zapata, V.; Timón, R.; Olcina, G.	Physiological changes after a half-distance triathlon in amateur triathletes
13	Camacho-Cardenosa, A.; Camacho-Cardenosa, M.; Crespo, C.; González-Custodio, A.; Fuentes, G.; Timón, R.; Olcina, G.	Short term recovery after a half distance triathlon race

14	Ensenyat, A.; Machado, L.; Espigares, G.; Blanco, A.; Balagué, N.	Cardiorespiratory fitness testing in low active adults. A principal component analysis.
15	Martinez, I.; Sánchez-Ureña, B.; Olcina, G.; Timón, R.	Physical and body composition adaptations of a 7-week strength training in normobaric hypoxia
16	Cox, R.; Hartigh, R. D.; Marmelat, V.	Complexity Matching in Ergometer Rowing
17	Ensenyat, Assumpta; Pere Lavega, Veronica Muñoz, Gemma Espigares, Queralt Prat, Leonardo Machado, Aaron Rillo.	Entropy and emotional states in marro-game. A gender perspective
18	Benum, S.D.; Weel, R.; Sandbakk, Ø.; Wisløff, U.; Meer, A.	Does Prospective Control of Preparatory Heart Rate Responses Occur during Biathlon Events?

P3 Performance analysis in sport		
Panel N.	Authors	Title
19	Gómez, M.A.; Cid, A.; Rivas, F.; Ruiz-Pérez, L.M.; Sampaio, J.	Serve is not an advantage in elite men's Badminton
20	Caldeira, P.; Paulo, A.; Infante, J.; Araújo, D.	Constraints-led Approach: Calibration in a Volleyball Action
21	Borges, P.J; Ruiz Lara, E.; Argudo Iturriaga, F.M.	Analysis of throwing velocity in water polo elite competition
22	Espasa Labrador, J.; Fort Vanmeerhaeghe, A.; Caparrós Pons, T.	Comparison between training load and preseason load in young elite female basketball players
23	Flores-Rodríguez, J.; Ramírez-Macías, G.	Handball Different Coordination Patterns during a World Championship
24	Gabriel, E.; Salas, C.; Muñoz, V.; Serna, J.	Observational tool to evaluate tennis paddle players' decision making (OSDP)
25	Maleki, M.; Abdollahi, S.	Development and Validation of the Kabaddi Offensive and Defensive Observational Instrument
26	González-Silva, J.; Fernández-Echeverría, C.; Conejero, M.; Claver, F.; Moreno, M.P.	Which serve variables predict its efficacy in the U-21 volleyball World Championship?
27	Lladonet, M.; Serna, J.; Muñoz, V.	Observational analysis of the force applied in 1vs1, ball screen and shooting situations in ACB

P4 Theoretical approaches to sport		
Panel N.	Authors	Title
28	Orth, D.	Creativity as adaptability: A motor learning perspective
29	Salverbergh, G.	Creating adaptive athletes: The Athletic skills model for optimizing talent development
30	Ramos-Villagrasa, P. J., Marques-Quinteiro, P.; Navarro, J.; Rico, R.	Sports Teams as Complex Adaptive Systems: A Systematic Literature Review
31	O Sillivan, M.	Linking theory to practice to facilitate a space for exchange and learning in a community of practitioners and researchers.
32	Hill, Y.; den Hartigh R. J. R.; Meijer, R.R.; de Jonge, P.; Van Yperen, N.W.	A Dynamical Systems Approach to Resilience in Sports
33	Barrat, P.	Successful biomechanical interventions can be explained by the principles of ecological dynamics
34	Hristovski, R.; Balagué, N.; Vázquez, P.; Torrents, C.; Aceski, A.	Learning dynamical systems concepts through movement analogies

P5 Training and expertise		
Panel N.	Authors	Title
35	Coelho, E.; Teixeira, A.; Santos, B.; Faria, C.; Ribeiro, D.; Costa, F.; Leite, N.; Santos, S.	Exploring how structured and unstructured sport experiences influence the expertise achievement of Portuguese track and field athletes
36	Moreno, F.J.; Coves-García, A.; Hernández-Davó, J.L.; Urbán, T.; Caballero C.; Barbado, D.	Level of performance and magnitude of variability during practice may affect learning rate in unstable balance tasks.
37	Gernigon, C.; Klosek, C.; Montigny, C.; Teboul, A.	Tracking the Dynamics of Approach and Avoidance Motivations: The Approach-Avoidance System Questionnaire (AASQ)

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PLENARY SESSIONS

Principles of Coordination: Synergies of Synergies!	22
Kelso, JAS	
Differential learning as a turbo for body and brain	27
Schöllhorn, W.I; Newell, K.M.	
Cons-Training in Team Sports	30
Pol, R.	
Unpredictability in competitive environments	32
Hristovski, R.	
A Short Journey into the Dimensions of Performance in Team Sports	36
Sampaio, J.	

INVITED SESSIONS

IS1. Game and Performance Analysis

Recent trends in match analysis with positional data	40
Memmert, D.	
Analysis of dynamic processes in football	42
Perl, J.	
Modeling team games as a dynamic systems – Status quo and future directions	46
Rein, R.	
Statistical validation of team and individual performance metrics in sports	48
Duch, J, Amaral, L.	

IS2. Training and Learning Methodologies

Training methods in team sports – From a complex systems’ theory to practice	51
Travassos, B.	
Neurobiological degeneracy: A key property for functional adaptations of perception and action to constraints	54
Seifert, L.	
A Nonlinear Pedagogical Approach to Teaching Movement Skills in Physical Education	57
Chow, LY.; Wee, C.; Miang, S. ; Button, C. ³ ; Tan, B. ; Kapur, M. ; Zhi, C.	

IS3. Injuries: Myths, Realities and Future Approaches

The role of self-perception and self-awareness on injury prevention	61
Balagué, N.; Gibert, A.; Pol, R; Medina, D.; Hristovski, R.	
A complex-system approach to sports injury prediction and prevention: looking into muscle injuries in football	63
Fonseca, S.; Ocarino, J.; Souza, T.; Resende, R.; Bittencourt, N.	

IS4. Performance Assessment in Sport

Internet of Sports: The Rise of Smart Devices for Performance Assessment and Prediction in Sport..... 66

Couceiro, M.; Araújo, D. ; Davids, K.

Assessing competitive between-athlete coordination..... 69

Poel, HJ; Noorbergen, O.

IS5. Developing Resilience in Athletes and Teams

Moving from Biology to Behavior I: Leveraging Phenotypic Plasticity to Train Beyond Resiliency and Toward Antifragility in Sport 74

Kiefer, A

Moving from biology to behavior II: Leveraging phenotypic plasticity to identify signatures of behavioral fitness..... 77

Silva, P.

Coherent Teams: New Techniques and Technologies for Improving Team Dynamics and Performance 80

McCraty, R.

IS6. Athletes as Complex Adaptive Systems

A rule induction framework to measure the representativeness of skill practice and performance 84

Robertson, S. ; Farrow, D.

Visual Exploratory Behaviour in Dynamic Team Sports 88

Dicks, M.

Learning design for athletes and sports teams considered as Complex Adaptive Systems..... 90

Davids, K.

IS7. Interpersonal Coordination

Antiphase crew rowing on water: a first case study 92

Cuijpers, LS. ; Poel, HJ.

An Exploratory Approach to Capture Interpersonal Synergies between Defenders in Football..... 96

Milho, J.; Passos, P.

The social synapse in sports: Interpersonal coordination and nonverbal behavior in sports..... 99

Furley, P.

Emergent Coordination in Joint Interception..... 102

Zaal, F.; Benerink, N.; Opstal, D.; Casanova, R.; Bonnardel, N.; Bootsma, R.

ORAL SESSIONS

OF1- Complexity and expertise in sport

- Exploring the differential learning routes on creative and tactical behaviour in Association football players 107**
Santos, S.; Coutinho, D.; Gonçalves, B.; Schöllhorn, W. ; Sampaio, J.; Leite, N.
- Identifying different tennis player types: An exploratory approach to interpret performance based on player features 110**
Cui, Y.; Gómez, MA.; Gonçalves, B.; Sampaio, J.
- Talent Development from a Complex Systems Perspective 113**
Den Hartigh, RJR. Hill, Y; Van Geert, PLC.
- Complexity viewed at the level of the micro-macro link in the study of sport expertise 117**
Araújo, D.

OF2. Networks and football

- Network properties of successful performance of soccer teams in the UEFA Champions League 119**
Pina, TJ.; Paulo, A.; Araújo, D.
- Hypernetworks: Capturing the Multilayers of Cooperative and Competitive Interactions in Soccer 123**
Ramos, J. ; Lopes, R.; Marques, P.; Araújo, D.
- Network of football players interactions according to the match period: a case study of the Bayern Munich vs. Real Madrid 127**
Romero Clavijo, FA.; Corrêa, UC.; Trindade Pinheiro Menuchi, MR.
- Field locations as a constraints on emergent patterns of play in 1 v1 football dyads 129**
Laakso, T.

OF3. Exploratory behavior and learning

- Visual-motor exploration during learning: a case study in climbing 132**
Hacques, G.; Bourbousson, J.; Komar, J.; Seifert, L.
- Chasing in biological systems. A pedagogical exemple for learning general dynamical systems concepts 136**
Martínez, P.; Hristovski, R.; Vázquez, P., Balagué, N.
- Complex Learning Theory: Does the quantity of exploration during motor learning really influence the learning rate? 140**
Komar, J. ; Seifert, L.
- Free play with equipment to foster exploratory behavior in preschoolers 144**
Torrents, C.; Ensenyat, A.; Ric, A.; Mateu, M. Hristovski, R.

OF4. Training and learning in football

Exploring the Effects of a Game-Centred Learning Program on Team Passing Patterns During Youth Football Matches..... 147

Pasquarelli, BN.; Gonçalves, B.; Santos, S.; Sampaio, J.

Effects of a differential learning and physical literacy training program on forwards performance (youth soccer)..... 151

Coutinho, D.; Santos, S.; Gonçalves, B.; Travassos, B.; Wong, DP; Schöllhorn, W.; Sampaio, J.

Ecological theories, non-linear practise and creative collaboration at AIK Football Club 154

Vaughan, J., López-Felip, MA.; O Sullivan, M.; Hörtin, D.

Effects of temporal numerical imbalances on individual exploratory behaviour during football SSGs..... 1588

Ric, A.; Canton, A.; Torrents, C.; Gonçalves, B.; Arjol, J.L.; Sampaio, J.; Hristovski, R.

OF5. Game analysis in team sports

Collective tactical patterns in football SSGs by means of hPCA 1622

Canton, A.; Torrents, C.; Ric, A.; Gonçalves, B.; Sampaio, J., Arjol, JL.; Hristovski, R.

Tactical constraints for technical-tactical alphabetization in youth football..... 166

Serra-Olivares, J.

Analysis of decision-making and execution variables in futsal after an intervention program based on NLP 1699

Pizarro, D.; Del Villar, F.; Práxedes, A.; Moreno, A.

The importance to the superiority in attack in task design. A study from the Non-Linear Pedagogy..... 1722

Práxedes, A.; Del Villar, F.; Domínguez, M.; Pizarro, D.; Moreno, A.

OF6. Performance analysis

Polar coordinate analysis and T-pattern detecton of motor skills used in goal scoring by Lionel Messi and Cristiano Ronaldo 1755

Castañer, M.; Barreira, D.; Camerino, O.; Anguera, MT.; Fernandes, T.; Hilenor, R.

Performance profiles of basketball players in NBA according to anthropometric attributes and playing experience..... 1799

Zhang, S.; Lorenzo, A.; Góme, MA.; Mateus, N; Gonçalves, B; Sampaio, J

Unlocking African football potential: Acknowledging athletes as complex systems – A Human Factors and Ergonomics Approach..... 1822

Ryan, B.; Todd, A.

Variability sliding upon a novel slide vibration board at different vibration frequencies 1855

Orozco, JF.; Fernández-Valdés Villa, B.; Rodríguez-Jiménez, S., Moras-Feliu, G

OF7. Complexity of biological responses to exertion

Different familiarity with running routes changes the complexity of kinematic and physiological responses: a pilot study on recreational middle-distance runners..... 1888

Exel, J.; Abrantes, C.; Gonçalves, B.; Mateus, N., Sampaio, J.

Time-variability properties of acceleration during a running test..... 1911

Vázquez, P.; Montull, Ll.; Reche, X.; Balagué, N.; Hristovski, R.

Anaerobic threshold or cardiorespiratory reconfigurations with workload accumulation? 1933

Bellmunt, S; Garcia-Retortillo, S.; Javierre, C; Ventura, J.; Hristovski, R.; Balagué, N

Upper-to-lower limb coordination in front crawl swimming: impacts of task and environmental constraints..... 1966

Guignard, B.; Rouard, A.; Chollet, D. Seifert, L.

Cardiorespiratory coordination: A new variable for testing training and fatigue effects..... 1999

Garcia-Retortillo, S.; Javierre, C.; Hristovski, R.; Ventura, J.L.; Cerdà, P.L.; Coll, E.; Balagué, N

Performing strength exercises using a rotational inertia device under ball constraint increases unpredictability 2022

Fernández-Valdés, B.; González, J.; Tous, J.; Vázquez, J.; Gisbert, J.; *Moras, G.

OF8. Game analysis in team sports

Physical Performance in Match of Teams in the Chinese Football Association Super League: Effects of Match Location, Period and Ball Possession Status..... ¡Error! Marcador no definido.5

Zhou, C.; Lorenzo-Calvo, A.; Cui, Y.; Zhang, S.

Problem representation in the attack action in female volleyball 2099

Fernández-Echeverría, C.; González-Silva, J.; Claver, F.; Conejero, M; Perla-Moreno, M.

The relationship between action levels and their efficacy in team handball. Comparative analysis in children and senior teams. 2122

Lasierra-Aguilà, G.; Carreras-Villanova, D.; Montoya-Fernández, M.; Planas-Anzano, A.

Analysis of volleyball attack from the Markov chain model 2155

Sepulveda, D.; Hilenó, R; García-de-Alcaraz, A.

Measuring player density in Australian Rules football using Gaussian mixture models..... 2188

Spencer, B.; Morgan, S.; Zeleznikow, J.; Robertson, S.

Exploring how the position of the ball can affect the ratio of effective playing space from confronting teams in association football 221

Gonçalves, B.; Marques, P.; Lago-Peñas, C.; Exel-Santana, J.; Coutinho, D.; Sampaio, J.

POSTER SESSIONS

P1: Football and futsal game analysis

An optimization model for player location in soccer226

Fernández-Ponce, JM.;Rodríguez-Griñolo, MR.

Characterization of goal in futsal attack with goalkeeper as an outfield player in relation to the game and the context.228

Méndez-Domínguez, C.; Moral-Rodríguez, J.; Gómez-Ruano, M.; Rúa, LM., Cui, Y.

Methodological identification of the training-competition relationship in football: Finishing situations in a team of Second Division B231

Sanfiz, H.

Corner kicks in high performance football analyzed through dynamic applications integrated in the training to improve the efficacy.....233

Fernández, D.; Camerino, O.

Dynamic Sequences in Possession of One La Liga's Team Along Two Seasons 236

Vives, M.; Martín, J.; Hileno, R.; Torrents, C.; Ric, A.

GPS use during technical-tactical constraints analysis for youth footballer's improvement.....2388

Serra-Olivares, J.

Predicting key-goal scoring in football, based on performance indicators and contextual factors2399

Pratas, JM.; Volossovitch, A.; Carita, AI.

P2: Biological responses to exercise

Neuromuscular fatigue reduces the complexity of knee extensor torque during fatiguing sustained isometric contractions243

Pethick, J.; Winter, SL.; Burnley, M.

The relationship of hamstrings and quadriceps strength with injuries in female futsal athletes2466

Durigan, J.

Development of an exhausting exercise model in young rats: effect on immune system.....2477

Estruel-Amades,S; Pérez, M; Camps-Bossacoma, M; Massot-Cladera, M; Azagra, I; Franch, À; Pérez-Cano, F; Castell, M.

Effects of high intra-workout variability during strength training2499

Sabido, R.; Hernández-Davó, J.L.;Verdu, A.; Moreno, F.J.

Physiological changes after a half-distance triathlon in amateur triathletes .25150

Camacho-Cardenosa, M.; Camacho-Cardenosa, A.; Crespo, C.; González- Custodio, A.; Zapata, V.; Timón, R.; Olcina, G.

Short term recovery after a half distance triathlon race.....2522

Camacho-Cardenosa, A.; Camacho-Cardenosa, M.; Crespo, C.; González-Custodio, A.; Fuentes, G.; Timón, R. Olcina, G.

Cardiorespiratory Fitness Testing in Low Active Adults. A Principal Component Analysis	2533
Ensenyat, A.; Machado, L; Espigares-Tribó, G., Blanco, A., Balagué, N.	
Physical and body composition adaptations of a 7-week strength training in normobaric hypoxia.....	256
Martínez-Guardado, I.; Sánchez-Ureña, B.; Olcina, G.; Timón, R.	
Complexity Matching in Ergometer Rowing	2577
Cox, R.; den Hartigh, RD.; Marmelat, V.	
Entropy and Emotional States in Marro-Game. A Gender Perspective	260
Ensenyat, A.; Lavega, P. ; Muñoz, V, Espigares-Tribó, G.; Prat,Q.; Machado, L, Rillo, A.	
Does Prospective Control of Preparatory Heart Rate Responses Occur during Biathlon Events?	2633
Benum, SD.; van der Weel, R.; Sandbakk, Ø; van der Meer, A.	
P3: Performance analysis in sport	
Serve is not an Advantage in Elite Men's Badminton	267
Gómez, MA.; Cid, A.; Rivas, F.; Ruiz-Pérez, LM.; Sampaio, J.	
Constraints-led Approach: Calibration in a Volleyball Action.....	27070
Caldeira, P.; Paulo, A.; Infante, J.; Araújo, D.	
Analysis of throwing velocity in water polo elite competition	2722
Borges, PJ.; Ruiz-Lara, E.; Argudo-Iturriaga, F.M.	
Comparison between training load and preseason load in young elite female basketball players.....	2755
Espasa-Labrador, J ; Fort-Vanmeerhaeghe, A ; Caparró- Pons, T	
Handball different Coordination Patterns during a World Championship	2787
Flores-Rodríguez, J.; Ramírez-Macías, G.	
Observational tool to evaluate tennis paddle players' decision making (OSDP)	2822
Gabriel, E.; Salas, C.; Muñoz, V.; Serna, J.	
Development and Validation of the Kabaddi Offensive and Defensive Observational Instrument.....	2855
Maleki, M.; Abdollahi, S.	
Which serve variables predict its efficacy in the U-21 volleyball World Championship?	2888
Fernández-Echeverría, C.; González-Silva, J.; Conejero, M.; Claver, F; Moreno, M.P	
Observational analysis of the force applied in 1vs1, ball screen and shooting situations in ACB	291
Lladonet, M.; Serna, J.; Muñoz, V.	

P4: Theoretical approaches to sport

Creativity as adaptability: A motor learning perspective.....2955

Orth, D.; van der Kamp, J.; Memmert, D.; Savelsbergh, G.

Creating adaptive athletes: The Athletic skills model for optimizing talent development.....2987

Savelsbergh, G.; Wormhoudt, R.

Sports Teams as Complex Adaptive Systems: A Systematic Literature Review301

Ramos-Villagrasa, PJ.; Marques-Quinteiro, P; Navarro, J; Rico, R

Linking theory to practice to facilitate a space for exchange and learning in a community of practitioners and researchers.....3044

O Sullivan, M.

A Dynamical Systems Approach to Resilience in Sports3077

Hill, Y.; den Hartigh, RJR.; Meijer, RR.; de Jonge, P.; Van Yperen, NW.

Successful biomechanical interventions can be explained by the principles of ecological dynamics.....3109

Barrat, P.

Learning Dynamical Systems Concepts Through Movement Analogies.....3122

Hristovski, R.; Balagué, N.; Vázquez, P.; Torrents, C.; Aceski, A.

P5: Training and expertise

Exploring how structured and unstructured sport experiences influence the expertise achievement of Portuguese track and field athletes3155

Coelho, E.; Teixeira, A.; Santos, B.; Faria, C.; Ribeiro, D.; Costa, F.; Leite, N, Santos, S.

Level of performance and magnitude of variability during practice may affect learning rate in unstable balance tasks.....3188

Moreno, F.J.; Coves-García, A.; Hernández-Davó, J.L.; Urbán, T.; Caballero C.; Barbado, D.

Tracking the Dynamics of Approach and Avoidance Motivations: The Approach-Avoidance System Questionnaire (AASQ)321

Germignon, C.; Klosek, C.; Montigny, C.; Teboil, A.

Plenary Sessions

Principles of Coordination: Synergies of Synergies!

Kelso, JAS

Center for Complex Systems & Brain Sciences, Florida Atlantic University, Boca Raton, USA and Intelligent Systems Research Centre, Ulster University, N. Ireland

Prolegomenon

As a result of scientific research conducted in laboratories around the world, principles of self-organizing coordination dynamics have been shown to govern patterns of coordination (a) within a moving limb and between moving limbs; (b) between the articulators during speech production; (c) between limb movements and tactile, visual and auditory stimuli; (d) between people interacting with each other spontaneously or intentionally; (e) between humans and avatars; (f) between humans and other species, as in riding a horse; (g) between babies and mobiles; and (h) within and between the neural substrates that underlie the coordinated behavior of human beings as measured using MEG, EEG and fMRI (Fuchs & Kelso, 2017; Kelso, Dumas & Tognoli, 2013). The principles embrace perception, development, learning, adaptation, decision-making, intentional change and basic social interactions. The evidence suggests that laws of coordination in complex, neurobehavioral dynamical systems deal with collective properties that emerge from the interactions among many parts and processes. So, how did all this come about?

Background

Many moons ago, my colleagues and I (including many students) set out to understand (if not solve) the problem of coordination in living things. Movement, the animated, living movement of human beings was the test field chosen in part because of a love for sports and the performing arts. The first step was to identify the significant units of biological coordination and their key properties. This is not a trivial problem nor can it be assumed a priori: animate movement is not made up merely of a list of component parts such as molecules, muscles, neurons and brains, but rather has to do with how these many parts function as a unitary ensemble when human beings engage in the multitude of tasks they typically perform, some at a very high level of skill. The second step was to explain how, that is through which laws and mechanisms, such units are assembled, how they adapt, persist and change as circumstances change, and why they are significant units in the first place.

We found that the significant units of coordination (maybe of life itself) are functional synergies or coordinative structures. “Synergies of meaningful movement” (to use the philosopher-biologist Maxine Sheets-Johnstone’s coinage) have been hypothesized as important for motor control for over 100 years but until our research in the late 70’s and early 80’s the evidence was anecdotal or restricted to so-called ‘pre-wired’ rhythmical activities such as locomotion and respiration. Much work has been done since, of course, and books written (e.g. Kelso, 1995; Latash, 2008; Sheets-Johnstone,

1999/2011). So why are synergies preferred over other candidates such as currently popular circuits and networks? Only synergies embrace variability in structure and function. Only synergies handle the fact that many different components can produce the same function, and that the same components may be assembled to produce multiple functions. Synergies or coordinative structures are not restricted to muscles; they have been identified at many scales from the cellular and neural, to the cognitive and social.

The deeper reasons for synergies as the basic units of biological organization are that they are the result of two elemental forces, evolution and self-organization. When cooperation occurs between two or more entities and that cooperation proves to be functionally advantageous, synergistic selection is deemed to occur. Self-organization—the discovery of emergent cooperative phenomena in natural systems—has also been demonstrated in coordinated movement and the brain. For the latter, self-organizing principles are expressed in terms of informationally coupled dynamical systems (coordination dynamics). A key concept is the so-called order parameter or collective variable, a term borrowed from physics that expresses cooperative behavior in systems with many degrees of freedom (Haken, 1983). It turns out that order parameters (OPs) are important for understanding any kind of coordination, from the brain to players in teams, from ballet dancers to championship rowers, because they constitute the content of the underlying dynamics. OPs cannot be assumed but have to be identified in the particular system or activity being studied or described. For example, relative phase, frequency ratios, amplitudes, etc., can act as order parameters for relatively low-dimensional systems. In high-dimensional systems like the brain, time-dependent spatial modes have been shown to capture the coordination dynamics in both experiment and theory. Instabilities are a means of order parameter identification as well as a source of testable predictions. Not only are OPs expressions of emergent patterns among interacting components and processes, they in turn modify the very components whose interactions create them. This confluence of top-down and bottom up processes results in circular causality, an essential concept in coordination dynamics. In short, unlike the laws of motion of physical bodies, laws of coordination are expressed as the flow of coordination states produced by functional synergies or coordinative structures. The latter span many different kinds of things and participate in many processes and events at many scales. In their most elementary form, coordination laws are governed by symmetry (and symmetry breaking) and arise from nonlinear coupling among the very components, processes and events that constitute the coordinative structure on a given level of description.

Developments

Can coordinative structures be learned? Of course they can. Not only do they underlie the process of learning, they dictate the very nature of the changes that occur as a result of learning (Kostrubiec, et al., 2012 for review). In coordination dynamics, learning is shown to be the creation and stabilization of new synergies. New synergies arise from old synergies through competitive or cooperative mechanisms. Do synergies adapt? Of course they do. Recent empirical and modeling work on interpersonal coordination

(Nordham, et al., in press) shows the form such adaptation takes: on the one hand, the component parts adapt to produce the collective pattern that people spontaneously adopt; on the other, the pattern formed modifies the component parts and their persistence (circular causality!). Modeling reveals that the key to adaptation is making the parameters of the interacting components dynamic, i.e., not fixed but time-dependent. Synergies are often used to mean cooperation. However, once their governing dynamics is revealed, it is clear that synergies possess both cooperative and competitive aspects. The coordination dynamics that underlies such dual, complementary tendencies is metastable and chimera-like (Kelso, 2014; Kelso & Engström, 2006; Tognoli & Kelso, 2014). For example, recent work (Zhang, et al., submitted) has studied spatiotemporal coordination in groups of eight agents (people) in real time. An interesting result, relevant perhaps for team sports, is that a critical value of diversity exists between the subgroups that form among coordinating individuals, separating régimes of integration and segregation. Complex systems research often deals with very large or very small numbers of components.

The intermediate scale typical of teams is ‘messy’ but revelatory: it shows that synergies are not rigid coordination states; they are flexible and metastable. Finally, it is often remarked that team cohesion relies on everyone being ‘on the same wavelength’. New results using brain-to-brain coupling measures indicate that (dyadic) team coordination is associated with increased inter-brain coherence of beta and gamma rhythms in time intervals where subjects exchange key information in ecologically valid task settings (Dodel, et al., submitted).

Conclusion

A theory of coordination is fundamentally about softly assembled, self-organized, evolutionarily-based synergies expressed in the language of informationally coupled dynamical systems (coordination dynamics). It deals with relationships, connectedness, communication, coupling and context. At the level of team sports, goal-directed synergies of meaningful movement are the basis of coordination. Sports science might pay special attention to synergies, because according to coordination dynamics, they are the key to successful and highly skillful performance, as well as to clinical outcomes following injury or disease. Finding applications of coordination dynamics, a fairly new laboratory-based science of coordination (Kelso, 1992; 2009b)—itself a combination of Theory, Experiment, Analysis and Modeling (TEAM)—presents sports science with a challenge. It is a bit like asking what the applications of classical or quantum mechanics might be when they were first put forward. No one had the slightest idea. Yet the applications of these ideas changed the world. (Such statements are not meant to be pretentious, only to make the point that the research findings and concepts of coordination dynamics described here, may or may not be applicable to sports, dance, coaching, teaching, rehabilitation, and so forth. There are plenty of signs that they will, e.g. Teques et al., 2017, but this is still an open issue). In Joan Miró’s paintings of black and white with splashes of color, the calligraphic strokes look like they could be the traces and trajectories of a football team. As in Miró’s forms, the beautiful game generates forms which in turn suggest space and movement and further forms—the

game develops its own direction on multiple time scales, apparently out of conscious control. Making sense of the gestures and movements of others (synergies of meaningful movement of team mates?) and making oneself intelligible by way of one's own synergies of meaningful movement is the basis of who we are. Maybe of team sports too. Synergies of synergies. Up and down, within and between, through and through.

Acknowledgment

The work described herein was supported by the US National Institute of Mental Health (MH080838), the Chaire d'Excellence Pierre de Fermat, and the Davimos Family Endowment for Excellence in Science.

References

- Dodel, S., Tognoli, E., & Kelso, J.A.S. (submitted) Social coordination and degeneracy in the brain
- Fuchs, A., & Kelso, J.A.S. (2017) Coordination Dynamics and Synergetics: From finger movements to brain patterns and ballet dancing. In Mueller, S., et al (Eds) Complexity and Synergetics, Heidelberg: Springer
- Haken, H. (1977/83). Synergetics, an introduction: Non-equilibrium phase transitions and self-organization in physics, chemistry and biology. Berlin: Springer.
- Kelso, J.A.S. (1992). Coordination dynamics of human brain and behavior. Springer Proc. in Physics, 69, 223-234.
- Kelso, J.A.S. (1995). Dynamic Patterns: The Self-Organization of Brain and Behavior. Cambridge, MA: The MIT Press.
- Kelso, J.A.S. (2009a). Synergies: Atoms of brain and behavior. Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology, 629, 83-91.
- Kelso, J.A.S. (2009b). Coordination Dynamics. In R.A. Meyers (Ed.) Encyclopedia of Complexity and System Science, Springer: Heidelberg (pp. 1537-1564).
- Kelso, J.A.S. (2014) The dynamic brain in action: Coordinative structures, criticality and coordination dynamics. In D. Pleniz & E. Niebur (Eds.) Criticality in Neural Systems, John Wiley & Sons, Mannheim. Pp 67-106.
- Kelso, J.A.S., & Engström, D. A. (2006). The Complementary Nature, Cambridge, MA: The MIT Press.
- Kelso, J.A.S., Dumas, G., & Tognoli, E. (2013) Outline of a general theory of behavior and brain coordination. Neural Networks, 37, 120-131.
- Kostrubiec, V., Zanone, P.-G., Fuchs, A., & Kelso, J.A.S. (2012) Beyond the blank slate: Routes to learning new coordination patterns depend on the intrinsic dynamics of the learner —experimental evidence and theoretical model. Frontiers in Human Neuroscience, 6, 212 doi: 10.3389/fnhum.2012.00222
- Latash, M. (2008) Synergy. Oxford University Press, Oxford: New York.
- Nordham, C. A., Tognoli, E., Fuchs, A., & Kelso, J.A.S. (in press). How interpersonal coordination affects individual behavior (and vice-versa): Experimental analysis and adaptive HKB model of social memory. Ecological Psychology

- Sheets-Johnstone, M. (1999/2011). The primacy of movement (2nd Edition). John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia
- Teques, P., Araújo, D., Seifert, L., del Campos, V.L., Davids, K. (2017) The resonant system: Linking brain–body–environment in sport performance. Progress in Brain Research <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/bs.pbr.2017.06.001>
- Tognoli, E. & Kelso, J.A.S. (2014). The metastable brain. Neuron, 81, 35-48.
- Zhang, M., Kelso, J.A.S., Tognoli, E. (submitted) Critical diversity: United or divided states of social coordination

Differential learning as a turbo for body and brain

Schöllhorn, W.I, Newell, K.M.

¹ University of Mainz/Germany

² Newell, K.M. - University of Georgia/United_States_of_America

For a long time learning, training, and therapy were associated with the need for endless repetitions of practice and copying biomechanically supported, putative movement prototypes for the action at hand. Despite the intuitiveness of individual movements and the impossibility of their identical repetition most learning approaches are still based on personal-independent guidelines that are accompanied with numerous types of error corrections. Contradictions of the reality with respect to two phenomena led to a fundamental rethinking of the misleading interpretation of errors in the learning process. On the one hand, non-linear pattern recognition methods not only allowed for the recognition of top athletes in sports (Bauer & Schöllhorn 1997) and persons in everyday movements on the basis of their movements, but also allowed the identification of emotional states and the grade of fatigue during their movements (Janssen et al 2008). On the other hand, beside the negligible probability of repeating a movement identically, a problem is that individual movement characteristics change continuously in an adaptive fashion (Horst et al 2017).

With the first problem the traditional prototypes for training are challenged fundamentally, with the second problem the place of repetition in these models raises many questions. More intriguing, due to the continuous adaptation of our movement structures we are continuously confronted with something new, namely, uncertainty. Traditionally, we in effect just hope that the future situations will not deviate too far from the one's we trained for. It follows that our traditional learning approaches rarely prepare for us new events. In order to cope with such uncertainty nature takes advantage of our ability to interpolate between two known states from earliest childhood. Children's learning of movement forms is characterized by exploration rather than by repetition. Exploration means variability that can be expressed in differences between two subsequent events. Differential learning (DL) takes advantage of this kind of learning by providing a corresponding theoretical basis that explains such phenomena and transfers consequences to learning and retention across ages and domain content areas.

Principles of the dynamics of living systems and neurophysiology (Kelso 1995) pointed to the constructive influence of fluctuations. Beside extensive descriptions and re-interpretations of the variance phenomena in movement (Davids, et al 2006) the differential learning approach (Schöllhorn 2000) was instigated to consider noise as an active instrument ("order from noise") by enhancing the existing variance in movements by means of stochastic perturbations within the frame of stochastic resonance. Correspondingly, all types of interventions in learning, training and therapy can be considered as sources for noise with different amount and character (Schöllhorn,

etal 2006). Because of the individuality of movement patterns and their situative dependence on emotions, fatigue or music the optimum noise for each athlete has to be found according to the situation. In the narrow sense of DL the optimum noise led to "no repetitions" and "no corrections". Other learning approaches were considered as DL in a broader sense that also includes several repetitions dependent on the individual and the individual's situation. Numerous investigations in different sports with athletes of different ages and different performance levels not only have shown significantly more rapid acquisition rates and higher performance levels immediately after the intervention, but also delivered increased learning rates following the intervention.

Initially, mainly applied in the training of different sports techniques, the same advantages are meanwhile found in tactical training, music teaching, in the handwriting of first graders, in the physiotherapy and occupational therapy of stroke patients, in fall prevention and even in the education of dentists. In accordance with Bertalanffy's general system theory for the study of principles common to all complex entities the suggested theoretical basis was expressed in a quite abstract form to be able to apply the principles independent of their substance, type, or spatial or temporal scale of existence. Analogously, a transfer of the DL ideas towards shorter time scales led to similar phenomena. Additive noise during sitting, standing or walking revealed significantly higher performances not only in the movement level but also in cognitive tasks.

After extensive confirmation of the original predictions on the behavioral level, recent findings indicate similar phenomena at the brain level. DL is demonstrably responsible for brain conditions that differ significantly from those of other learning processes and can thus be used for a wide range of learning areas (Henz & Schöllhorn 2016). Similar findings in meditation research and the field of therapy (Henz & Schöllhorn 2017) point to the scope of the approach,

References

- Bauer, H.U., & Schöllhorn, W.I. (1997), Self-organizing maps for the analysis of complex movement patterns. *Neural Processing Letters*, 5, 193-199.
- Dauids, K., Newell, K.M., Bennett, S. (2006) Movement variability. *Human Kinetics*.
- Henz, D., & Schöllhorn, W.I. (2017). EEG brain activity in dynamic health Qigong training: Same effects for mental practice and physical training? *Frontiers in Psychology: Movement Science and Sport Psychology*, 8, Article 154.
- Henz, D., & Schöllhorn, W.I. (2016). Differential training facilitates early consolidation in motor learning. *Frontiers in Behavioral Neuroscience*, 10, Article 199.
- Horst, F., Eekhoff, A., Newell, K.M. & Schöllhorn, W. (2017). Intra-individual gait patterns across different time-scales as revealed by means of a supervised learning model using kernel-based discriminant regression. *PLoS ONE*, 12 (6).
- Janssen, D., Schöllhorn, W.I., Lubienetzki, J., Fölling, K., Kokenge, H. & Davids, K. (2008). Recognition of emotions in gait patterns by means of artificial neural nets. *Journal of Nonverbal Behavior*, 32, (2), 79-92.

- Kelso, J.A.S. (1995) *Dynamic Patterns*. Cambridge. MIT Press.
- Schöllhorn, W.I. (2000). Applications of systems dynamic principles to technique and strength training. *Acta Academiae Olympicae estoniae*, (8), 67-85.
- Schöllhorn, W.I, Beckmann, H., Michelbrink, M., Sechelmann, M., Trockel, M., & Davids, K. (2006). Does noise provide a basis for the unification of motor learning theories? *International Journal of Sport Psychology*, 37, 1–21.
- Schöllhorn, W.I, Michelbrink, M., Beckmann, H., Trockel, M., Sechelmann, M. & Davids, K. (2006). Does noise provide a basis for the unification of motor learning theories? *International Journal of Sport Psychology*, 37, (2/3), 34-42.

Cons-Training in Team Sports

Pol, R

RC Celta de Vigo

During the last decade integrated training methodologies have become popular in both the theory and practice of team sports, but there is still a limited understanding about the integration principles that lead players and teams to develop adequately their performance. Balagué et al (2014) have distinguished between linear and nonlinear integration models in relation with sports training. Linear integration models assume that athletes interact with themselves and with their environment in a proportional, fixed and invariable in time way. In the other hand, the dynamic and nonlinear integration model, based on dynamical systems principles (Kelso, 1995) and ecological psychology (Gibson, 1979), assumes that athletes self-organize with their environment in a non-proportional and dynamic way. The emergent individual and collective synergies that characterize the players and teams sport behavior are then a product of the interaction among personal and environmental constraints (Sampaio & Maçãs, 2012). Based on Newell's model (Newell, 1986) three types of constraints (personal, task and environmental) are distinguished and recognized under the so-called constraints-led perspective (Renshaw et al., 2011). The manipulation of task constraints has been widely used in sport for training purposes (Davids et al., 2013).

Under the name of Cons-Training, we re-conceptualize Newell's constraint classification model, and expand the constraints-led perspective reorganizing the types of constraints in nested levels and timescales. The Cons-Training methodology considers that a) task constraints can be either environmentally imposed or emerge from the interaction between personal/team and environmental constraints, b) personal and environmental constraints are formed by nested/correlated structures and processes operating at different timescales, c) environmental constraints acting at similar timescales should be critically manipulated to challenge continuously the team performance. During the lecture the theoretical basis of the Cons-Training will be presented together with some practical applications to football.

Balagué, N., Torrents, C., Pol, R., Seirul.lo, F. (2014) Entrenamiento integrado. Principios dinámicos y aplicaciones Apuntes. Educació Física i Esport, 116, 60-68.

Davids K, Araújo D, Correia V, Vilar L. (2013). How small-sided and conditioned games enhance acquisition of movement and decision-making skills. *Exerc Sport Sci Rev.* doi: 10.1097/JES.0b013e318292f3ec.

Gibson, J. J. (1979). *The ecological approach to visual perception.* USA: Houghton Mifflin Company.

Kelso, JAS (1995). *Dynamic patterns: the self-organization of brain and behavior.* Cambridge: MIT Press.

- Newell, KM (1986). Constraints on the development of coordination. *Mot Dev Child Asp Coord Control*, 34:341–60.
- Renshaw, I., Davids, K., Salvendy, G. (2011). *Motor learning in practice: a constraints-led approach*. London: Routledge.
- Sampaio, J, Maças, V. (2012). Measuring tactical behavior in football. *Int. J. Sports Med.*, 33:395-401 DOI:10.1055/s-0031-1301320

Unpredictability in competitive environments

Hristovski, R

University of Saints Cyril and Methodius, Skopje, Macedonia, Faculty of Physical Education, Sports and Health

Collective sports comprise of cooperative and competitive organizational processes in which players have to be predictable for teammates and sufficiently diverse and unpredictable for opponents in order to satisfy the goal constraints. In highly stable, repetitive and thus predictable (cooperative or non-cooperative) environments the adaptive system may converge to a minimum unpredictability by minimizing the diversity of accessible patterns of functional behaviour. However sport competition, akin to life itself, is not a highly stable and repetitive process based on negotiating stable environment. It creates conditions where highly demanding non-cooperative behaviour of the environment is rather rule than an exception. In such stochastically changing and non-cooperative environments, systems (players and teams) must develop high behavioural unpredictability potential to increase their fitness to the competitive environment. This means that the adaptation process rests on a tendency of permanent increase of the unpredictability potential which affords the ultimate goal, the survival (winning) of the system in sports environments. This state of affairs suggests that performance may be conceptualized in terms of unpredictability/diversity potential and that its development can be understood by the juxtaposition of three principles of adaptive systems: a) Relativity of organism-environment unpredictability; b) Satisficing diversity/unpredictability potential; and c) Tendency towards non-decreasing unpredictability/diversity.

Relativity of organism-environment unpredictability

Collective sports adaptation is a process of becoming fit to one's environment. Becoming fit means that the environment becomes more informative and less constraining for the player/team and, on the other hand, the player/team becomes less informative, and thus more unpredictable for the environment. The relativity of organism-environment unpredictability is based on the conservation of bio-motor information principle (Hristovski, 1989). This principle says that performance variables, including motor abilities (effectivities), such as power, agility, speed, strength, endurance etc, may be treated as entropy measures forming a state space in which training induces conversion of entropy into information. By increasing the effectivities, and thus, the accessibility of diverse perception-action couplings, players lower the entropy of her/his couplings (what and how to do it) with the environment.

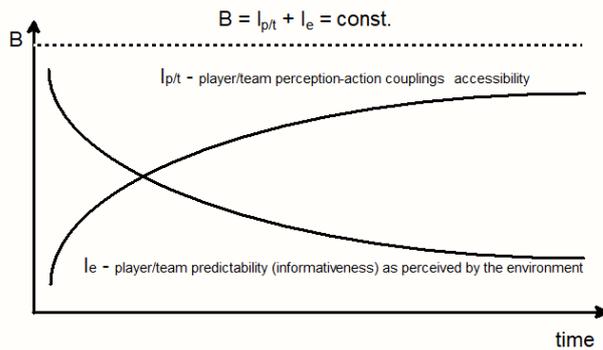


Figure 1. The compensatory relation between the $I_{p/t}$ and I_e . Dotted line $B = \text{const.}$. This increases the informativeness of the environment as it becomes less constraining.

Conversely, seen from the perspective of the environment/opponents, this process makes player's or team's actions less predictable and informative. It enhances their behavioural unpredictability potential (Figure 1). Thus, there is a relativity of the perceived effects of the training process as seen from the perspective of the player/team or from the perspective of the environment/opponents. This co-adaptive process, however, is not limitless and is constrained by the second principle, which is a juxtaposition of the law of requisite variety (Ashby, 1956) and the satisficing principle (Simon 1956).

Satisficing diversity/unpredictability potential.

This principle poses that the system (players and teams) develop the diversity/unpredictability potential asymptotically converging to some level that is considered sufficient. This process is based on permanent co-adaptation of the player/team – environment/opponent system that sets the asymptotic level of convergence. The level of satisfactory unpredictability performance potential, then, acts as a slow variable that regulates the faster evolving processes and effectivities based on specific socio-biological properties and processes such as: degeneracy (Seifert et al., 2014), synergy, synchrony, exploration (Ric et al, 2016), etc. which, in turn, stabilize the development of unpredictability/diversity potential. Hence, setting of challenging environments and levels of satisfactory unpredictability potential is a crucial practice constraint to be manipulated during this co-adaptive process.

c) Tendency towards non-decreasing unpredictability/diversity

In its own right, co-adaptivity is underpinned by the principle of non-decreasing diversity/unpredictability, which states that the system (player/team) develops a reactive force to any perturbation from the environment/opponent which reduces the previous state of diversity/unpredictability. This type of entropic force drives the adaptive response of the system (Figure 2). Hence, the co-adaptivity at multiple time scales and levels may be defined as a competition of two forces: a) Tendency to decrease opponent's opportunities of action and increasing their informativeness or predictability (suppression); and b) Tendency to increase one's own potential diversity/unpredictability of action (flourishing).

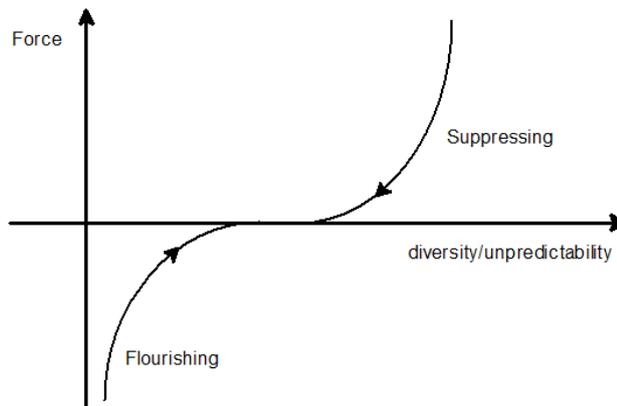


Figure 2. Opponents/environment tends to act in such a way as to suppress the state of diversity/unpredictability of players/ teams and vice versa, the later tend to increase these properties in order to maintain or increase the satisficing level.

Interesting consequences for emergence of social interactions stem from these principles. In general, non-decreasing unpredictability/diversity often is possible only through social endeavour. Therefore, it is possible that the tendency of non-decreasing diversity/unpredictability is the driving force of formation of social structures such as sports teams. In other words, we hypothesize that this principle drives the system towards forming social couplings of players. In this view, the non-decreasing unpredictability/diversity underlines the creation and stability of teams. Teams exist to the degree to which their members contribute to its non-decreasing diversity/unpredictability. This result among the others possibly points to the collective level that has to be emphasized during the training of team sports because it is the level that is being spontaneously formed by the entropic force.

The creation of 'zones of perception-action abundance' may show beneficial in enhancing the player/team diversity/unpredictability potential. These zones may be defined as regions in multidimensional constraints space that maximize the functional diversity for certain goal constraints.

References

- Ashby, W.R. (1956). *An Introduction to Cybernetics*, Chapman & Hall, London.
- Hristovski, R. (1989). On the dynamics of bio-motor actions as state changes in a human bio-motor field. (In Serbian). *Fizicka Kultura*, 43, 59-63.
- Ric, A., Hristovski, R., Gonçalves, B., Torres, L., Sampaio, J., and Torrents, C. (2016). Timescales for exploratory tactical behaviour in football small-sided games. *J. Sports Sci.* 34, 1723–1730

Seifert L., Button C., Davids K. (2013). Key properties of expert movement systems in sport: an ecological dynamics perspective. *Sports Medicine (Auckland, NZ)* 43, 167–178

Simon, H. A. (1956). Rational Choice and the Structure of the Environment. *Psychological Review*. 63(2), 129–138.

A Short Journey into the Dimensions of Performance in Team Sports

Sampaio, J

Research Center in Sports Sciences, Health Sciences and Human Development (CIDESD), CreativeLab Research Community, Universidade de Trás-os-Montes e Alto Douro, Vila Real, Portugal

Performance analysis in team sports is probably one of the hottest topics in sports sciences. At the present time, sports scientists are struggling to integrate the technological advances, that allowed to develop data sets so large and complex that changed the standard requirements for processing, with theoretical and applied perspectives that can fit a purpose. In fact, the characteristics of big data (volume, velocity, variety, variability and veracity) (Demchenko, Laat, & Membrey, 2014) seem to have changed the focus of searching for theories of sports performance that can help understanding mechanisms underpinning interventions to an “all you can measure and describe with no effort” process, that seems to provide little help in moving sports sciences forward and has been resulting in easy proliferation of almost redundant and ungrounded publications in peer review journals.

One of the most interesting frameworks to organize team sports research under a tactical perspective considers different interactive landscapes to start using big data, by capturing and describing players and teams' performance characteristics considering macro, meso and micro levels of interaction (J. Grehaigne & Godbout, 2013; J. F. Grehaigne, Godbout, & Bouthier, 1999). Macro level studies mostly use variables such as teams and sector-specific centroid, distance between centroids, teams' areas and/or teams' length and width, later processed with different non-linear tools such as relative phase or entropy-based procedures (Memmert, Lemmink, & Sampaio, 2016). At a meso level of analysis, research is focused on every interaction based in more than two opposing or same team players, but less than the whole team. Research done in this level of analysis tends to use small-sided games situations either to test the effects of interventions or to describe the effects from the manipulation of constraints (Gonçalves, Marcelino, Torres-Ronda, Torrents, & Sampaio, 2016; Sampaio & Maçãs, 2012). Finally, at the micro-level, studies can describe 1x1 situations focusing on parameters related to the attacker or defender success (Duarte et al., 2012).

The different levels of analysis (micro, meso and macro) are obviously interrelated and present the same core principles at different time and space scales of coordination (Davids, Araújo, & Shuttleworth, 2005; Ric et al., 2016). This characteristic might be very important to start understanding better the dose-responses in each level of analysis, but also to start investigating how players respond to dynamic changes when the levels are present in the same training tasks. In the past, the direct decomposition of expected match behaviour into less complex situations, seem to have failed in provide the relevant contextual information, diminishing the potential practice transfer to competition scenarios (Travassos, Duarte, Vilar, Davids, & Araújo, 2012). Therefore,

future pathways in science can include different approaches taken in order to design and test the effects of practice tasks that explore how players adapt to dynamic changes in levels of interaction. Accordingly, there are several possibilities of combining these dynamic changes into consistent training methods designed either for learning or performing across a sports season or to be used in each developmental stage. Finally, coach intervention in each level of interaction seems also to be a key determinant of success and, therefore, the frequency and the focus of intervening in the tasks are worthwhile of being explored.

References

- Davids, K., Araújo, D., & Shuttleworth, R. (2005). Applications of dynamical systems theory to football. In T. Reilly, J. Cabri y D. Araújo (Eds.), *Science and football V* (pp. 537-550). London: Routledge, Taylor & Francis.
- Demchenko, Y., Laat, C. d., & Membrey, P. (2014, 19-23 May 2014). Defining architecture components of the Big Data Ecosystem. Paper presented at the 2014 International Conference on Collaboration Technologies and Systems (CTS).
- Duarte, R., Araujo, D., Davids, K., Travassos, B., Gazimba, V., & Sampaio, J. (2012). Interpersonal coordination tendencies shape 1-vs-1 sub-phase performance outcomes in youth soccer. *Journal of Sports Sciences*, 30(9), 871-877.
- Gonçalves, B., Marcelino, R., Torres-Ronda, L., Torrents, C., & Sampaio, J. (2016). Effects of emphasising opposition and cooperation on collective movement behaviour during football small-sided games. *Journal of Sports Sciences*, 34(14), 1346-1354. doi:10.1080/02640414.2016.1143111
- Grehaigne, J., & Godbout, P. (2013). Collective variables for analysing performance in team sports. In T. McGarry, P. O'Donoghue, & J. Sampaio (Eds.), *Routledge Handbook of Sports Performance Analysis*: Taylor & Francis.
- Grehaigne, J. F., Godbout, P., & Bouthier, D. (1999). The foundations of tactics and strategy in team sports. *Journal of Teaching in Physical Education*, 18(2), 159-174.
- Memmert, D., Lemmink, K. A. P. M., & Sampaio, J. (2016). Current Approaches to Tactical Performance Analyses in Soccer Using Position Data. *Sports Medicine*, 1-10. doi:10.1007/s40279-016-0562-5
- Ric, A., Hristovski, R., Goncalves, B., Torres, L., Sampaio, J., & Torrents, C. (2016). Timescales for exploratory tactical behaviour in football small-sided games. *J Sports Sci*, 34(18), 1723-1730. doi:10.1080/02640414.2015.1136068
- Sampaio, J., & Maçãs, V. (2012). Measuring tactical behavior in Football. *International Journal of Sports Medicine*(33), 1-7.
- Travassos, B., Duarte, R., Vilar, L., Davids, K., & Araújo, D. (2012). Practice task design in team sports: Representativeness enhanced by increasing opportunities for action. *Journal of Sports Sciences*, 30(13), 1447-1454. doi:10.1080/02640414.2012.712716

Invited Sessions

IS1. Game and Performance Analysis

Recent trends in match analysis with positional data

Memmert, D

German Sport University Cologne. Institute of Training and Computer Science in Sport

State of the art of research as well as public interest are calling for a detailed and objective scientific analysis of soccer matches (Rein & Memmert, 2016). The main aim of this talk is the quick and valid identification of key performance indicator (KPI) in men's professional soccer (Memmert, Lemmink, & Sampaio, 2017). Here, some novel objective analysis tools come into play, e.g., neural networks (for an overview, Perl & Memmert, 2012), which can identify tactical pattern based on position data. In the last couple of years, we developed a hierarchy of several artificial neural networks that allow for a rapid identification and classification of complex tactical patterns in soccer (Memmert & Perl, 2009a,b). Based on the position data of 22 players and the ball, we can find the characteristic movement and interaction patterns of each team and characteristic interaction patterns between both teams (Grunz et al., 2012). Characteristic means that several slightly distinct realizations of movements on the soccer field are summarized in only one movement pattern. If a team attacks always in a similar fashion, the algorithm will reduce these attacks to a pattern. For example, if a team attacks always on the left side, we obtain movement patterns describing the movements on the left wing. That means, the frequency of attacks on the wings / via the center, or the number of attacks that were conducted by means of short / long passes (always including the respective probabilities of success). Such statistics could lead to more elaborate findings than the average information that are usually discussed (e.g., percentage of ball possession) but still collected manually (Memmert, & Raabe, 2017). Our complex characteristic patterns can be calculated automatically in a very short time (less than three seconds). In an additional step this pattern can be visualized on a drawn soccer field and be presented to coaches (Perl, et al., 2013).

References

- Grunz, A., Memmert, D. & Perl, J. (2012). Tactical pattern recognition in soccer games by means of special self-organizing maps. *Human Movement Science*, 31, 334-343.
- Memmert, D. & Perl, J. (2009a). Analysis and Simulation of Creativity Learning by Means of Artificial Neural Networks. *Human Movement Science*, 28, 263–282.
- Memmert, D. & Perl, J. (2009b). Game Creativity Analysis by Means of Neural Networks. *Journal of Sport Science*, 27, 139–149.
- Memmert, D., & Raabe, D. (2017, forthcoming). *Revolution in Professional Soccer: With Big Data Towards Match Analysis 4.0*. Springer-Verlag: Berlin
- Memmert, D., Lemmink, K. A. P. M., & Sampaio, J. (2017). Current Approaches to Tactical Performance Analyses in Soccer using Position Data. *Sports Medicine*, 47, 1. doi:10.1007/s40279-016-0562-5

- Perl, J. & Memmert, D. (2012). Special issue: Network approaches in complex environments. *Human Movement Science*, 31, 267-270.
- Perl, J., Grunz, A. & Memmert, D. (2013). Tactics in soccer: an advanced approach. *International Journal of Computer Science in Sport*, 12, 33-44.
- Rein, R., & Memmert, D. (2016). Big data and tactical analysis in elite soccer: future challenges and opportunities for sports science. *SpringerPlus*, 5(1), 1410. http://link.springer.com/article/10.1186/s40064-016-3108-2?wt_mc=Internal.Event.1.SEM.ArticleAuthorIncrementalIssue

Analysis of dynamic processes in football

Perl, J

University of Mainz, Germany

Over decades, game analysis in sports was a thrilling but academic job. The reason was the lack of data, reducing game analysis to developing theoretical models. Since about 10 years, an increasing offer of position data of high quality enables for getting those theoretical approaches to practical work. One particular example is the neural network approach. Self-organizing neural networks (SOM) can transform complex structures or dynamics into comparably simple patterns (Perl & Memmert, 2012). Regarding a game like football such techniques allow drawing a bow from position-oriented situations and events like ball control and passes over dynamic processes like ball recovery or attacks to tactical patterns like dynamic player formations and their interactions (Grunz et al., 2012). Against this background even comparably simple performance indicators like ball control can reach a new level of information and importance just by imbedding them into the context of dynamic processes and tactical patterns.

During the last about 10 years the football analysis system SOCCER has been developed in cooperation with the German University of Cologne (Memmert & Perl, 2009 a,b), which provides numerous components and analysis tools ranging from statistical analyses of event distributions up to network-based analyses of complex tactical processes.

In a current pilot-study (Perl & Memmert, 2017) it is demonstrated exemplarily how SOCCER is able to combine two comparably simple KPIs, namely ball control and space control, to a process-oriented KPI that is able to characterize the offensive success of a team.

The way how it is done is briefly sketched by the following example.

Figure 1 shows the ball control events of team A in the 30-m-area in front of the goal of team B in a 300-sec-interval between 23:42 and 38:42 minutes as violet lines, the corresponding space control events as gray lines, and the corresponding space control rates as green profile. All following explanations refer to the 30-m-area and this particular time interval.

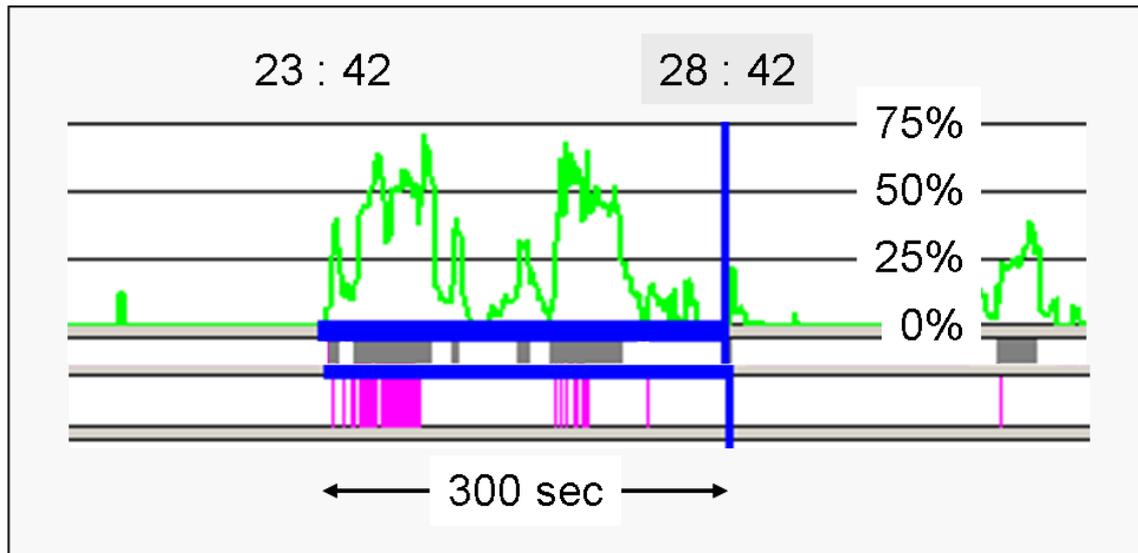


Figure 1: Ball control events (vertical violet lines), space control events (vertical gray lines) and space control rates (green profile).

The introduced indicators are defined as follows, where "LB" means a lower bound of importance.

(1 a) Ball Control Events

$$\text{BCE}(t) = \begin{cases} 1 & \text{if the team controls the ball at time } t \\ 0 & \text{else} \end{cases}$$

(1 b) Space Control Events

$$\text{SCE}(t) = \begin{cases} 1 & \text{if \% -rate of controlled space at } t \text{ is } > \text{LB} \\ 0 & \text{else} \end{cases}$$

(1 c) Space Control Rates

$$\text{SCR}(t) = \begin{cases} \text{\%-rate of controlled space at } t & \text{if \% -rate of controlled space at } t \text{ is } > \text{LB} \\ 0 & \text{else} \end{cases}$$

Of course, each of these indicators alone does not make a lot of sense. Controlling space without controlling the ball and vice versa is not very likely to generate dangerous situations. If, however, ball control meets space control in the critical area, this normally indicates a dangerous situation for the opponent. Therefore not the number of events but the correlation between them should play a role for indicating success of attacks.

A basic model from economy containing the term "success" is given by

$$(2) \quad \text{Success} = \text{Efficiency} \times \text{Effort}.$$

Projected to the situation of soccer, the terms Effort, Efficiency and Success can be defined as follows, regarding to an interval of length IL , ending in second t_0 :

Under the aspect of offensive success, Effort means the number of all actions in order to generate dangerous situations in the opponent's critical area over a selected time interval (violet and gray vertical lines in figure 1).

$$(3) \quad \text{Effort(IL,t0)} = \text{sum}(\text{BCE}(t) \oplus \text{SCE}(t)), \quad t=t0-IL+1, \dots, t0.$$

To avoid double counting active t-points, instead of "+" the operator " \oplus " is used with a meaning similar to the logic "or", i.e. "1+1=1". In the example of figure 1 the effort value sums up to 168.

It was pointed out that neither ball control nor space control alone are normally successful in generating dangerous situations. Instead, a coincidence of ball and space control seems to be necessary. Efficiency is therefore defined as a correlation between ball control events BCE(t) and space control rates SCR(rates), which leads to

$$(4) \quad \text{Efficiency(IL,t0)} = \text{Corr}(\text{BCE}(t), \text{SCR}(t)), \quad t=t0-IL+1, \dots, t0.$$

The gray profile in figure 2 presents the attacking efficiency as the correlation between ball control events and space control rates. Each point of this gray profile means the correlation value regarding the 300 sec-interval left from the selected t0. In the selected interval, this correlation has a value of 0.75.

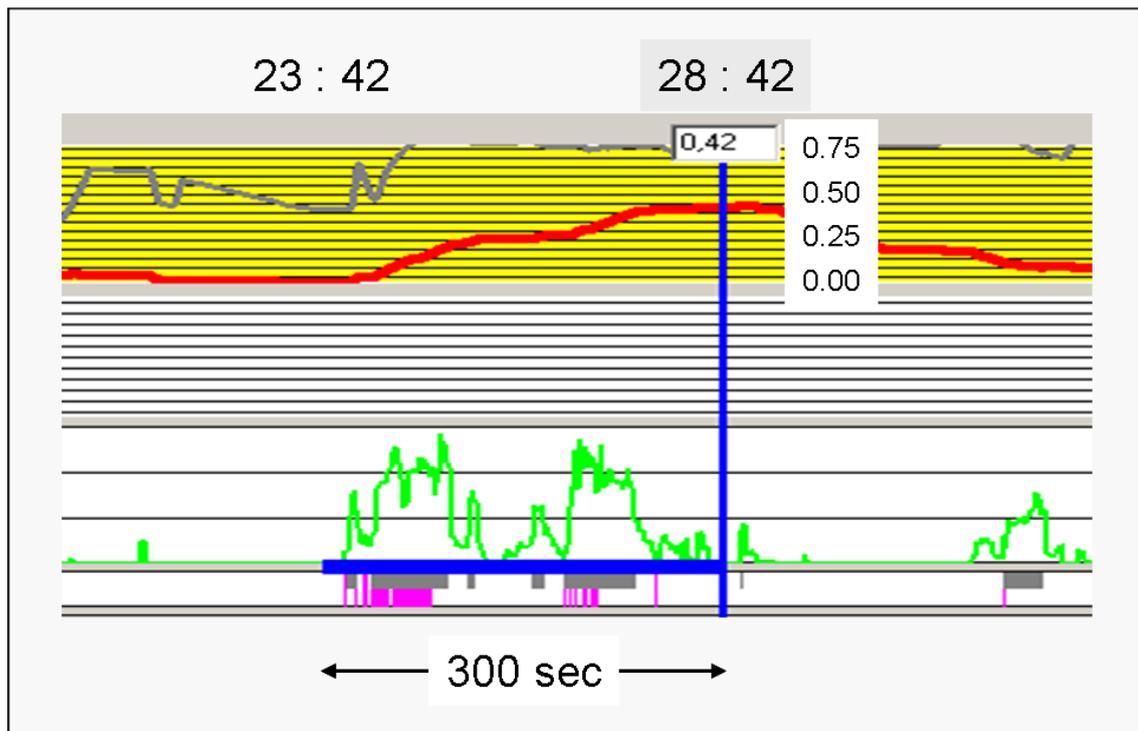


Figure 2: Gray profile and red profile representing interval-specific control correlation and offensive success values, respectively.

Offensive Success can now be deduced from (3) and (4), where, in order to get comparable results independent of the length of the interval, the value of OS is normalized by the length of the interval.

$$(5) \quad \text{OS(IL,t0)} = \text{Efficiency(IL,t0)} \times \text{Effort(IL,t0)} / \text{IL}.$$

The red profile in figure 2 presents the values of offensive success depending on the selected t_0 . In the selected interval, the offensive success has a value of $0.42 = 0.75 \times 168 / 300$.

The presented approach demonstrates how a KPI can be deduced from simple modelling assumptions without neglecting the complex playing dynamics. In particular, the orientation to intervals opens access to a better understanding of offensive dynamics and offensive success.

References

- Grunz, A., Memmert, D. & Perl, J. (2012). Tactical pattern recognition in soccer games by means of special self-organizing maps. *Human Movement Science*, 31, 334-343.
- Memmert, D. & Perl, J. (2009a). Analysis and Simulation of Creativity Learning by Means of Artificial Neural Networks. *Human Movement Science*, 28, 263–282.
- Memmert, D. & Perl, J. (2009b). Game Creativity Analysis by Means of Neural Networks. *Journal of Sport Science*, 27, 139–149.
- Perl, J. & Memmert, D. (2012). Special issue: Network approaches in complex environments. *Human Movement Science*, 31, 267-270.
- Perl, J., & Memmert, D. (2017, in print) A Pilot Study on Offensive Success in Soccer Based on Space and Ball Control – Key Performance Indicators and Key to Understand Game Dynamics. *International Journal of Computer Science in Sport*.

Modeling team games as a dynamic systems – Status quo and future directions

Rein, R

Institute of Training and Computer Science in Sports. German Sport University Cologne

During the last couple of years the interest in data-driven analyses of team games has shown a tremendous increase in terms of publications. Using notational analysis approaches several insights have been made regarding the structure of the game starting with the seminal investigations by Reep and Benjamin (1968). However, more recently, criticism has been raised regarding the validity and in particular the relevance with respect of the relevance of many findings (Mackenzie & Cushion, 2013). One point which seems particular striking is the lack of a proper theoretical framework and/or model describing team games (Garganta, 2009; Mackenzie & Cushion, 2013). One model which has been repeatedly suggested in this regard is based on a Dynamic system theoretical framework (Duarte, Araujo, Correia, & Davids, 2012; Garganta, 2009; Reed & Hughes, 2006).

Accordingly, several studies have used terminology from dynamics systems theory to analyze facets of team game performance (Duarte, et al., 2012). However, although modelling team games as dynamic systems intuitively seems to have intuitive merit, it appears that the underlying theoretical development is somewhat loosely used. For example, one of the basic premises of dynamic systems modelling approach relies on a definition of a phase space. The phase space constitutes a key concept which describes a theoretical abstractions describing mathematically a space where the system resides in and which enables to capture the dynamics of the system in a meaningful manner. Current suggestions regarding appropriate phase space variables in team game vary widely (Duarte, et al., 2012; Grehaigne, Bouthier, & David, 1997; Gréhaigne & Godbout, 2014).

In this regard, a common approach for example is to use some variations of the relative phase between players as a measure to capture coordination phenomena between players (Sampaio & Macas, 2012). Relative phase theoretical approaches are grounded in models of physical dynamical systems. Here in particular oscillator type components typically represent the system's the building blocks or basic entities (Pikovsky, Rosenblum, & Kurths, 2003). In this instance, modelling efforts using relative phase are immediately appropriate as the oscillatory behavior can be sufficiently described using a phase space consisting of the angle position and the angular velocity. However, how this concept can be mapped onto players on the pitch seems somewhat elusive. Accordingly, the question of whether an oscillator assumption is justified to model team games is an open question at present. Consequently, modeling efforts of soccer games

as a dynamic system which go beyond a purely phenomenological description are therefore not available at present. This lack of a higher-order description about soccer team dynamics also seems to play into the problem of research findings readily transferring into practice (Nevill, Atkinson, & Hughes, 2008).

References

- Duarte, R., Araujo, D., Correia, V., & Davids, K. (2012). Sports teams as superorganisms: implications of sociobiological models of behaviour for research and practice in team sports performance analysis. *Sports Medicine*, 42, 633-642.
- Garganta, J. (2009). Trends of tactical performance analysis in team sports: bridging the gap between research, training and competition. *Portuguese Journal of Sport Sciences*, 9, 81-89.
- Grehaigne, J.-F., Bouthier, D., & David, B. (1997). Dynamic-system analysis of opponent relationships in collective actions in soccer. *Journal of Sports Sciences*, 15, 137-149.
- Gréhaigne, J.-F., & Godbout, P. (2014). Dynamic Systems Theory and Team Sport Coaching. *Quest*, 66, 96-116.
- Mackenzie, R., & Cushion, C. (2013). Performance analysis in football: a critical review and implications for future research. *Journal of Sports Sciences*, 31, 639-676.
- Nevill, A., Atkinson, G., & Hughes, M. D. (2008). Twenty-five years of sport performance research in the *Journal of Sports Sciences*. *Journal of Sports Sciences*, 26, 413-426.
- Pikovsky, A., Rosenblum, M., & Kurths, J. (2003). *Synchronization: A universal concept in nonlinear sciences*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Reed, D., & Hughes, M. D. (2006). An exploration of team sport as a dynamical system. *International Journal of Performance Analysis in Sport*, 6, 114-125.
- Reep, C., & Benjamin, B. (1968). Skill and chance in association football. *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society. Series A, Statistics in Society*, 131, 581-585.
- Sampaio, J., & Macas, V. (2012). Measuring tactical behaviour in football. *International Journal of Sports Medicine*, 33, 395-401.

Statistical validation of team and individual performance metrics in sports

Duch, J^{1,2}, Amaral, L^{2,3}

1. Departament d'Enginyeria Informàtica i Matemàtiques, Universitat Rovira i Virgili, 43005 Tarragona (Spain).
2. Northwestern Institute on Complex Systems (NICO), Northwestern University, 60201 Evanston, IL (USA)
3. Department of Chemical and Biological Engineering, Northwestern University, 60201 Evanston, IL (USA)

The amount of statistics collected in some sports has been growing exponentially due to new technologies like image processing or player position tracking. In particular, in soccer we have moved from simple player describing statistics (shots, assists, ...) to more complex statistics that can be derived from the events that occur in a match (for instance passing matrices that reflect the interactions between players) and, recently, to high-resolution detailed tracking data. However, the main question that arises is how to make sense of all these new huge volume of new types data, that is, what is the 'real' value that a larger and more complex volume of data can add to the current knowledge of how players and teams perform? Indeed, while there are contexts in which simple measures or statistics may provide a very complete picture of an individual's performance—think of golf, baseball, or a track event—for most situations of interest, objectively quantifying individual performances or individual contributions to team performance in low scoring sports such as soccer is far from trivial.

In our previous work (Duch, 2010), we presented a new method of player and team performance using a network science approach, by creating passing networks from the interaction between the players, and then computing the centrality of the players on the network based on the successful paths that flowed to the opponents' goal. We used bootstrap hypothesis testing to validate the metric, showing that the performance values were strongly correlated with the outcome of a match, and thus they could be used as an objective measure of performance. We also showed that the metrics were aligned with the general public consensus on the quality of team play or of individual performances.

Next, we have been working to study the effect of adding more variety of data to the network analysis, combining the passing networks with positional player data or different types of ball related events. This increases substantially the number of parameters of the system and, therefore, the complexity of the analysis, but opens the possibility to explore other types of metrics that provide information about specific aspects of the game (such as performance based on the position where a player is playing).

In summary, our research is focused on proving that (i) applying the methods from network science to sports and combining them with new types of data provides an excellent opportunity to create new types of team and player performance metrics, and (ii) that any new type of metric based on the integration of different features has to be compared against the right reference data and validated using tools and models from computer science and statistical physics.

References

Duch, J, Joshua S. Waitzman, and Luís A. Nunes Amaral. "Quantifying the performance of individual players in a team activity." PloS one 5.6 (2010): e10937. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0010937>.

IS2. Training and Learning Methodologies

Training methods in team sports – From a complex systems' theory to practice

Travassos, B

Universidade da Beira Interior, Departamento de Ciências do Desporto, Covilhã, Portugal

Research Center in Sports Sciences, Health and Human Development, CIDESD, CreativeLab Research Community, Vila Real, Portugal

Introduction

Team ball sports like futsal (indoor association football) are considered complex adaptive systems in which players' and teams' performance emerge from the relationship between individual, task and environment constraints (Davids, Araújo et al., 2005). Understanding how performance emerges in complex systems like futsal is to understand how different players with different capabilities (physiological, tactical, technical) interact under task (game rules, different game systems) and environment (home-away, winning losing teams) constraints to makes emerge functional, dyadic and collective spatiotemporal patterns of relations between teammates and with opponents (Travassos, Araújo et al., 2011). In last years, grounded on the main ideas of complex systems a lot of works (Corrêa, de Pinho et al., 2016; Travassos, Araújo et al., 2012; Vilar, Araújo et al., 2012) have been developed, through the use of positional data, with the aim to capture the informational constraints that guide players and teams tactical behaviours and also the emergent patterns of coordination that characterizes and sustain teams' performance in futsal. Such research have identified interesting spatial-temporal relations between players' distances, angles, spaces covered or alignments with the goal or the ball that help coaches to really understand the tactical behaviours of players and teams based on the coach model developed.

Also, to characterize the game demands, previous research have been developed to measure the physical and physiological demands of training sessions and competitions through the measure of external and internal workload of players (Barbero-Alvarez, Soto et al., 2008; Castagna, D'Ottavio et al., 2009).

However, despite of both approaches revealing important contributions to improve the understanding about performance of futsal players and teams, any of them really captured the performance in a complex perspective with transfer to the practice. To really understand performance of players and teams in a complex system perspective is to understand the impact of different game constraints on physiological, technical and tactical variables. This area of work is crucial not only for improving the understanding of game demands and players / teams' performance but also for intervention of coaches on the design of effective practice tasks that ensure a maximum transfer between training sessions and competition (Travassos, Duarte et al., 2012).

To improve the transfer between practice tasks and performance environments the design of practice tasks should account with the idea of representative design of practice task (Travassos, Duarte, et al., 2012). This concept emphasizes the correspondence between the demands of competition and the structure inherent to the training exercises across practice sessions. In practice, from the perspective of complex systems, the variations on players or teams' performance at a given game or practice task is influenced by the constraints that are acting upon it (Davids et al., 2005). However, the concept of representative design and such interactions between manipulated constraints and performance have been discussed only in the perspective of the effects on tactical behaviours or physiological performance in separated perspectives. In this communication we aimed to combine our experience as high performance Futsal coach and researcher to present some ideas regarding the application of the notion of representative design in practice. Data used to evaluate the transfer between practice and performance environment as a coach will be present and compared with previous research.

Discussion and Conclusions

Based on previous assumptions, the design of representative tasks need to be supported by a great knowledge about the effects of manipulations of task constraints in different aspects of performance. Further research is required on this topic by considering the effects of such manipulations in different levels of players and teams' expertise. More than that, task constraints manipulations should not be defined in a general way, but according with a strategic game model defined by the coach. Further knowledge is required to really capture the informational constraints used by coaches and to measure the impact of such strategic variations of players' and teams' game demands.

References

- Barbero-Alvarez, J. C., Soto, V. M., Barbero-Alvarez, V., & Granda-Vera, J. (2008). Match analysis and heart rate of futsal players during competition. *Journal of Sports Sciences*, 26(1), 63-73.
- Castagna, C., D'Ottavio, S., Granda-Vera, J., & Barbero-Alvarez, J. C. (2009). Match demands of professional Futsal: A case study. *Journal of Science and Medicine in Sport*, 12(4), 490-494.
- Corrêa, U. C., de Pinho, S. T., da Silva, S. L., Clavijo, F. A. R., Souza, T. d. O., & Tani, G. (2016). Revealing the decision-making of dribbling in the sport of futsal. *Journal of Sports Sciences*, 1-8.
- Davids, K., Araújo, D., & Shuttleworth, R. (2005). Applications of dynamical systems theory to football. In T. Reilly, J. Cabri & D. Araújo (Eds.), *Science and Football V: The Proceedings of the Fifth World Congress on Sports Science and Football* (pp. 537–550): Routledge.
- Travassos, B., Araújo, D., Duarte, R., & McGarry, T. (2012). Spatiotemporal coordination patterns in futsal (indoor football) are guided by informational

game constraints. *Human movement science*, 31(4), 932-945. doi: 10.1016/j.humov.2011.10.004

Travassos, B., Araújo, D., Vilar, L., & McGarry, T. (2011). Interpersonal coordination and ball dynamics in futsal (indoor football). *Human movement science*, 30, 1245-1259. doi: 10.1016/j.humov.2011.04.003

Travassos, B., Duarte, R., Vilar, L., Davids, K., & Araújo, D. (2012). Practice task design in team sports: Representativeness enhanced by increasing opportunities for action. *Journal of Sports Sciences*, 30(13), 1447-1454. doi: 10.1080/02640414.2012.712716

Vilar, L., Araújo, D., Davids, K., Correia, V., & Esteves, P. T. (2012). Spatial-temporal constraints on decision-making during shooting performance in the team sport of futsal. *Journal of Sports Sciences*, 1-7. doi: 10.1080/02640414.2012.753155

Neurobiological degeneracy: A key property for functional adaptations of perception and action to constraints

Seifert, L

Normandie Univ, UNIROUEN, CETAPS, 76000 Rouen, France

Research in the field of motor control following Ecological Dynamics framework has seen the development of new insights about the functional role of movement variability as an emergent response to interacting constraints in order to satisfy task goals (Davids et al., 2003). Based on performer-environment circular coupling, we explain how complex neurobiological systems can exhibit perceptual-motor adaptability, which overcome the paradox between stability and flexibility. Our hypothesis is that skilled behaviour not only demonstrates stability and flexibility, but exhibits a subtle blend between stability and flexibility, reflecting a higher level property called “adaptability” (Seifert et al., 2016). Adaptability means adapted and adaptive qualities: adapted behaviour to a given set of constraints reveals stability against perturbations, while adaptive behaviour reflects flexibility to guarantee functional solutions to constraints that dynamically interact.

We clarify how this adaptability can emerge from degeneracy and pluri-potentiality properties (Mason, 2014; Noppeney et al., 2004). Degeneracy refers to the ability of elements that are structurally different to perform the same function or yield the same output (Edelman and Gally, 2001; Price and Friston, 2002). The key difference is how degeneracy is described as many structures-one function relationship while pluri-potentiality is referred to a one structure-many functions relationship (Noppeney et al., 2004; Whitacre, 2010).

This conceptualization of degeneracy emphasizes the importance of variability in achieving performance outcomes, implying a shift away from a normative categorization of an action as, for example, a ‘classic technique’ in sport. In human movement systems, degeneracy practically infers how the same function can be achieved by two different biomechanical architectures, each involving different joints (i.e., many structures-to-one function), as well as by several joints working together (i.e., one structure-to-many functions), whilst leaving some joints free for future involvement (Seifert et al., 2016). It signifies that, in sport performance, although basic movement patterns need to be acquired by developing athletes, there exists no ideal movement template towards which all learners should aspire, since relatively unique functional movement solutions emerge from the interaction of key constraints (Davids et al., 2003).

In seeking to become expert, athletes can exploit inherent system degeneracy to achieve their task objectives by strategically stabilising or de-stabilising their coupling of

movement and information. It provides adaptive flexibility in coping with performance perturbations to movement coordination and control and maintaining system stability. For instance, if the task goal for an icefall climber is to anchor his/her ice axes in the ice surface, he/she can demonstrate functional stability such as “swinging” ice axes against the icefall to create specific anchorages. But if the icefall already provides support in the form of existing holes in its structure, an ice climber can also demonstrate functional flexibility by “hooking” the blade of the ice axes into these existing holes in the icefall, affording support on the ice surface (Seifert et al., 2014b). Such adapted behaviours are characterized by stable and reproducible movement patterns.

These patterns are stable in the sense that functional forms of movement are consistent over time, resistant to perturbations and reproducible in that a relatively similar pattern may emerge under different task and environmental constraints. Although movement coordination patterns can reveal regularities and similarities within their structural components, an individual is not fixed into a rigidly stable solution, but can adapt movement coordination patterns in a functional way. Adaptive behaviours, in which system degeneracy is exploited, signify that perceptual motor systems are stable when needed, and flexible when relevant. Thus, on the one hand, the presence of degeneracy in a neurobiological system supports its stability in the sense that it increases its complexity and the robustness of its functions against perturbation. On the other hand, more than simply ensuring stability against perturbations and adaptations to a dynamical performance environment, the degenerate architecture of neurobiological systems can exhibit creativity, leading to the hypothesis that degeneracy can support pluri-potentiality. Investigations of arm-leg coordination in breaststroke swimming have emphasized that degeneracy can support pluri-potentiality as it reflects greater flexibility of a coordination pattern i.e., higher range of functions, such as coping with a larger range of aquatic resistance in order to swim faster (Komar et al., 2015) and to optimize the glide by minimizing active drag (Seifert et al., 2014a). These findings illustrated how, some structures slightly mobilized under one set of constraints may potentially become much more mobilized under another set of constraints (Mason, 2014).

References

- Davids, K., Glazier, P. S., Araújo, D., and Bartlett, R. M. (2003). Movement systems as dynamical systems: the functional role of variability and its implications for sports medicine. *Sports Med.* 33, 245–60.
- Edelman, G. M., and Gally, J. a (2001). Degeneracy and complexity in biological systems. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* 98, 13763–8. doi:10.1073/pnas.231499798.
- Komar, J., Chow, J. Y., Chollet, D., and Seifert, L. (2015). Neurobiological degeneracy: Supporting stability, flexibility and pluripotentiality in complex motor skill. *Acta Psychol.* 154, 26–35.
- Mason, P. (2014). Degeneracy: Demystifying and destigmatizing a core concept in systems biology. *Complexity.*

- Noppene, U., Friston, K. J., and Price, C. J. (2004). Degenerate neuronal systems sustaining cognitive functions. *J. Anat.* 205, 433–42. doi:10.1111/j.0021-8782.2004.00343.x.
- Price, C. J., and Friston, K. J. (2002). Degeneracy and cognitive anatomy. *Trends Cogn. Sci.* 6, 416–421.
- Seifert, L., Komar, J., Araújo, D., and Davids, K. (2016). Neurobiological degeneracy: A key property for functional adaptations of perception and action to constraints. *Neurosci. Biobehav. Rev.* 69, 159–165. doi:10.1016/j.neubiorev.2016.08.006.
- Seifert, L., Komar, J., Crettenand, F., and Millet, G. (2014a). Coordination pattern adaptability: energy cost of degenerate behaviors. *PLoS One* 9, e107839. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0107839.
- Seifert, L., Watterbled, L., Herault, R., Poizat, G., Adé, D., Gal-Petitfaux, N., and Davids, K. (2014b). Neurobiological Degeneracy and Affordance Perception Support Functional Intra-Individual Variability of Inter-Limb Coordination during Ice Climbing. *PLoS One* 9, e89865. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0089865.
- Whitacre, J. M. (2010). Degeneracy: a link between evolvability, robustness and complexity in biological systems. *Theor. Biol. Med. Model.* 7, 6. doi:10.1186/1742-4682-7-6.

A Nonlinear Pedagogical Approach to Teaching Movement Skills in Physical Education

Chow, L.Y.¹; Wee, C.²; Miang, S.¹; Button, C.³; Tan, B.²; Kapur, M.⁴; Zhi, C.¹

¹Physical Education and Sports Science, National Institute of Education, Nanyang Technological University, Singapore

²Physical Education and Sports Teacher Academy, Ministry of Education, Singapore

³School of Physical Education, Sport and Exercise Sciences, University of Otago, New Zealand

⁴Learning Sciences and Higher Education, ETH Zurich, Switzerland

Physical Education in schools provides an excellent platform for children to acquire movement behaviours that prepares them to meet a myriad of movement challenges in sports and physical activities. Practitioners are always searching for optimal approaches to deliver coaching or teaching in order to maximize skill acquisition. Increasingly, practitioners see the need to recognize the complex and dynamic interactions that occur between the individual, task and environmental constraints during learning (Chow et al., 2011; Renshaw et al., 2010). Nonlinear Pedagogy, underpinned by Ecological Dynamics, potentially provides a suitable pedagogical approach to encourage exploratory learning that is student-centred and exploratory in nature (Chow et al., 2016). Key pedagogical principles relating to representativeness, manipulation of constraints, awareness of focus of attention instructions, task simplification and the functional role of noise can encourage exploratory learning that helps build 21st century competencies in our learners (Chow, 2013, Chow et al., 2016).

To explore the efficacy of a Nonlinear Pedagogy approach, two schools at the Secondary One level were recruited for this study. Four classes within each school were randomly assigned to either a Nonlinear (i.e., incorporating the key pedagogical principles of nonlinear pedagogy as highlighted above) or Linear (i.e., incorporating typical repetitive and prescriptive practices where movement form is emphasized) conditions. Four teachers were involved (two from each school) and the same teachers taught both the Nonlinear and Linear condition classes to ensure that there is control in terms of eliminating the potential impact of the teacher on the effectiveness of the two conditions. Thus, specifically, each teacher taught one Nonlinear Class and one Linear class. Students had to undergo a 10-week intervention programme where they were required to learn game skills within an invasion game (soccer). Performance outcome data (e.g., number of goals scored, number of successful passes and possession time) were measured during pre-test, post-test, retention and transfer tests. In addition, semi-structured interviews and focus group discussions were conducted with the teachers and

students respectively to augment the understanding of the students and teachers experiences in relation to the respective interventions.

Preliminary results from one of the schools highlight certain implications of the impact of Nonlinear Pedagogy in teaching and learning for both students and teachers. Findings thus far show that Nonlinear Pedagogy seems promising with reference to discrete performance data and that it is as good as Linear Pedagogy in promoting the attainment of performance outcome relating to invasion games (soccer in this context). Both students in the Nonlinear and Linear conditions showed similar improvements for all performance outcome data between test sessions. Specifically, students from both pedagogical approaches improved between the pre and post tests and were able to adapt to the transfer test conditions. This is perhaps interesting as typically, a less prescriptive and exploratory pedagogical approach (such as Nonlinear Pedagogy) may be deemed as requiring more time for effective learning to emerge (Lee et al., 2014).

Importantly, qualitative interview data from teachers and students provided valuable insights into how Nonlinear Pedagogy can work in a setting for practitioners and suggest that there are differences between the two pedagogical approaches in terms of level of enjoyment and the learning processes experienced by the participants. Feedback from teachers indicated that the Nonlinear Pedagogy approach allowed for innovation and creativity among students. One teacher specifically highlighted that, “The cues don’t restrict the student in a certain way... The student is given time to adjust his movement to execute the desired outcome”. Teachers also felt that the Nonlinear Pedagogy approach provided a more authentic experience for more active learning and hence create a sense of satisfaction and ownership. That is in contrast to the Linear Pedagogy approach where one teacher commented: “Fast but less room for discovery. It’s focused, but the width and the depth of cognitive thinking may not be there”. This seems to reflect what the students felt as well. A student from the Nonlinear Pedagogy condition shared that, “We would change the skill. Take the skill and downgrade to our standard... Create your own move. Adapt it”. Whereas those who were in the Linear Pedagogy approach were trying to follow a certain ‘optimal’ movement pattern prescribed by the teacher.

These preliminary findings provide some insights for practitioners when designing instructions for skill acquisition. Moving forward, more in-depth analysis on the game play patterns is needed to provide greater knowledge about the teaching and learning processes that underlie both Nonlinear and Linear pedagogical approaches.

References

- Chow, J. Y., Davids, K., Hristovski, R., Araújo, D., & Passos, P. (2011). Nonlinear Pedagogy: Learning design for self-organizing neurobiological systems. *New Ideas in Psychology*, 29, 189-200.
- Chow, J. Y. (2013). Nonlinear learning underpinning pedagogy: Evidence, challenges and implications. *Quest*, 65, 469-484. doi: 10.1080/00336297.2013.807746

- Chow, J. Y., Davids, K., Button, C., & Renshaw, I. (2016). Nonlinear Pedagogy in skill acquisition: An introduction. London: Routledge.
- Lee, M. C. Y., Chow, J. Y., Komar, J., Tan, C. W. K., & Button, C. (2014). Nonlinear Pedagogy: An Effective Approach to Cater for Individual Differences in Learning a Sports Skill. PloS one, 9(8), e104744.
- Renshaw, I., Davids, K., & Savelsbergh, G. J. P. (2010). Motor learning in practice. A constraints-led approach. London: Routledge.

Acknowledgements:

This research is funded by the Education Research Funding Programme (OER 21/14 CJY), National Institute of Education (NIE), Nanyang Technological University, Singapore. The views expressed in this abstract are the author's and do not necessarily represent the views of NIE.

IS3. Injuries: Myths, Realities and Future Approaches

The role of self-perception and self-awareness on injury prevention

Balagué, N.¹; Gibert, A.²; Pol, R.³; Medina, D.⁴ Hristovski, R.⁵

¹Complex Systems in Sport, Institut Nacional d'Educació Física de Catalunya (INEFC), Universitat de Barcelona (UB), Barcelona, Spain

²Complex Systems in Sport, Institut Nacional d'Educació Física de Catalunya (INEFC) Universitat de Lleida (UdL), Lleida, TecnoCampus Mataró, Spain

³Real Club Celta de Vigo, Vigo, Spain

⁴Sports Science and Medical Department, FC Barcelona, Barcelona, Spain. Complex Systems in Sport

⁵Complex Systems in Sport, Faculty of Physical Education, Sport and Health, Ss Cyril and Methodius University of Skopje, Skopje, Macedonia

The effectivity of programmes designed to prevent sport injuries have not improved over recent decades (Mendiguchia, Alentorn-Geli, & Brughelli, 2012); and, according some reports, have even worsen (e.g., hamstring or ACL in soccer) (Ekstrand, Waldén, & Hägglund, 2016). The objective of this presentation is to explain that this situation may improve through:

A better understanding of the underlying principles that explain the emergence of “non-contact” sport injuries

The development of athlete’s self-awareness and their greater responsibility over workload regulation

a) Previous assumptions about the aetiology of sport injuries are mostly based on linear, upward causality relationships among microscopic and macroscopic musculoskeletal structures (e.g., the relation of tensile forces at sarcomere level and muscle strain). This assumption ignores three main principles:

new properties and functions emerge at micro, meso and macro biological levels and the variations in isolated microscopic structures cannot explain macroscopic events,

personal risk factors interact with environmental risk factors at different levels and timescales so that a standard manoeuvre may trigger a severe injury,

the susceptibility to injuries may change not only as a result of bottom-up influences, but also top-down (from social and psychological levels to musculoskeletal structures),

Multifactorial injury models, usually based on a static and rigid conception of the interaction and integration among risk factors or fixed patterns, cannot particularly explain sport injuries which are non-proportional to their “causes”, i.e., product of common sport actions performed repeatedly without visible harmful effects. In general, too much focus is usually put on the so-called “inciting events” which are not causing but simply constraining the emergence of sport injuries.

Respect the usually ignored top-down effects in injury prevention programmes, to point out that:

- i) As a consequence of changes at very short timescales of personal and environmental constraints, the susceptibility to injuries may increase unexpectedly; and thus, workloads should be continuously adapted on the basis of athlete's states.
- ii) the early detection of individual symptoms related to musculoskeletal susceptibility (as coordinative changes or initial inflammatory responses) is crucial for adapting training and competition workloads,
- iii) with an adequate education, athletes have a unique capacity to integrate the information from all psychobiological levels,
- iv) special focus should be put on the education of slowly changing personal constraints as athlete's value system and the corresponding correlated driven goals at different timescales. When athlete's intended goals surpass the immediate individual abilities, the risk of injury increases,
- v) pedagogical tools should be created to develop self-perception and self—awareness at early ages to guarantee a productive and save sport life.

In conclusion, the development of programmes addressed to develop self-perception and self—awareness of athletes, and the participation of athlete's in the co-design of training and competition workloads, seems suitable to complement the current prevention sport injuries programmes.

References

- Mendiguchia, J., Alentorn-Geli, E., & Brughelli, M. (2012). Hamstring strain injuries: are we heading in the right direction? *Br J Sports Med*, 46, 81–5. doi:10.1136/bjism.2010.081695
- Ekstrand, J., Waldén M., & Hägglund, M. (2016). Hamstring injuries have increased by 4% annually in men's professional football, since 2001: a 13-year longitudinal analysis of the UEFA Elite Club injury study. *Br J Sports Med*, 50,731–7. doi:10.1136/bjsports-2015-095359

A complex-system approach to sports injury prediction and prevention: looking into muscle injuries in football

Fonseca, S.; Ocarino, J.; Souza, T.; Resende, R.; Bittencourt, N.

Graduate Program in Rehabilitation Science, Department of Physical Therapy, Universidade Federal de Minas Gerais, Brazil

Prediction of complex problems, such as sports injury, involves recognizing the existence of a web of interacting determinants in their genesis. The solution rests on identifying stable profiles among the multi-level determinants that support the emergence of injuries and not on the contribution of isolated factors. We propose that sports injuries are complex emergent phenomena, produced by interactions among different units, which may produce risk profiles that are related to the emerging pattern (e.g. injury) (Bittencourt et al., 2016). Instead of only looking for the units (isolated risk factors) we should look for the existing patterns of interactions among the units. In this case, the identification of the meaningful interactions related to injury occurrence should be the cornerstone of a complex systems' approach to injury prediction and prevention.

The identification of risk profiles means moving from risk factors to risk pattern recognition. Risk profiles include non-linear interactions among risk factors from different scales, such as, biomechanical, training characteristics, psychological and physiological. To exemplify the complex nature of muscle injuries in sports, we analyzed the risk profiles, by means of classification and regression tree (CART) analysis, of 102 young football players. In agreement with the model of Mendiguchia et al. (2012), factors related to strength, flexibility, core stability and musculoskeletal system architecture interacted in different ways to produce distinct risk or protective profiles for muscle injuries. In a second model, we examined the specific profile of hamstring injuries in 115 young football players. Again, factors related to strength, flexibility and core stability interacted to produce risk profiles. Not surprisingly, athletes with previous muscle injuries had distinct profiles from those without previous injuries.

The identification of risk profiles may inform about the probability of injury occurrence, even in the absence of a complete understanding of the complex factors that are related to the phenomenon. Thus, adopting a complex system approach may push us forward in terms of developing concepts and methods to improve sport injury prediction and prevention. In a complex model, the athlete (not the disease) should be analyzed and the research focus should be on how relationships among units (i.e., biomechanical, behavioral, physiological and psychological) generate the emerging pattern.

References

- Bittencourt NFN, Meeuwisse WH, Mendonça LD, Nettel-Aguirre, A, Ocarino, JM, Fonseca, S. Complex systems approach for sports injuries: moving from risk factor identification to injury pattern recognition -narrative review and new concept. Br J Sports Med 2016; 50:1309-1314. doi:10.1136/bjsports-2015-095850
- Mendiguchia J, Alentorn-Geli E, Brughelli M. Hamstring strain injuries: are we heading in the right direction? Br J Sports Med February 2012; 46: 81-85. doi:10.1136/bjism.2010.081695

IS4. Performance Assessment in Sport

Internet of Sports: The Rise of Smart Devices for Performance

Assessment and Prediction in Sport

Couceiro, M.^{1,2}; Araújo, D.²; Davids, K.³

¹Ingeniarius, Ltd., Rua Coronel Veiga Simão, 3025-307 Coimbra, Portugal

²Ciper, Universidade de Lisboa, SpertLab, Faculdade de Motricidade Humana, 1499-002 Cruz Quebrada, Portugal

³CSER, Sheffield Hallam University, S1 1WB Sheffield, UK

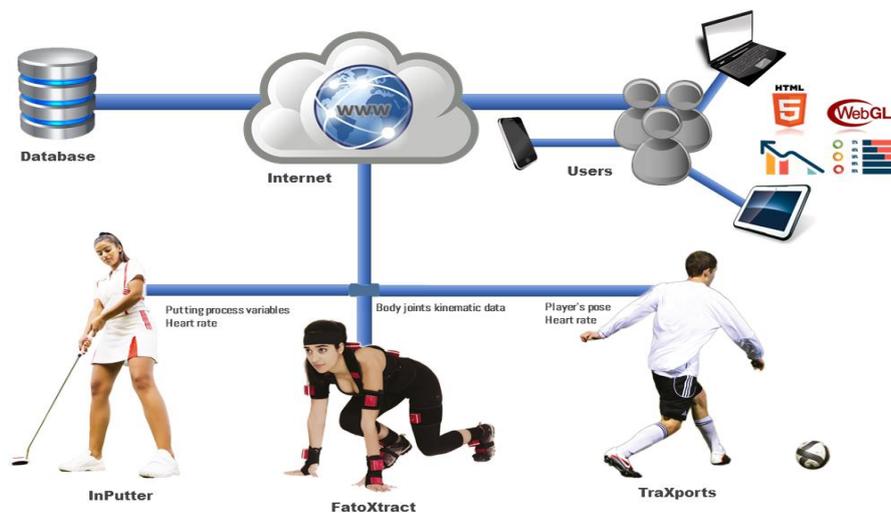
Performance analysis, whether for individual (e.g., golf) or collective (e.g., football) sports, is of major interest to coaches, sport scientists and performance analysts (Clemente et al., 2013; Couceiro et al., 2014). Nevertheless, it encompasses multiple scientific and technological issues and challenges, which can be overcome by the guidance from the ecological dynamics theoretical framework (McGarry, 2009; Passos et al., 2017, Vilar et al., 2012). Such guidance can direct and consequently reduce the considerable amount of effort that has been undertaken for providing a wide range of ever-improving technological solutions designed to extract data about key aspects of performance during training and competition, including kinematics of movement and physiological data.

While we have been witnessing outstanding technological advancements in sports devices over the past decade, led by market leaders such as Sportvision, Catapult, Nike+, Science & Motion Sports, Synergy Sports and many others, the high costs, the inherent setup complexity, or the lack of contextual sensitivity, have constrained their wide-ranging applicability. Moreover, due to the data-driven nature of most state-of-the-art sports devices, it has been extremely challenging to ensure an on-the-fly performance analysis and, consequently, significantly boost the deployment of such technologies in competitive environments. This is a collateral drawback from technological advances in sports, as they radically amplify the volume and variety of data in circulation, as well as the velocity at which data moves, giving rise to the Big Data challenge (Millington & Millington, 2015).

In light of these limitations, issues and existing challenges, this session overviews a set of disruptive sport devices, encompassing technology, frameworks and mathematical models. This talk aims to describe the hardware and software developments undertaken by Ingeniarius, in close collaboration with the Faculty of Human Kinetics of the University of Lisbon (FMH), University of Coimbra (UC), the Institute of Systems and Robotics (ISR-UC), the Polytechnic Institute of Coimbra (IPC), and Sheffield-Hallam University (SHU), highlighting and assessing the benefits of these devices by experimentally validating them under multiple competitive environments. This shared effort between academia and industry led to the development of novel solutions

designed for performance assessment and prediction in sports (e.g., Couceiro et al., 2016).

Examples of such designed devices were applied to golf (InPutter), football (TraXports) and all-purpose human kinematic analysis (FatoXtract), where the sampling rate, accuracy and precision of the acquired data, as well as the physical properties of the hardware, were chosen considering the specificities of the sport task and the need to ensure its representative design. While current approaches have sought to understand performance in dynamic sports by benefiting from the massive use of technology and data-driven metrics, the adopted approaches were tailored to avoid mere 'datafication' in sports, by integrating information, technology and theory, as hierarchically presented in the next figure.



All sport devices are classified as internet-connected solutions, acquiring a large volume of data, in real-time, that undergoes task-related pre-processing routines, followed by both compression and encryption preceding the communication with the server. The server encompasses a database, task-related post-processing routines, and user-centred browser-based applications fully developed in HTML5 and WebGL, thus being cross-compatible with most browsers, operating systems and devices. Task-related post-processing routines are twofold: i) to compute high-level algorithms (e.g., mathematical modelling, classification architectures, etc.) for extracting and predicting key features of athletic performance (e.g., athlete profiles, trajectory estimation, heart rate, etc.); and ii), to support data visualization provided through the browser-based applications with the aim of enabling decision-makers (e.g., coaches) to grasp difficult concepts or identify subtle patterns. The latter partially depends on the former, while both are built upon the ecological dynamics theoretical framework necessary to interpret the performance of the athletes under a given task on-the-fly and, to some extent, predict specific sport-related outcomes.

The proposed technologies, frameworks and mathematical models present practical applications for coaches, sports analysts, exercise physiologists and practitioners. Such applications merge large volumes of data, with inherently complex patterns, into sets of contextualized variables, resulting in a deeper and broader analysis than traditional approaches.

References

- Clemente, F. M., Couceiro, M. S., Martins, F. M., & Mendes, R. (2013). An online tactical metrics applied to football game. *Research Journal of Applied Sciences, Engineering and Technology*, 5(5), 1700-1719.
- Couceiro, M. S., Martins, F. M., Clemente, F. M., Dias, G., & Mendes, R. (2014). On a fuzzy approach for the evaluation of golf players. *Maejo International Journal of Science and Technology*, 8(1), 86-99.
- Couceiro, M. S., Dias, G., Araújo, D., & Davids, K. (2016). The ARCANE project: how an ecological dynamics framework can enhance performance assessment and prediction in football. *Sports Medicine*, 46(12), 1781-1786.
- McGarry, T. (2009). Applied and theoretical perspectives of performance analysis in sport: Scientific issues and challenges. *International Journal of Performance Analysis in Sport*, 9(1), 128-140.
- Millington, B., & Millington, R. (2015). 'The Datafication of Everything': Toward a Sociology of Sport and Big Data. *Sociology of Sport Journal*, 32(2), 140-160.
- O'Donoghue, P. (2009). *Research methods for sports performance analysis*. Routledge.
- Passos, P., Araújo, D., and Volossovitch, A. (2017). *Performance Analysis in Team Sports*. London: Routledge.
- Vilar, L., Araújo, D., Davids, K., & Button, C. (2012). The role of ecological dynamics in analysing performance in team sports. *Sports Medicine*, 42(1), 1-10.

Assessing competitive between-athlete coordination

Poel, HJ; Noorbergen, O.

Center for Human Movement Sciences, University Medical Center Groningen, University of Groningen, The Netherlands

Introduction

During multi-agent sports performance, interactions between the athletes involved give rise to collective patterns that can be assessed at a common level of analysis, e.g. at pair level, team level, or overall match level. Next to cooperative interactions between teammates, direct competition between opponents is ubiquitous and fundamental to sport. The aim of the present contribution is to illustrate how competitive interactions entail collective patterns that deviate from those of cooperative interaction.

To assess between-agent interactions and patterns, the theoretical perspective of coordination dynamics offers expedient analysis tools. Given a relevant dynamical model of coupled oscillators (Haken et al., 1985) this approach is often adopted as a basis for analysis of dyadic (i.e. two-person, or two-team) sports situations. Previous research on interpersonal movement coordination in lab experiments as well as in sport settings often inferred tendencies of pairs of athletes (or two teams) towards stable in-phase and antiphase patterns of between-person synchronization. As the coupled oscillators are modelled so that they attract towards each other's behaviour, in-phase and antiphase patterns reflect stable cooperative coupling situations. Interestingly, it is also possible to model repulsive coupling. Particularly relevant for sports, implementing competitive coupling between the model oscillators (i.e., one oscillator attracts while the other repels) reflects defender-attacker coupling and may yield patterns that contrast to the generally observed in- and antiphase attraction (De Poel, 2016; Kelso et al., 2009). Here, this issue is descriptively explored and illustrated this alongside data of tennis singles matches (see also McGarry & De Poel, 2016).

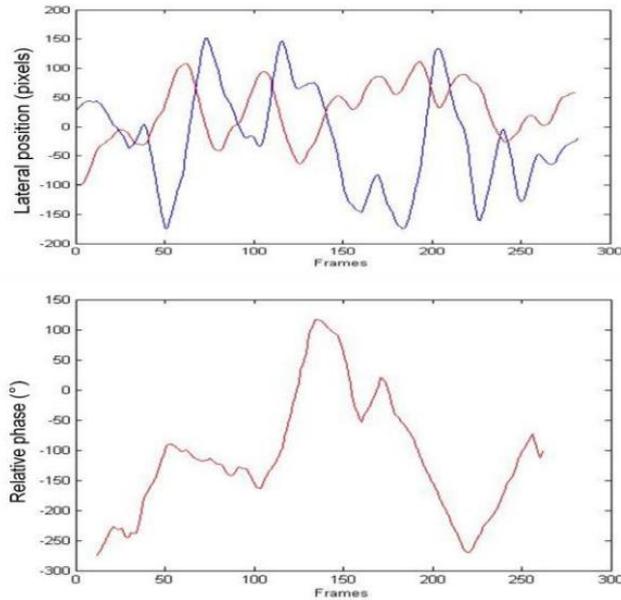


Figure 1. Example of data extracted from a video of a tennis rally. Top panel: Digitized lateral displacements of the two tennis players. Lower panel: the associated relative phase.

Methods

We analysed long (i.e., > 9 successive strokes) baseline rallies taken from footage (25 frames-per-second) of men singles tennis matches at the highest competitive level (Association of Tennis Professionals tournaments). From 100 rallies for which analysable birds-eye shot high quality footage could be attained from online sources, 31 rallies from different matches were randomly selected for digitization and analysis. For each athlete, the position of the trunk was digitized using Tracker OSP (open source video digitization software). The lateral displacement on the field follows a largely oscillatory path (Palut & Zanone, 2005) which allows for determining the phase angle. This was calculated using a Hilbert procedure that included half-cycle normalization (this normalization was necessary to cope with artefacts due to within-trial variations in the amplitude, oscillation center, and duration of half movement cycles). Subsequently, the difference between the two phase angle series was calculated to yield the continuous relative phase between the athletes (see Figure 1).

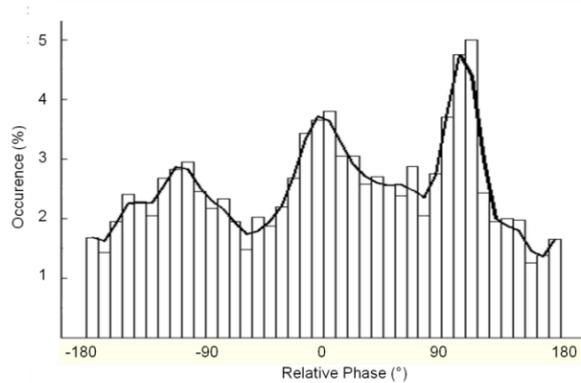


Figure 2: Distribution of relative phase values of all trials.

Results and Discussion

Figure 2 shows a histogram of the obtained relative phase values of all analyzed rallies. As can be seen there is a peak of higher occurrence around 0° (in-phase pattern) while there was no such peak around/close to 180° (antiphase coordination). Most notable are the clear peaks close to -90° and 90° relative phase. This corresponds with numerical simulations of competitively coupled oscillators, which showed that coordination could indeed converge toward 90° and/or -90° phase relations rather than attract to in-phase/antiphase patterns (e.g., Kelso et al., 2009). Hence, such occurrence near to 90° and -90° phase patterns likely reflect stages of truly competitive interaction.

Further descriptive inspection of the data of individual rallies (see example in Figure 1) suggested that over the course of a rally, the phase relation switched between stages in which the opponents appeared to balance their interaction (i.e., relative phase around 0° , indicating in-phase pattern) and periods of clear competitive movement interaction (relative phase close to 90° and -90°). This reflects that odds change back and forth within rallies: sometimes one player dominated the rally ('attacker-defender': relative phase close to 90° , see Figure 1 around the $t = 17$ s and around $t = 3$ s and 27 s; note that a value of -270° is the same as 90°) whereas at other instances the other player dominated ('defender-attacker': -90° , see Figure 1 at $t = 6-9$ s and around $t = 30$ s), alternated with short periods of balance between the opponents ('defender-defender': 0° , see Figure 1 around $t = 20$ s).

Conclusion

With these tennis data it is illustrated that finding high occurrences of in-phase and/or antiphase reflect stages of balanced cooperative interaction, while 90° phase patterns likely reflect truly competitive stages. In line, it is the observation of deviations from balanced between-agent behaviour that most relevantly reflect the perturbations that are typical for competitive attacker-defender situations (McGarry & De Poel, 2016). However, in sports in general, during a match opponents do not aim (or are not able) to perturb each other all the time. They build in periods of balance, so as to settle for the next attempt to perturb the balanced cooperative situation. Hence, if mainly balanced patterns (i.e., in-phase) would be observed, it would primarily reflect 'cooperative'

situations in which opponents are ‘waiting for the other to make a mistake’, rather than truly competitive situations with self-effectuated offensive-defensive interaction.

References

- De Poel HJ (2016). Anisotropy and antagonism in the coupling of two oscillators: concepts and applications for between-person coordination. *Frontiers in psychology*, 7. doi: 10.3389/fpsyg.2016.01947
- Haken H, Kelso JAS, Bunz H. (1985). A theoretical model of phase transitions in human hand movements. *Biol Cybern.*;51:347–356. doi: 10.1007/BF00336922
- Kelso JAS, de Guzman GC, Reveley C, & Tognoli E (2009). Virtual partner interaction (VPI): exploring novel behaviors via coordination dynamics. *PloS one*, 4(6), e5749. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0005749
- McGarry T, & De Poel HJ (2016). “Interpersonal coordination in competitive sports contests,” in *Interpersonal Coordination and Performance in Social Systems*, eds P. Passos, K. Davids, and J. Y. Chow (New York, NY: Routledge), 195–210.
- Palut Y, & Zanone PG (2005). A dynamical analysis of tennis: Concepts and data. *Journal of Sports Sciences*, 23(10), 1021-1032. doi: 10.1080/02640410400021682

IS5. Developing Resilience in Athletes and Teams

Moving from Biology to Behavior I: Leveraging Phenotypic Plasticity to Train Beyond Resiliency and Toward Antifragility in Sport

Kiefer, A

Division of Sports Medicine, Cincinnati Children's Hospital, Cincinnati OH USA
Department of Pediatrics, College of Medicine, University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati OH USA
Center for Cognition, Action & Perception, University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati OH USA

The goal of most sport performance enhancement-based training programs is athletic resilience. A resilient system (e.g., athlete) is one that can cope with unforeseen challenges through the availability of adaptable reserves, and the flexibility to accommodate those challenges (Nemeth, 2008). While this is conceptually useful, resiliency is limited in that it does not allow for system growth following stressors or challenges: a resilient system adapts to stressors but then returns to its original performance level (Taleb 2012). Recently, the concept of antifragility was introduced (Taleb, 2012) to define system capabilities beyond resiliency, and it provides a better framework for performance enhancement training. An antifragile system is one that adapts to stressors (e.g., the links among system components are reorganized) while the stressors promote a state of growth (e.g., the links between specific system components become stronger). This is a subtle, but important difference from resiliency, and one with major implications for athlete assessment and performance enhancement training. It requires a new approach for both the identification of system metaflexibility (Pincus & Metten, 2010)—i.e., metastability—across myriad stressors, and the quantification of behavioral growth.

Evolutionary biology provides a theoretical framework for the development of such an approach, specifically through the well-developed principle of phenotypic plasticity (Agrawal, 2001). Phenotypic plasticity is defined as an environmentally-based change in an organism's phenotype (Via et al., 1995), or observable properties (Calabrese & Mattson, 2011). For present purposes, reduced plasticity reflects a deficiency in behaviors that guarantee fitness or adaptability of biological organisms to their environment (or stressors). Importantly, differences in fitness between two organisms are not intrinsically (e.g., genetically) determined; they tend to be detectable only within a particular set of environments, or during rapid environmental transitions. When considered in the context of behavior, they are also typically modifiable (i.e., trainable). Phenotypic plasticity can, thus, be a modifiable characteristic of an organism that is contingent on a number of organism-specific factors including, but not exclusively: neural plasticity, behavior plasticity, epigenetic plasticity and physical activity. Combined, these promote adaptability to environmental challenges (Calabrese & Mattson, 2011) and are consistent across organisms, regardless of taxonomy (Calabrese

& Mattson, 2011). Therefore, phenotypic plasticity captures how adaptable an athlete is to a variety of environments and, ultimately, provides an index of antifragility.

Establishing an athlete's behavioral fitness (and thus, phenotypic plasticity) requires the identification and assessment of specific behavioral variables that support an athlete's ability to modify behavior in response to dynamic environmental conditions. The first step is to identify variables that define an athlete's fitness across performance environments. Next, these fitness variables (or sets of variables) are measured at multiple time points across a variety of more challenging and complex contexts (or dosage interventions), and used to create a series of fitness scores based on one or more of the identified variables. Phenotypic plasticity is then quantified not based on one isolated score, but based on the longitudinal fitness curve created by plotting a time series of fitness scores and then computing the area under the longitudinal fitness curve. Thus, phenotypic plasticity provides a comprehensive analytic approach to investigate the athlete's adaptability to heterogeneous sport environments. It also recognizes the dynamic nature of adaptive processes and, therefore, is more sensitive in detecting the athlete's capability for behavioral transitions to more efficient performance states.

Training protocols that leverage these principles necessitate a range of dynamic challenges (whether environmental or otherwise) that help build a profile of athlete fitness and, ultimately, growth in phenotypic plasticity (i.e., antifragility). Our team has developed highly advanced training methods that utilize cutting-edge virtual and augmented reality technologies, integrated with genetic fuzzy tree artificial intelligence (GFT-AI; Ernest, Carroll, Schumacher, Clark & Cohen, 2016), to design and deploy training environments that promote antifragility. Specifically, our innovative training system optimizes behavior modification through the assessment of specific fitness variables that inform the precise targeting of component interactions to promote efficient learning of strategies to enhance fitness and phenotypic plasticity. Importantly, the GFT-AI uses a universal approximator based on the linguistic, rule based, fuzzy inference system with rules, membership functions and cascading architecture optimized via a genetic algorithm. This technique formulates a (computationally light-weight) rule structure to provide deterministic control to incredibly complex multivariate problems. Moreover, the GFT AI can perform large scale combinatorial optimization to extract a rule that selects, based on an athlete's current status, the attentional and physical load to impart on the athlete in the training environment that will lead to the greatest improvement in fitness. Once the GFT AI is trained, the resulting general rule can be adapted in real time (≤ 4 ms) to direct individualized modifications to training parameters that can be implemented within and between trials). The result is custom-built, precision-based training protocols that target behavioral mechanisms that enhance metastable system dynamics and, ultimately, promotes antifragile athletic behavior.

References

- Agrawal AA (2001). Phenotypic plasticity in the interactions and evolution of species. *Science* (New York, N.Y.), 294, 321–326.
- Calabrese EJ & Mattson MP (2011). Hormesis provides a generalized quantitative estimate of biological plasticity. *Journal of Cell Communication and Signaling*, 5, 25–38.
- Ernest N, Carroll D, Schumacher C, Clark M, Cohen K (2016). Genetic Fuzzy based Artificial Intelligence for Unmanned Combat Vehicle Control in Simulated Air combat Missions. *J Def Manag*, 6, #####.
- Kiefer AW & Myer GD (2015). Training the Antifragile Athlete: A Preliminary Analysis of Neuromuscular Training Effects on Muscle Activation Dynamics. *Nonlinear Dynamics Psychol Life Sci*. 2015;19(4):489-510.
- Nemeth CP (2008). Resilience engineering: The birth of a notion. In E. Hollnagel, C. P. Nemeth, & S. Dekker (Eds.), *Resilience engineering perspectives*, vol. 1 (pp. 5-6). Burlington, VT: Ashgate Publishing Ltd.
- Pincus D & Metten A (2010). Nonlinear dynamics in biopsychosocial resilience. *Nonlinear Dynamics Psychol Life Sci*, 14, 353-380.
- Taleb N. *Antifragile: Things That Gain from Disorder* (Incerto). New York: Random House; 2012.
- Via S, Gomulkiewicz R, De Jong G, Scheiner SM, Schlichting CD, & Van Tienderen PH (1995). Adaptive phenotypic plasticity: consensus and controversy. *Trends in Ecology & Evolution*, 10, 212–217.

Moving from biology to behavior II: Leveraging phenotypic plasticity to identify signatures of behavioral fitness.

Silva, P

Center for Cognition, Action & Perception, University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati OH USA

A central goal of sports training and rehabilitation is to develop athletic resilience. A resilient system is one that can maintain their current form when disturbed by external perturbations or stresses (Nemeth, 2008). We propose, therefore, that an athlete can be considered resilient if she demonstrates the ability to sustain performance and maintain physical integrity under the variable and often unpredictable conditions that characterize sports contexts. This ability is supported by a movement system whose elements (from neurons to body segments) are dynamically arranged and re-arranged into context sensitive coordinative structures assembled to preserve desired functional effects (Kelso, 1986). We propose, therefore, that a resilient athlete lives in a “readiness” state that allows for swift changes in her functional structure (e.g. movement patterns) if the situation demands it.

The capability of biological systems to change structure due to contextual influence is called phenotypic plasticity (Agrawal, 2001). Phenotypic plasticity has been demonstrated in a broad range of systems through assessment of change in isolated physical properties and/or biochemical processes as a function of specific types of stress. For example, plants change the number of defense glands in response to the number of attacking herbivores (Agrawal, 2001), and biochemical responses are modified in response to drug dosage (Calabrese & Mattson, 2011). Response curves can be considered fitness profiles that indicate to what extent the target function would thrive under various amounts of stress. Importantly, fitness profiles can be used to develop specific guidelines to optimize local responses to stress and promote better adaptability of biological systems. In this paper, I will present our team’s effort to scale up the phenotypic plasticity approach from biology to behavior using the conceptual framework and tools of non-linear dynamics. Our goal is to obtain behavioral fitness profiles for relevant athletic tasks (e.g collision avoidance) and use these profiles to leverage innovative, personalized, injury prevention and performance enhancement programs.

The starting point of this endeavor was to identify groups of individuals known differ in behavioral fitness and to observe how they adapt perceptual-motor strategies to preserve performance when “stressed” by variations in task demands. The specific aim of this paper is to present initial results and lessons from studies that captured dynamical features of behavioral fitness at the level of multi-segmental dynamics. We hypothesized that reduced fitness (in particular, low functional and/or structural

resilience) would be related to reduced adaptability of multi-segmental coordinative structures supporting task performance. We tested this hypothesis in two studies in which participants with low and high behavioral fitness performed cyclical motor tasks: a reciprocal aiming task that involved moving a hand-held tool back and forth between targets in the upright position; and a balance task that involved tracking the movement of a square target in single leg stance.

The positions of body segments most directly involved with the tasks were captured over time. Cluster phase analysis, previously validated to characterize multi-agent dynamics (Frank & Richardson, 2010), was adapted to characterize the multi-segmental dynamics supporting task performance. This analysis yielded (a) an overall measure of the degree of coordination among a group of selected body segments; and (b) measures of the degree of coordination between each body segment and the whole group of body segments, hereafter referred to as segment-group coordination. While (a) reflects the internal coherence or stability of the coordinative structure supporting task performance, (b) provides indices of the degree and pattern of integration of each component body segment into the coordinative structure.

In line with the phenotypic plasticity approach, we measured the changes in (a) and (b) as participants were “stressed” by manipulations of task demands (target size for the reaching task and target frequency for the balance task). Results showed that groups of participants with high behavioral fitness displayed significantly greater changes in overall coherence of the coordinative structure as a function of task demands than those with low behavioral fitness (e.g. athletes with high risk of injury). Additionally, participants with high behavioral fitness demonstrated significantly greater adjustments in the degree of integration and segregation of specific body segments into the coordinative structure and greater intermittency in segment – group coordination.

Results suggest that resilience is predicated on poised (metastable) coordinative structures that stabilize desired functional effects through a smooth process of annihilation and recruitment of degrees of freedom that befits contextual conditions. Importantly, differences in multisegmental dynamics between groups with high and low behavioral fitness were particularly evident at high stress conditions, suggesting that resilience is not intrinsically determined. Therefore, signatures of behavioral fitness (or lack thereof) can best be determined by “stressing” the system under at least two, but ideally various task and context conditions.

Our next steps, currently underway, is to identify and create fitness profiles of perceptual-motor and neuromechanical mechanisms that underlie athletes’ ability to effectively adapt their multi-segmental dynamical organization in response to contextual variations. We expect that these fitness profiles, once fully developed, will support the identification of the optimal type and range of challenges required to build athletic resilience and, better yet, to promote behavioral antifragility or growth of performance under stress.

References

- Agrawal AA (2001). Phenotypic plasticity in the interactions and evolution of species. *Science* (New York, N.Y.), 294, 321–326.
- Calabrese EJ & Mattson MP (2011). Hormesis provides a generalized quantitative estimate of biological plasticity. *Journal of Cell Communication and Signaling*, 5, 25–38.
- Frank, T. D., and Richardson, M. J. (2010). On a test statistic for the Kuramoto order parameter of synchronization: with an illustration for group synchronization during rocking chairs. *Physica D* 239, 2084–2092.
- Kelso, J.A.S. (1986). Pattern formation in speech and limb movements involving many degrees of freedom. *Experimental Brain Research*, 15, 105-128
- Nemeth CP (2008). Resilience engineering: The birth of a notion. In E. Hollnagel, C. P. Nemeth, & S. Dekker (Eds.), *Resilience engineering perspectives*, vol. 1 (pp. 5-6). Burlington, VT: Ashgate Publishing Ltd.

Coherent Teams: New Techniques and Technologies for Improving Team Dynamics and Performance

McCraty, R

Director of Research. HeartMath Institute

It has become abundantly apparent that biological processes vary in complex and nonlinear ways, even during so called “steady-state” conditions. It is now understood that healthy, optimal function is a result of continuous, dynamic, bi-directional interactions among multiple neural, hormonal, and mechanical control systems at both local and central levels. These regulatory systems are never truly at rest and are certainly never static. For example, we now know that the normal resting rhythm of the heart is highly variable rather than being monotonously regular, which was the widespread notion for many years (McCraty and Shaffer, 2015). In complex globally coherent systems, such as human beings, there is an incredible amount of activity at every level of magnification or scale that spans more than two thirds of the 73 known octaves of the electromagnetic spectrum. In living systems, there are micro-level systems, molecular machines, protons and electrons, organs and glands each functioning autonomously, doing very different things at different rates, yet all working together in a complex coherently coordinated and synchronized manner (Ho, 2005). At another level of scale, humans are organized in complex social networks which can be either discordant, optimal.

Team coherence, relates to the network of relationships, which exists among individuals who share common interests and objectives. Team coherence is reflected in a stable, harmonious alignment of relationships, which allows for the efficient flow and utilization of energy and communication required for optimal collective cohesion and action. Anyone who has experienced an exceptional sports team recognizes that something extraordinary can take place when team members surpass their normal performance. At those times, it appears that the players are in-sync and communicating on an unseen level. There are several lines of research suggesting that an energetic field connects individual group members, which simultaneously distributes information between the group members. This requires that team members are attuned and are emotionally connected with each other, and that the group’s energy is globally organized and regulated by the group as a whole. In a coherent team, there is freedom for the individual members to each do their parts while maintaining cohesion and resonance within the group’s intents and goals so team members and the team can thrive.

There are many types of coherence, however, the term always refers to connections between various parts of a system, and implies a harmonious relationship between the parts of a larger system. In the context of team coherence, it relates to the harmonious

alignment between team members, in which a network of relationships exists among individuals who share common interests and objectives. A high degree of team coherence is reflected by stable and harmonious relationships, which allows for the efficient flow and utilization of energy and communication required for optimal collective cohesion and action. Team coherence requires that group members are attuned and are emotionally connected with each other, and that the group's energy is organized and regulated by the group as a whole.

A number of studies have explored various types of synchronization which show that feelings of trust and cooperation, as well as increased prosocial behaviors is strongly facilitated by the establishment of synchronization of various physiological rhythms among team members.

In order for the physiological activity of separate individuals to synchronize, a signal of some type must convey information between them. In addition to research on the role of visual, auditory and tactile signals in mediating various types of synchronization, there are several lines of research suggesting that an energetic field connects individual group members, which simultaneously and nonlocally distributes information between the group members. Until now, the ability to study synchronization in teams has been limited. We have developed a new platform that utilizes heart rate variability monitoring in team contexts, combined with self-regulation techniques that shift the individuals into an optimal physiological state that allows increased physiological synchronization between team members to naturally emerge.

Research has also found that most groups have a global organization, structured as a coherent network of emotional connections that form a single multi-level hierarchy in which the relationship between the number and structure of reciprocated positive emotional bonds and control relationships can predict group stability and performance two years later (Bradley and Pribram, 1998). The theory that best fits the data from these studies is one built on field theory and nonlocal information exchange where information about the structure of the entire group is simultaneously distributed to all of the group members, a "social hologram". We have suggested that biologically generated magnetic fields, may act as a carrier wave for information transfer between individuals and group members (McCraty and Deyhle, 2015).

There are practical steps and practices that can help increase and stabilize team coherence and resilience in, teams. The team coherence program focus on practical skills that increase self-regulatory capacity and personal coherence as this creates the foundation for team coherence.

References

Bradley, R.T., and Pribram, K.H. (1998). Communication and stability in social collectives. *Journal of Social and Evolutionary Systems* 21(1), 29-80.

- Ho, M.-W. (2005). *The Rainbow and the Worm: The Physics of Organisms*. Singapore: World Scientific Publishing Co.
- McCraty, R., and Deyhle, A. (2015). "The Global Coherence Initiative: Investigating the Dynamic Relationship between People and Earth's Energetic Systems " in *Bioelectromagnetic and Subtle Energy Medicine, Second Edition*, ed. P.J. Rosch. (Boca Raton, FL: CRC Press).
- McCraty, R., and Shaffer, F. (2015). *Heart Rate Variability: New Perspectives on Physiological Mechanisms, Assessment of Self-regulatory Capacity, and Health Risk*. *Glob Adv Health Med* 4(1), 46-61. doi: 10.7453/gahmj.2014.073.

IS6. Athletes as Complex Adaptive Systems

A rule induction framework to measure the representativeness of skill practice and performance

Robertson, S.¹ ; Farrow, D.^{1,2}

¹Institute of Sport, Exercise and Active Living (ISEAL), Victoria University, Australia

²Australian Institute of Sport, Australia

Objectives

Improving the understanding of the conditions experienced by performers in sports training and competition represents an ongoing challenge for researchers and coaches alike. Brunswik (1956, p. 39) proposed that the “proper sampling of situations and problems may in the end be more important than proper sampling of subjects.” Building on these early writings, representative learning design (RLD) was proposed as a framework to assess the extent to which practice is representative of a competitive situation of interest (Pinder et al., 2011). In particular, RLD emphasizes the ability of performers to couple the acquisition and use of specific information sources from the environment to afford action. Consequently, the importance of determining and representing the key specifying information in a practice setting is critical.

However, there has been relatively little progress in the methods used to determine the representativeness of a given practice or skill testing situation. Improvements to the measurement and analysis of RLD would allow for the further refinement of training environments that specifically replicate competition conditions (Pinder et al., 2011). This would also provide necessary context with respect to the evaluation of athlete performance (Farrow & Robertson, 2017). Application of machine learning approaches such as rule induction present a method of uncovering the manner in which the abovementioned specifying information interacts with the performer in skill practice and performance, thus offering insights that have been previously unobservable.

The aim of this study was to develop a rule induction-based framework to measure the representativeness of skill behavior in practice and competition. An example of the framework is provided from the skill of kicking in elite Australian Rules football.

Methods

A total of 9005 kicks were collected from 46 matches performed in the 2015 Australian Football League (AFL) season. In Australian football, the kick constitutes the primary method of moving the ball around the field. Each kick was assessed through either live or video observation. To provide a measure of representativeness, seven specifying variables consisting of 23 sub-categories were considered (see below).

Time in possession	Kick source	Kick distance	Kick pressure
< 2 secs	Free Kick	0-40 m	None
2-4 secs	Mark	40 m +	Chase
4-6 secs	Handball receive		Frontal
6+ secs	Stoppage		Tackle

Ground Ball

Kick target	Kick ground location	Speed at kick
Open	Forward 50m arc	Stationary
Covered	Forward Midfield	Run
	Defensive Midfield	
	Defensive 50m arc	

To model the interaction between the abovementioned specifying variables for each kick, a rule induction (the Apriori algorithm) analysis approach was implemented (Agrawal & Srikant, 1994). Specifically:

Let X be a set of specifying variables, X
 $\Rightarrow Y$ the association rule, and T a set of kicks
in a given database

Therefore, if an event (kick) included in the database fulfils the conditions of X , then it also fulfils the conditions of Y . The output of this algorithm can be altered by adjusting a range of factors relating to the interestingness and prevalence of rules in a database. The most common two parameters used in generating such relevant rules from a set of all possible rules are Support and Confidence. Support refers to the frequency in which a particular specifying variable appears in the dataset and is defined as:

$$support(X) = \frac{|\{t \in T; X \subseteq t\}|}{|T|}$$

Confidence relates to how often an outputted rule has been found to be true in a given dataset and can be expressed as:

$$confidence(X \Rightarrow Y) = supp(X \cup Y) / supp(X)$$

Results

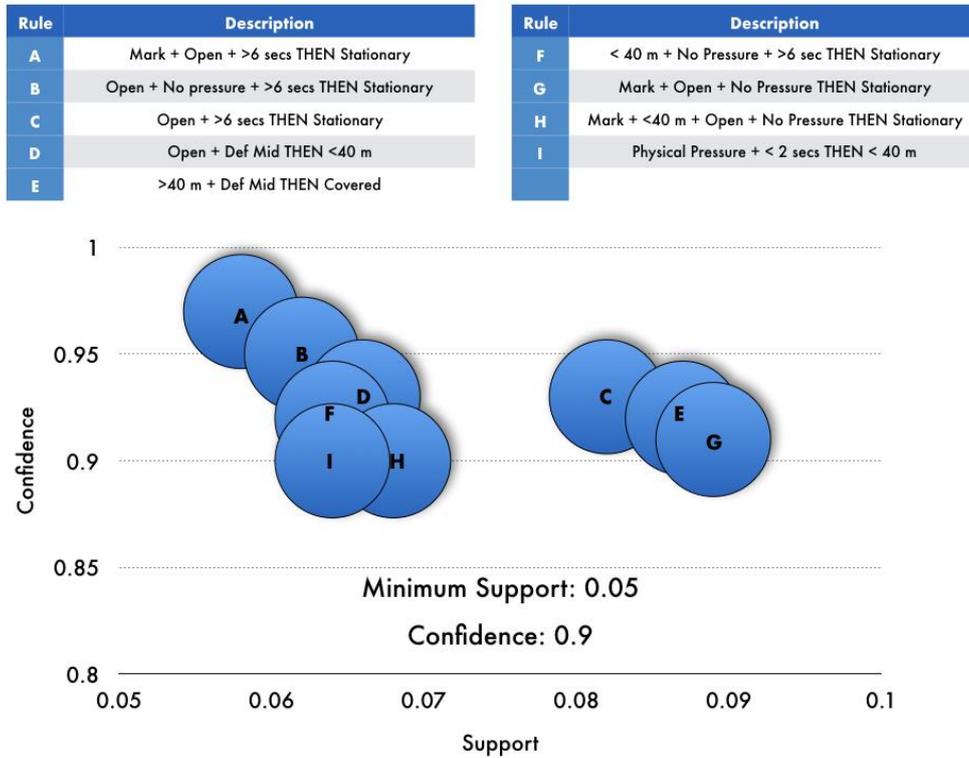
Two models combining differing levels of minimum support and confidence were developed. The first was designed to require a minimum support of 0.33 (2972 kicks) and a minimum confidence of 0.1. This resulted in the generation of only three rules, which are displayed below (kick count in parentheses):

Rule	Support	Confidence
1 Stationary (5294) \Rightarrow < 40 m (3626)	40%	68%
2 Stationary (5294) \Rightarrow Covered (3154)	35%	60%
3 < 40 m (5712) \Rightarrow Covered (3318)	37%	58%

Due to the high minimum support requirement, the rules outputted consisted of modelling interactions between only two specifying variables. Thus, although the rules displayed a high frequency in the database, they only describe the typical conditions experienced whilst performing a kick in a broad manner. The confidence in being able to predict one specifying variable in the presence of another is also only slightly better than chance (50%).

The second model required a comparatively lower minimum support of 0.05 (450 kicks) and a higher minimum confidence of 0.9. The nine rules generated can be viewed in

Figure 1 as a scatterplot. The rules shown in the top right corner of the plot are both more predictable, as well as more prevalent in the dataset. Although these rules are also less generalizable to new scenarios than in the first model, they are able to define the kick in a more sophisticated manner than the previous iteration by including four or five specifying variables.



Conclusion

Application of rule induction to the measurement of representativeness allows for patterns and interactions between specifying variables in skilled practice and performance settings to be uncovered and emphasized in a manner not previously available. By adjusting the minimum support and confidence values associated with these rules, the emphasis between generalizability and specificity can be concomitantly altered depending on the levels of detail required by the end user.

References

- Agrawal, R., & Srikant, R. (1994, September). Fast algorithms for mining association rules. In Proceedings of 20th international Conference of Very Large Databases, VLDB (Vol. 1215), 487-499.
- Brunswik, E. (1956). Perception and the representative design of psychological experiments. University of California Press.
- Farrow, D., & Robertson, S. (2017). Development of a skill acquisition periodisation framework for high-performance sport. *Sports Medicine*, 47(6), 1043-1054. DOI: 10.1007/s40279-016-0646-2

Pinder, R. A., Davids, K., Renshaw, I., & Araújo, D. (2011). Representative learning design and functionality of research and practice in sport. *Journal of Sport and Exercise Psychology*, 33(1), 146-155. DOI: 10.1123/jsep.33.1.146

Visual Exploratory Behaviour in Dynamic Team Sports

Dicks, M

Department of Sport and Exercise Science, University of Portsmouth

Elite and developing athletes that compete in dynamic team sports such as football, basketball and rugby are required to constantly adapt their movements relative to information from the surrounding environment, such as the positions of teammates and opponents. With every unfolding moment, teammates and opponents will move leading to changes in the environment and the invitation of a new set of possible actions. Gibson's (1979) ecological approach places emphasis on the reciprocal nature of perception-action and the importance of studying the pick-up of information as an active process, which encompasses the body, head and eyes (van der Kamp & Dicks, 2017). In sport, the active search for information has been referred to as visual exploratory behavior (VEB), which has been defined as "A body and/or head movement in which the player's face is actively and temporarily directed away from the ball, seemingly with the intention of looking for teammates, opponents or other environmental objects or events, relevant to the carrying out of a subsequent action with the ball." (Jordet, 2005, p.143). VEB is thought to support skilled performance as analysis of elite football players indicates that a higher frequency of VEB before receiving the ball is reflective of a higher forward passing accuracy (Jordet, Bloomfield, & Heijmerikx, 2013).

The current presentation will consider how variations in practice conditions may impact upon the development of VEB in elite youth football players. First, a comparative analysis of VEB across training (i.e., small-sided and medium-sided game formats) and competitive (11-a-side) game formats will be presented (Dicks et al., in progress). Findings from this work suggest that VEBs appear to vary between the conditions of practice used in small and medium-sided training games and those encountered by players in competition. Importantly, this indicates that the VEBs that underlie the control of skilled actions in competitive football matches may not always be optimally developed in training. Second, further to field-based training practices, the results from a season-long, off-field training intervention will be presented (Pocock et al., under review). Specifically, this work indicated that an imagery intervention can improve VEB, with the largest performance improvements observed for central midfield players. Together, the implication of the results from these two studies will be considered relative to future research directions and applied practice.

References

Dicks, M., Verstappen, S., Klijn, J., van der Kamp, J., & Savelsbergh, G. J. P. (in progress). Visual exploratory behaviours of elite youth football players in training and competition.

- Gibson, J. J. (1979). *The Ecological Approach to Visual Perception*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin.
- Jordet, G. (2005). Perceptual training in soccer: An imagery intervention study with elite players. *Journal of Applied Sport Psychology*, 17(2), 140-156.
- Jordet, G., Bloomfield, J., & Heijmerikx, J. (2013). The hidden foundation of field vision in English Premier League (EPL) soccer players. *Sport Analytics Conference* (pp. 1-6). Boston: Mit Sloan.
- Pocock, C., Dicks, M., Chapman, M., Barker, J., & Thelwell, R. C. (2017). Using an Imagery Intervention to Train Visual Exploratory Activity in Elite Academy Football Players. *Journal of Applied Sport Psychology*. (under review).
- van der Kamp, J. & Dicks, M. (2017). Looking further! The importance of embedding visual search in action. *Behavioral and Brain Sciences*, e158, 45-46.

Learning design for athletes and sports teams considered as Complex

Adaptive Systems

Dauids, K

CSER, Sheffield Hallam University, UK

In recent years the theory of ecological dynamics has led to scientists and sports practitioners to conceptualise athletes and sports teams as complex adaptive systems. What does such a conceptualisation imply for the design of practice programmes in sport? Key ideas in ecological dynamics suggest that sport practitioners could understand that athletes continually use information to regulate their actions. Information to organise actions may be provided by directions, verbal instructions and feedback of a coach during highly structured practices. Or information to regulate actions may be found during the exploration of a practice environment by an athlete or sports team during activities with less structure and direction provided by coaches. Careful task constraints manipulation by sports practitioners can help athletes learn to couple their actions to perceptual information and use affordances (opportunities or invitations for action) that are available to achieve their task goals in performance environments. This presentation proposes that a major aim of a coach is to design relevant practice tasks for each individual athlete or team from the landscape of affordances available in a performance environment. This individualised approach to sports training emphasises the need for task designs that help athletes search relevant parts of the affordance landscape in practice. A range of constraints can be manipulated to guide athlete search during practice in relevant fields of the affordance landscape. A major implication of From this conceptualisation of athletes and teams as complex adaptive systems is that coaches could consider themselves designers of learning environments.

IS7. Interpersonal Coordination

Antiphase crew rowing on water: a first case study

Cuijpers, LS. ; Poel, HJ

Center for Human Movement Sciences, University Medical Center Groningen, University of Groningen, Groningen, The Netherlands.

Introduction

In crew rowing, agents need to mutually coordinate their movements to achieve optimal performance (De Poel, De Brouwer, & Cuijpers, 2016). Traditionally, rowers aim to achieve perfect synchronous (in-phase) coordination. Somewhat counterintuitively, however, crew rowing in an antiphase pattern (i.e., alternating strokes) would actually be mechanically more efficient: it diminishes the within-cycle surge velocity fluctuations of the boat, thereby reducing hydrodynamic drag and hence power losses with 5-6% (Brearly & DeMestre, 1998; De Poel et al., 2016; De Brouwer, De Poel, & Hofmijster, 2013; Cuijpers, Zaal, & De Poel, 2015, Greidanus, Delfos, & Westerweel, 2016). However, from coordination dynamics an antiphase pattern is expected to be less stable, especially at high stroke rates such as in racing, which may even lead to transitions to the more stable in-phase pattern (Haken, Kelso, & Bunz, 1985). Recent laboratory studies in which rower dyads performed antiphase crew coordination on two mechanically coupled ergometers have provided promising results (De Brouwer et al., 2013; De Poel et al., 2016; Cuijpers et al., 2015;). However, counter to ergometer rowing, rowing on-water also requires handling of the oars and boat movements in three dimensions, such as lateral balance and forward speed. Furthermore, the boat has actual forward speed. Therefore, the next step in this endeavour is to examine antiphase crew rowing and associated boat movements on water. Here we report results of the first test case.

Method

Two experienced male rowers (age 32 and 34 years; length 1.93 and 1.94 m; mass 91.8 and 91.3 kg; rowing experience 11 and 7 years, of which 4 years in the same crew) rowed four trials of 1000 m rowing in in-phase and antiphase crew coordination at 20 and 30 strokes per minute (spm). The rowers were instructed to maintain a steady state over the length of the course and started rowing approximately 100 m before the start of the trail to achieve their steady state. Next, they were instructed to maintain a similar power output (i.e., by maintaining the same heart rate) per stroke rate condition. For all trials a quad (i.e., a four-person boat) was used; to provide sufficient space for the oars not to collide in the antiphase condition, the two middle seats of were left empty. Oar angles and movements of the boat were collected at 200 Hz using a customized measurement system including waterproof and a three-axial accelerometer-gyroscope sensor (see Cuijpers, Passos, Murgia, Hoogerheide, Lemmink, & De Poel, 2016). The 1000 m times were clocked with a stopwatch. For each of the four trials, the absolute error and variability of relative phase were calculated as coordinative measures.

Variability of surge and heave (accelerometers), and roll and pitch (gyroscopes) were adopted as measures of boat movements.

Results

As expected, larger values of absolute error and variability of relative phase were found for antiphase than in-phase (Figure 1). Nevertheless, the antiphase pattern seemed sufficiently stable to perform on-water, even more so at 30 spm. In fact, at the higher stroke rate of 30 spm antiphase coordinative variability decreased to a level that barely differed from that of in-phase.

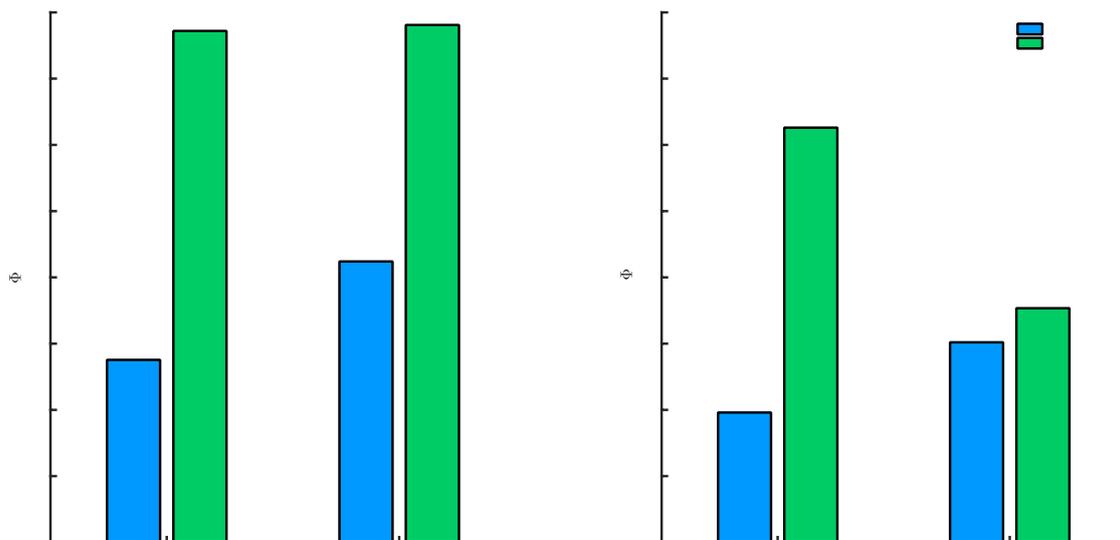


Figure 1. Absolute error (left panel) and variability (right panel) of crew coordination in in-phase and antiphase at 20 and 30 spm.

Surge (reflecting fluctuations in boat velocity) was much lower in antiphase compared to in-phase (Figure 2A), especially at the higher stroke rate of 30 spm. Next to that, Figure 2B-D show that also heave, roll and pitch of the boat reduced for the antiphase compared to the in-phase trials, especially at 30 spm.

Still, the 1000 m times were faster for the regular in-phase than in the ‘new’ antiphase rowing pattern (4:27 m vs. 4:38 m for 20 spm; 3:56 m vs. 4:10 m for 30 spm, respectively). Note however that the rowers never performed this antiphase rowing pattern before.

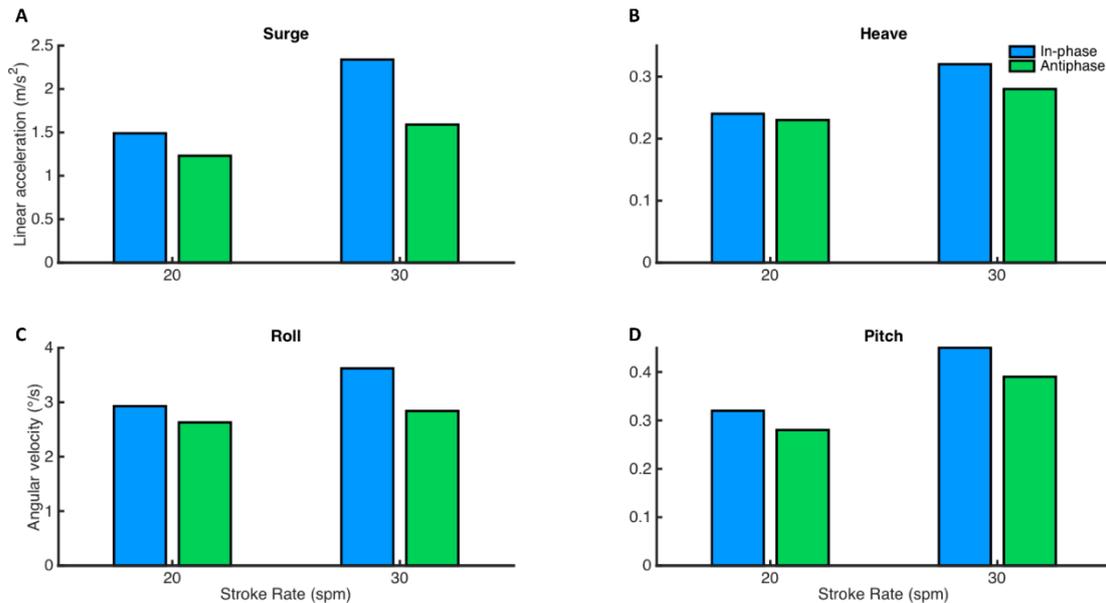


Figure 2. Movements of the boat in terms of (A) surge, (B) heave, (C) roll and (D) pitch in- and antiphase at 20 and 30 spm.

Conclusion

Together, the results of this case study verify the drastic reduction of surge speed fluctuations of the shell for antiphase compared to in-phase crew rowing. Moreover, heave, pitch, and roll also reduced, which may even imply extra benefits of antiphase rowing in terms of drag and balance (Wing & Woodburn, 1995). Importantly, next to in the lab (Cuijpers et al., 2015) also on water the between-agent antiphase pattern appeared sufficiently stable to maintain at high movement rate. This is quite promising, given that this was only the very first time these experienced rowers rowed in antiphase. As is obvious, there is room for optimization of the antiphase coordination performance, which likely enhances the currently observed boat speed (as measured by the 1000 m times). As such it seems worthwhile to further investigate (the optimization of) the potential benefits of antiphase rowing.

References

- Brearley MN, De Mestre NJ, Watson DR. Modelling the rowing stroke in racing shells. *Math Gaz.* 1998;82:389–404.
- De Brouwer AJ, De Poel HJ, Hofmijster MJ. Don't rock the boat: how anti-phase crew coordination affects rowing. *PLoS ONE.* 2013;8:e54996.
- De Poel HJ, De Brouwer AJ, Cuijpers LS. Crew rowing: an archetype of interpersonal coordination dynamics. In: Passos P, Davids K, Chow JY, eds. *Interpersonal Coordination and Performance in Social Systems.* New York, NY, USA: Routledge; 2016.

- Cuijpers LS, Zaal FTJM, De Poel HJ. Rowing crew coordination dynamics at increasing stroke rates. PLoS ONE. 2015;10:e0133527.
- Greidanus AJ, Delfos R, Westerweel J. Drag and power-loss in rowing due to velocity fluctuations. Procedia Engineering 2016; 147, 317-323.
- Haken H, Kelso JAS, Bunz H. A theoretical model of phase transitions in human hand movements. Biol Cybern. 1985;51:347–356.
- Wing AM, Woodburn C. The coordination and consistency of rowers in a racing eight. J Sports Sci. 1995;13:187–197.

An Exploratory Approach to Capture Interpersonal Synergies between Defenders in Football

Milho, J. ^{1,3} ; Passos, P. ²

ISEL, Instituto Superior de Engenharia de Lisboa, Instituto Politécnico de Lisboa, Portugal

CIPER, Laboratory of Motor Behavior, Faculdade de Motricidade Humana, Universidade de Lisboa, Portugal

IDMEC, Instituto Superior Técnico, Universidade de Lisboa, Portugal

Introduction

Collective behaviors in football may result from players forming interpersonal synergies that contribute to performance goals. Due to the huge number of variables that continuously constrain players' behavior during a game, the way that these synergies are formed remain unclear. In team sports such as football, a common effective defensive tactical strategy is one in that defending players 'fill' the space between themselves, disturbing the attackers intentions to get closer to the goal and score. To assemble such situations, we hypothesized that the defenders create a functional synergy, which occurs when components of a system behave as a whole contributing to the development of a specific task (Kelso, 2009).

Supported on a previous research in Rugby Union (Passos, Milho & Button, 2017) we postulate that synergies are - mechanisms that substantiate interpersonal coordination in team sports of Football. It is relevant to state that a general feature of coordination is the mutual dependency among system components (e.g., defenders), which led them to behave (e.g., play) as a whole (Kelso, 2009; Kugler & Turvey, 1987). The creation of a synergy is grounded on a complementarity between variability and stability, which means that some defending player's (as components of a system) must vary the manner they interact to stabilize specific performance variables (Black et al, 2007; Passos et al., 2017).

On this exploratory study, our aim was to quantify interpersonal synergies in team sport of football, in particular, to quantify dyadic interpersonal synergies between the four field defenders that formed the defensive squad of a football team. We hypothesized that neighboring defending players adjust their relative positions to stabilize an interpersonal distance and as such create interpersonal synergies.

Methods

The data used in this study was captured during an official football match from the Dutch first league and the company who collected the data kindly provided it. To measure players' relative co-positioning during performance in a football match, bi-dimensional coordinates x and y of each player in the playing field were recorded at 25 fps, using an automatic video tracking system. Similar to recent research in Rugby Union (Passos, Milho & Button, 2017) we used the Uncontrolled Manifold Hypothesis

(UCM) to identify interpersonal synergies that are formed between pairs of defenders during the attacking phases of the opposing team. The variable which best describe how defending player's 'fill' the gap between them is the players' transversal displacements (i.e., on the y axis along the field width). Thus on this first stage, hypothetical synergies were calculated using the players' transversal displacement. The interpersonal distance for each dyad of players was used as a performance variable and players distance to the field sideline (characterizing players' transversal displacement) was used as task relevant element. We analyzed the existence of interpersonal synergies between the three dyads formed by four neighboring defending players on six attacking situations, which provide 18 hypothetical interpersonal synergies (Figure 1).

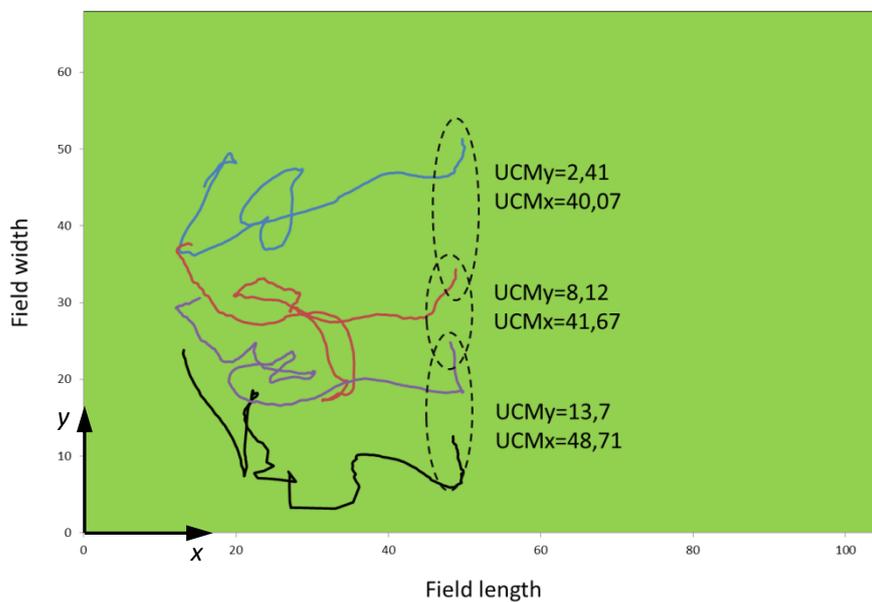


Figure 1. Defending players' dyads (filled lines represent an example of the four defenders trajectories during an attacking phase of the opposing team).

Results

For the hypothetical 18 interpersonal synergies, only three of them revealed no synergy formation (i.e., UCM values lower than 1). The remaining 15 revealed the existence of interpersonal synergies, which suggests that defenders adjustments in the transversal plane of motion (captured by the changes on the players' distance to the sideline) contribute to stabilize the player's interpersonal distances (Table 1).

Table 1. Data and descriptive statistics of the UCM values of the three defending dyads during six organized attacking sub-phases of the opposing team.

Play	UCM (dyad 1)	UCM (dyad 2)	UCM (dyad 3)
1	2.4	10.8	13.8
2	6.9	45.1	9.1
3	4.1	0.9	1.1
4	0.9	15.0	22.5

5	3.7	1.2	0.5
6	21.1	7.8	15.7
Average	6.5	13.5	10.4
Stdev	7.4	16.4	8.6

It should be emphasized the different strength of coupling between the three dyads. The UCM values present a large range between a minimum value of 1.1 and the maximum of 45.1. On average dyad 1 display the lowest UCM values whereas dyad 2 display the highest UCM values but also with the highest standard deviation.

Discussion and Conclusions

Uncontrolled Manifold Hypothesis analysis shows considerable promise as a performance analysis tool in football to discriminate between skilled sub-groups of players, and identify potential advantageous situations for the defensive squad. For instance, on this exploratory study it was possible to identify that dyad 1 has the weakest synergies whereas dyad 2 formed the strongest interpersonal synergies (Black et al, 2007). How the formed synergies relate with players functional behavior is an issue for further research.

The different strengths of the formed synergies are due to the specificity of each situation characterized by the different constraints (e.g., ball displacement; opposing players' interpersonal distance; proximity to ball carrier). These task constraints influences how each defending player adjust to the behavior of his closest neighbor, which consequently influences the strength of the formed synergies or even disturb the formation of potential interpersonal synergies.

References

- Black, D. P., Riley, M. A., & McCord, C. K. (2007). Synergies in intra- and interpersonal interlimb rhythmic coordination. *Motor Control*, 11(4), 348-373.
- Kelso, J. A. (2009). Synergies: atoms of brain and behavior. In D. Sternad (Ed.), *A multidisciplinary approach to motor control* (Vol. 629, pp. 83-91). Heidelberg: Springer.
- Kugler, P., & Turvey, M. T. (1987). *Information, Natural Law, and the Self-assembly of Rhythmic Movement*. Hillsdale, New Jersey: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.
- Passos, P., Milho, J., & Button, C. (2017). Quantifying synergies in two versus one situations in team sports: an example from Rugby Union. *Behavior and Research Methods*.

Acknowledgments

The players football data was kindly provided by STATS LLC.

The social synapse in sports: Interpersonal coordination and nonverbal behavior in sports

Furley, P

German Sport University Cologne, Institute for Training and Computer Science in Sports

Introduction

Organization in groups brings adaptive benefits to animals. However, this requires efficient communication amongst the individual group members to organize the group (Dunbar, 1993). According to “social synapse theory” (Cozolino, 2006) communication can be regarded as analogous to the neurochemical communication between synapses in the brain. The social synapse can be regarded as the space through which humans are linked together into larger units such as families, groups, and, indeed, the human race, as it conveys signals that people send out. In turn these signals are received by our senses and sent to our brains, where they generate electro-chemical changes that again create new thoughts and behaviors that are finally transmitted back to the social synapse. Cozolino (2006, p. 24) goes on to propose that this is how humans efficiently coordinate their social lives by reliably interpreting and acting upon the signals they receive: “it appears that social communication has been chosen by natural selection to be of greater survival value than disguising our intentions and feelings, so much so that we even have ways of unintentionally “outing” ourselves to others”. In this regards, Dunbar (1993) demonstrated a strong relationship between neocortex size and group size of animals. Dunbar argues that the organization in larger groups brings benefits, but requires increasing computational power (larger neocortex) for coordinating the increasing number of relationships which involves interpreting and acting upon the signals one receives (e.g. reciprocal altruism, detecting deception, and coalition formation).

Hence, nonverbal expressions (synonymous to body language colloquially) are of vital importance for humans to quickly and efficiently communicate social information in complex societies (Furley & Schweizer, 2014b). Therefore they have evolved both the ability to automatically display nonverbal behavior (NVB) and to automatically interpret and adequately respond to these NVB.

Methods and Results

In a recent series of studies the above theorizing has been transferred to the context of sports and has provided evidence that athletes, coaches, and officials are constantly sending out nonverbal signals depending on the current situation which are accurately interpreted by observers and in turn influence them. For example, research has shown that NVB of athletes occurring during the game can be interpreted as cues as to who is currently leading and who is trailing (Furley & Schweizer, 2014b), presumably because communicating status and hierarchies in confrontational encounters can be considered

an adaptive mechanism for organizing group life (Furley & Schweizer, 2016; Furley, Schnuerch, & Gibbons, 2017). Further research has shown that these NVB changes occurring during sports performance affect prospective confidence levels of opponent athletes (Furley & Schweizer, 2014a). Similarly pre-performance (Furley & Dicks, 2012) and post-performance NVB of athletes (Furley, Moll, & Memmert, 2015) have been shown to affect prospective confidence levels of both opponents and teammates, and indeed can affect behavior and performance in sports competitions (Furley, Dicks, Stendtko, & Memmert, 2012). Further, research shows that not only does an athlete's NVB change depending on the current situation, but that this is also true for the referee (Furley & Schweizer, 2017).

Discussion and Conclusions

Together these studies demonstrate that NVB reliably communicates internal states of athletes and officials and that these NVB changes have the potential to affect the outcome of sport events, for the better or the worse.

Of practical importance, a large body of evidence suggests that body language (NVB) is under both conscious, deliberate control and under unconscious, autonomous control. Contextual influences like pressure or fatigue tip the balance between unconscious and conscious control of NVB towards unconscious control (e.g. Furley & Schweizer, 2017). Hence, athletes and referees might be able to use their body language to present themselves favorably when relaxed and rested, but might have more trouble controlling their body language after long durations of intense competition or in high pressure situations when thousands of people are watching and evaluating them. Hence, it is important to understand the evolutionary origins of NVB, when this evolved mechanism of displaying internal states is likely to leak information athletes and officials would rather hide and therefore might be detrimental to sport performance, and, most importantly, how (and when) NVB can be controlled to support sport performance.

References

- Cozolino, L. (2006). *The neuroscience of human relationships: Attachment and the developing social brain*. New York: WW Norton & Co.
- Dunbar, R. I. (1993). Coevolution of neocortical size, group size and language in humans. *Behavioral and Brain Sciences*, 16, 681-694.
- Furley, P., & Dicks, M. (2012). "Hold your head high". The influence of emotional versus neutral nonverbal expressions of dominance and submissiveness in baseball. *International Journal of Sport Psychology*, 43, 294-311.
- Furley, P., Dicks, M., Stendtko, F., & Memmert, D. (2012). "Get it out the way. The wait's killing me." Hastening and hiding during soccer penalty kicks. *Psychology of Sport and Exercise*, 13, 454-465.
- Furley, P., Moll, T., & Memmert, D. (2015). Put your hands up in the air? The interpersonal effects of pride and shame expressions on opponents and teammates. *Frontiers in Psychology*, 6:1361.

- Furley, P., & Schnuerch, R., & Gibbons, H. (2017). The winner takes it all: Event-related brain potentials reveal enhanced motivated attention toward athletes' nonverbal signals of leading. *Social Neuroscience*, 12, 448-457.
- Furley, P., & Schweizer, G. (2014a). "I'm pretty sure that we will win!" The influence of score-related nonverbal behavioral changes on the confidence in winning a basketball game. *Journal of Sport and Exercise Psychology*, 35, 316-320.
- Furley, P., & Schweizer, G. (2014b). The expression of victory and loss: Estimating who's leading or trailing from nonverbal cues in sports. *Journal of Nonverbal Behavior*, 38, 13-29.
- Furley, P., & Schweizer, G. (2016). In a flash: Thin slice judgment accuracy of leading and trailing in sports. *Journal of Nonverbal Behavior*, 40, 83-100.
- Furley, P., & Schweizer, G. (2017). Nonverbal communication of confidence in soccer referees: An experimental test of Darwin's leakage hypothesis. *Journal of Sport & Exercise Psychology*, 38, 590-597.

Emergent Coordination in Joint Interception

Zaal, F.¹; Benerink, N.^{2,3}; Opstal, D.¹; Casanova, R.²; Bonnardel, N.³; Bootsma, R.²

¹Center for Human Movement Sciences, University Medical Center Groningen, University of Groningen, Groningen, The Netherlands

²Institut des Sciences du Mouvement, Aix-Marseille Université, CNRS, Marseille, France

³PsyCLE, Aix-Marseille Université, Aix-en-Provence, France

Introduction

In many situations in daily life people show coordinated behaviour to attain a shared goal. There are many situations in which people have to work together (e.g., lifting a sofa) or take turns (e.g., two individuals both approaching an exit). In team sports, the examples abound: for instance, baseball players coordinating in fielding (Gray et al., 2017), volleyball players coordinating in receiving a serve (Paulo et al., 2017), or football players coordinating to best organize their team (Memmert et al., 2016). Here, we consider a “doubles-pong” task, modelled after sports situations in which teams of players have to make sure that one, and only one, team member intercepts a ball (e.g., receiving a volleyball serve). We contrast two potential ways in which team coordination comes about: based on an explicit division of labor or emerging from the coordination dynamics.



Figure 1: The setup used in the studies (Benerink et al., 2016, 2017)

Methods

Two players each controlled a paddle on a shared screen (see Figure 1). Their task was to make sure that a ball that moved from the top to the bottom of the screen would be intercepted by one of them, while also avoiding a collision between the paddles (Benerink et al., 2016; 2017). Importantly, the only available communication between the two players was through vision of their shared screen; they were not allowed any verbal communication, before or during their game.

Results and Discussion

We considered two ways that would potentially lead to successful team behaviour. A first way would be to use a tacitly understood spatial boundary along the interception axis, such that the left player would take the balls arriving left of the boundary and the right player would be responsible for balls right of the boundary. Indeed, in five out of six teams in a first study, we were able to establish a boundary close to halfway in between the initial positions of both players' paddles (Benerink et al., 2016). The sixth team showed a boundary a little bit closer to the paddle of the player who had been least successful in the preceding training session. This could be taken to suggest that the player with better interception capabilities (i.e. better performance in the training session) took responsibility of a larger interception domain. We have tested this in a separate study, the data of which are currently being analysed.

Returning to the boundary of the five teams in the first study, the finding that this turned out to be roughly halfway the initial paddle positions coincided with the boundary being roughly at the vertical midline of the shared screen. Therefore, in a second study (Benerink et al., 2017), we varied the initial position of the right player to be at one of two positions randomly in each trial. This manipulation effectively removed the confound of the two options for a tacitly agreed-on boundary mentioned before. The results of this study demonstrated that players do not seem to use either of these two rationales. The boundaries, as we determined these using logistic regression, varied across teams of players in ways not easily reconcilable with the hypotheses that teams based their decisions on who would take which ball using a boundary either halfway the screen or halfway in between the initial positions of their paddles.

A second way in which the boundaries between the interception domains of the two players might be understood would be that these emerge from the coordination between the two players and the ball. From this perspective, the boundaries would not be the basis of the joint decision process of both players but rather the outcome. That is to say, the boundaries can be determined post-hoc but are not playing an explicit role for the two players moving to make a successful interception. In line with such an account, Benerink et al. (2016) suggested that the division of labour between the two players emerges from the continuous visual coupling of the player-controlled paddles and the ball. On many trials, both players initiated a movement, which was then aborted by one player when the other player was on an interception course. That one of the players would be moving such that he or she would be able to reach the interception location in time was specified through the changing triangular relation among ball and paddles.

This model accounted for many of the observed details regarding the boundaries. Furthermore, the model also accounted for the varying patterns observed in the second study, in which the initial paddle positions were manipulated (Benerink et al., 2017).

Conclusion

In conclusion, when two players have to coordinate to attain a shared goal, the observed decision making might be based on tacit agreements or might emerge from the dynamic interactions of the system of players and ball. We suggest a prominent role of the latter type of joint decision making.

References

- Benerink, N.H., Zaal, F.T.J.M., Casanova, R., Bonnardel, N., & Bootsma, R.J. (2016). Playing “pong” together: Emergent coordination in a doubles interception task. *Frontiers in Psychology*, 7, 1910.
- Benerink, N.H., Zaal, F.T.J.M., Casanova, R., Bonnardel, N., & Bootsma, R.J. (2017). Division of labor as an emergent phenomenon of social coordination: the example of playing doubles-pong. (manuscript submitted for publication)
- Gray, R., Cooke, N.J., McNeese, N.J., & McNabb, J. (2017). Investigating team coordination in baseball using a novel joint decision making paradigm. *Frontiers in Psychology*, 8, 907.
- Memmert, D., Lemmink, K.A.P.M., & Sampaio, J. (2016). Current approaches to tactical performance analyses in soccer using position data. *Sports Medicine*, 1–10.
- Paulo, A., Zaal, F.T.J.M., Seifert, L., Fonseca, S., & Araújo, D. (2017). Predicting volleyball serve-reception at group level. (manuscript submitted for publication)

Oral Free Sessions

OF1- Complexity and expertise in sport

Exploring the differential learning routes on creative and tactical behaviour in Association football players

Santos, S.¹; Coutinho, D.¹; Gonçalves, B.¹; Schöllhorn, W.²; Sampaio, J.¹; Leite, N.¹

¹Research Centre in Sports Sciences, Health Sciences and Human Development, CIDESD, CreativeLab Research Community, University of Trás-os-Montes and Alto Douro, Vila Real, Portugal.

²Institute of Sport Science, Training and Movement Science, University of Mainz, Mainz, Germany.

Introduction

Creative behaviour is a higher-order disposition in football players and recent findings suggests that could be improved (Santos, Jiménez, Sampaio & Leite, 2017). Accordingly, an enrichment sport environment that provides freedom and challenge players to explore and adapt, will probably increase the emergence of the creative components, such as the attempts, fluency and versatility. These components have been used to describe the creative behaviour in team sports: the attempts are recognized as any effort to perform different actions even unsuccessful movements; the fluency is related with the ability to perform as many effective movement actions as possible; and the versatility is identified as the ability to produce different actions (Santos, Memmert, Sampaio & Leite, 2016). In this vein, the differential learning (DL) can be considered as a promising approach to enhance the creative behaviour (Henz & Schöllhorn, 2017). This approach is characterized by increasing the number of movement fluctuations, through no movement repetition and without corrections (Schöllhorn, Hegen, & Davids, 2012). The role of random variability in allowing players to acquire new and functional behaviours could be a way to unleash creativity. Moreover, it is possible that the variability induced by the DL approach may increase the players' ability to interact with the environment to unlock adaptive movement behaviours, and consequently lead to changes in tactical positioning. However, the available research is still scarce in exploring the DL effects on tactical aspects through small-sided games (SSG) situations. Hence, further evidence seems to be needed to understand how individual movement variability offered by DL approaches impacts the creative and tactical-related variables. Therefore, the aim of this study was to identify the effects of a DL training program on creativity and tactical behaviour in youth Association football players.

Methods

Twenty under-13 players were allocated into control (n=10, age 11.4±0.5 years) and an experimental group (n=10, age 11.1±0.5 years). Their performance was measured through a pre- to post-test design using SSG situations (Gk+5vs5+Gk). The SSG

protocol was composed by two bouts of 6-minutes interspersed with 3 minutes of passive recovery. The experimental group participated in a five-month DL program, three times a week for 30-min each session, embodied in SSG, while the control group participated in a typical small-sided games training program. In-game creativity was assessed through notational analyses of the creative components. Afterwards, the data was organized in a pre-prepared spreadsheet entitled Creativity Behaviour Assessment in Team Sports developed to measure the creativity in ball possession during the game performance (Santos et al., 2017). Players' positional data during SSG was gathered by global positioning system units and used to process the regularity in the distance between teammates' dyads, the distance to the team own target and the distance to the opponent team target. The regularity of these variables was then calculated using the approximate entropy (ApEn) technique.

Results

The results of the in-game creative components are presented in Figure 1 and the experimental group revealed a moderate decrease from the pre- to the post-test in fails measurements (difference in means; ± 90 confidence limits: -1.8 ; ± 1.2). Both control and experimental teams presented a moderate increased in their attempts (0.5 ; ± 0.3 , very likely and 0.3 ; ± 0.3 , likely). Regarding the fluency, there was a small decrease in the control team (-1.4 ; ± 1.7) and an unclear trend in the experimental group. The mainly creative component stressed by the training program was the versatility which showed a moderate increase (0.3 ; ± 0.4) in the experimental group.

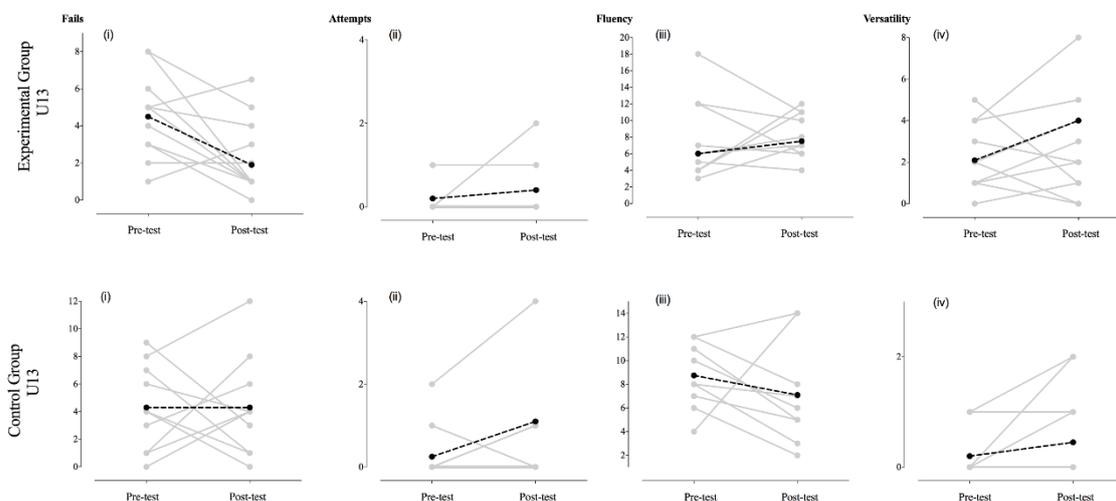


Figure 1. Results of the control and experimental groups in game creative behaviour. Note: grey solid lines indicated responses of individual participants; black dotted lines indicated mean value.

As observed in the Figure 2, the experimental team showed a small decrease in the ApEn values of the distance between dyads (9.8% ; $\pm 5.2\%$, very likely) and a moderate decrease in distance to the team and opponent targets (-17.1% ; $\pm 6.7\%$, most likely; -16.3% ; $\pm 6.2\%$, most likely, respectively).

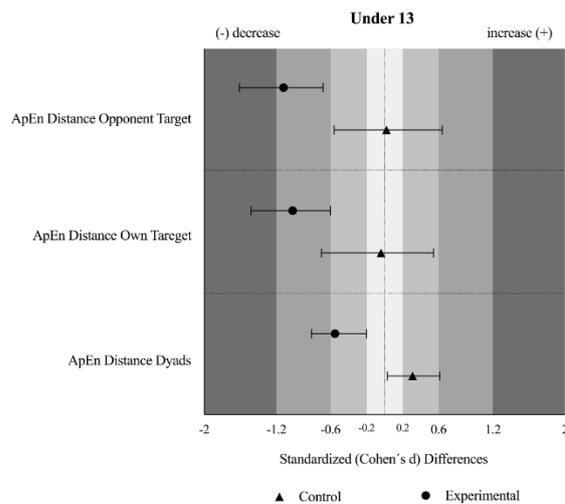


Figure 2. Standardised (Cohen's d) differences of approximate entropy (ApEn) values in pre- to post control and experimental groups.

Discussion and Conclusions

Overall, the results support the assumption that a DL training program facilitates the development of the creativity components, namely the versatility of movement actions in youth football players, and promotes a substantial decrease of fails. Further, the values from the ApEn highlighted that players presented more regular positional behaviours after a DL training program (lower values in ApEn represents higher regularity in considered variables). These intentional positional adjustments may reveal a better understanding of the game, whereas the players showed higher regularity in their behaviours according to the game spatial references (targets) and interpersonal distance with teammates. Overall, it seems that the increase of the individual variability promoted by the DL approach may unlock the players' creative behaviour and favours the positioning regularity.

References

- Henz, D., & Schöllhorn, W. (2016). Differential training facilitates early consolidation in motor learning. *Frontiers in Behavioral Neuroscience*, 10: 199.
- Santos, S., Jimenez, S., Sampaio, J., & Leite, N. (2017). Effects of the Skills4Genius a sports-based training program in creative behavior. *Plos One*, 12(2): e0172520.
- Santos, S., Memmert, D., Sampaio, J., & Leite, N. (2016). The Spawns of Creative Behavior in Team Sports: A Creativity Developmental Framework. *Frontiers in Psychology*, 7: 1282.
- Schöllhorn, W., Hegen, P. & Davids, K. (2012). The nonlinear nature of learning - A differential learning approach. *The Open Sport Sciences Journal*, 5, 100-112.

Identifying different tennis player types: An exploratory approach to interpret performance based on player features

Cui, Y.¹; Gómez, MA.¹; Gonçalves, B.²; Sampaio, J.²

¹Faculty of Physical Activity and Sport Sciences–INEF, Technical University of Madrid, Spain

²Research Center in Sports Sciences, Health Sciences and Human Development (CIDESD), CreativeLab Research Community, Universidade de Trás-os-Montes e Alto

Introduction

Tennis is a complex and dynamic game where players constantly make decisions on maximizing the winning possibility. Previous studies have provided insights on how the environmental factors such as court surface (Gillet, Leroy, Thouvarecq, & Stein, 2009; O'Donoghue & Ingram, 2001) and set number (Maquirriain, Baglione, & Cardey, 2016) could influence the player's tactics and match performance. Nevertheless, for an individual and multifaceted sport like tennis, the understanding of how different personal characteristics (e.g. height and weight) can affect match-play remains somehow unclear, although it is recognizably useful to develop individualized training plans and strategies. Therefore, the aim of this study was two-folded: i) to explore and classify tennis players with respect to their personal features, ii) to analyze and interpret the difference of technical-tactical and physical performance for player types with new visualization techniques.

Method

Data related to players' characteristics were obtained from the official website of Association of Tennis Professional (ATP, www.atpworldtour.com), and they included: weight, height, playing experience and handedness (left-handed or right-handed; one-handed backhand or two-handed backhand). Match statistics for 154 players contesting in 77 matches played in Hawk-Eye equipped court were collected from 2015—2016 Roland Garros tournament.

A two-step cluster analysis with log-likelihood as the distance measure and Schwartz's Bayesian criterion was employed to classify players according to their weight, height and handedness. Afterwards, descriptive discriminant analyses were performed for different player clusters, using twenty-nine match variables including serve and return, breakpoints, net, rally and movement performance. Structure coefficients greater than |0.30| were interpreted as meaningful contributors for discriminant functions that differentiate player clusters. The analyses were done via IBM SPSS software (Armonk, NY: IBM Corp.), and custom Matlab (MathWorks, Inc., Massachusetts, USA) routines were employed to generate the Convex hull area and Cluster dispersion index area of performance for each player type, using the discriminant scores. The Convex hull area is the smallest polygonal region that marks the players' performance of certain cluster

group. Cluster dispersion index area demarcates the radial expansion of performance for each player cluster, and it is calculated using the mean distance from each player's discriminant score to the geometrical center of the corresponding cluster (see Figure 1).

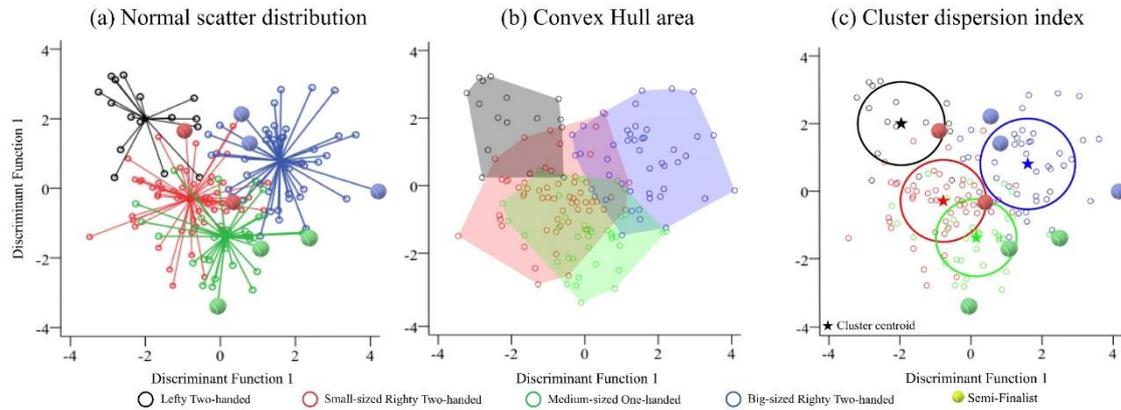


Figure 1. The distribution of four player clusters defined by two discriminant functions (featured by normal scatter area, Convex hull area and Cluster dispersion index area)

Results

Four clusters of players were identified by the two-step cluster analysis. While the variable one or two handed backhand was the strongest cluster predictor, the playing experience was the weakest. 56 righty two-handed backhand players with shortest height (183.4 ± 5.2 cm), lowest weight (74.8 ± 3.8 kg) and 10.3 ± 3.6 years of experience were labeled as “Small-sized Righty Two-handed Players (SRT)”; 45 righty two-handed backhand players with longest height (192.9 ± 4.0 cm), heaviest weight (87.6 ± 5.7 kg) and 9.8 ± 3.0 years of experience were labeled as “Big-sized Righty Two-handed Players (BRT)”; 37 righty one-handed backhand players with medium height (184.4 ± 5.5 cm), medium weight (80.2 ± 6.9 kg) and 12.8 ± 3.2 years of experience were labeled as “Medium-sized Righty One-handed Players (MRO)” and 16 lefty two-handed backhand players with medium height (185.2 ± 5.5 cm), medium weight (81.4 ± 6.3 kg) and 11.8 ± 3.7 years of experience were labeled as “Lefty Two-handed Players (LT)”.

All player clusters were discriminated by fastest serve speed (structure coefficient = 0.69), first serve speed in deuce (SC = 0.55) and advantage court (SC = 0.31), ace in deuce (SC = 0.37) and advantage court (SC = 0.33) and second serve speed in advantage court (SC = 0.37). BRT players outperformed other players in all above-mentioned variables expect for second serve speed in advantage court, which was dominated by LT players. SRT players performed worse in all these variables while MRO players showed a better performance than SRT and LT players.

Discussion

Players' serve-related performance was influenced by the difference personal characteristics as taller and heavier player seemed to show big advantage in serving.

However, lefty handed players could outperformed other players in second serve to advantage court by being able to open up more angle and generate more ball spins. Convex hull area (Figure 1b) showed that SRT players had more variation in performance. The Cluster dispersion index area demonstrated that MRO players had more similarity in match performance than the rest of the player clusters, and this could be related to differences in experience, i.e., more experienced player are faster to recognize play-patterns, to anticipate opponent's movements and to react. Results suggested that future study should address more on the individual variety among tennis players to analyze their performance.

References

- Gillet, E., Leroy, D., Thouwarecq, R., & Stein, J. F. (2009). A Notational Analysis of Elite Tennis Serve and Serve-Return Strategies on Slow Surface. *Journal of Strength and Conditioning Research*, 23(2), 532-539. doi:10.1519/JSC.0b013e31818efe29
- Maquirriain, J., Baglione, R., & Cardey, M. (2016). Male professional tennis players maintain constant serve speed and accuracy over long matches on grass courts. *European Journal of Sport Science*, 16(7), 845-849. doi:10.1080/17461391.2016.1156163
- O'Donoghue, P., & Ingram, B. (2001). A notational analysis of elite tennis strategy. *Journal of Sports Sciences*, 19(2), 107-115. doi:10.1080/026404101300036299

Talent Development from a Complex Systems Perspective

Den Hartigh, RJR. Hill, Y; Van Geert, PLC.

Faculty of Behavioural and Social Sciences, Department of Psychology, University of Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands

Introduction

Research on talent development has mostly attempted to find out how much particular variables, such as practice, physical factors, and psychosocial factors, contribute to the development of elite sports performance (Rees et al., 2016). In line with the complex systems approach, we propose that talent develops out of dynamic interactions among various supporting and inhibiting factors. In our model, talent is considered as a potential in terms of a mathematically defined growth, and ability is the actual level of a variable at a particular moment. The latter is embedded in a set of (changing) interconnected variables, defined as connected growers:

$$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \frac{\Delta L_A}{\Delta t} = \left(r_{L_A} L_A \left(1 - \frac{L_A}{K_{L_A}} \right) + \sum_{v=1}^{v=i} s_v L_A V_v \right) \left(1 - \frac{L_A}{C_A} \right) \\ \frac{\Delta L_B}{\Delta t} = \left(r_{L_B} L_B \left(1 - \frac{L_B}{K_{L_B}} \right) + \sum_{v=1}^{v=j} s_v L_B V_v \right) \left(1 - \frac{L_B}{C_B} \right) \\ \dots \\ \dots \\ \dots \end{array} \right\}, \quad (1)$$

where $\frac{\Delta L_A}{\Delta t}$ corresponds to the change of the variable, K is the stable (genetic) factor, r is the growth rate associated with the stable factor, V corresponds to the other variable components in the network to which the component in question (e.g., LA) is connected, and s represents the connection weights in the network. The C-parameter corresponds to the carrying capacity of a particular variable (Den Hartigh et al., 2016).

The aim of this study was to detect whether our dynamic network model predicts individual developmental trajectories, as well as distributions of major sports achievements across the population. We compared the model predictions with (a) cases of elite athletes, and (b) performance distributions across sports, gender, and scale (world-wide to local). For the sake of space we confine ourselves to Grand Slam victories by female tennis players and goals scored by FC Barcelona players.

Methods

Model simulations

The dynamic network model was implemented in Visual Basic that runs under Microsoft Excel. Table 1 displays the default parameter values that were used.

Table 1. Default parameter values.

Parameter	Average	Standard deviation
r (growth rate)	.05	.01
s (connection weight)	0	.02
K (stable resources)	1.00	.15

Connection probability with other variables	.25	-
	Minimum	Maximum
L (initial level)	0	.05
Time of initial emergence of a variable	1.00	350.00
C (carrying capacity)	10.00	25.00

We made the model sport-specific by (a) modeling a transition from youth to senior by applying a perturbation around the transition period, and (b) including that athletes may start to generate achievements after the transition, which is a function of their ability, tenacity and chance.

Within the 10-node network, we arbitrarily defined node 3 as the ability variable, and node 4 as the tenacity variable. The probability that an achievement is accomplished at some moment, corresponds to:

$$P_t = \varphi \times L_t T_t, \quad (2)$$

where φ is the likelihood parameter, L_t is the ability variable, and T_t is the tenacity variable. Because it is easier to score goals in soccer than it is to win grand slams in tennis, the φ parameter had a higher value in soccer ($\varphi = .002$) than in tennis ($\varphi = .0002$). Furthermore, because soccer players can score multiple goals in one match, they could generate up to three achievements per time step.

Archival data

Simulations of the model were compared with the trajectories of grand slam victories by Serena Williams and goals scored for FC Barcelona by Lionel Messi. Furthermore, the distributions of grand slams in women tennis and goals scored by FC Barcelona players were compared with predictions by the model. We included all women who played at least 1 match at a Grand Slam ($n = 1274$, retrieved from www.itftennis.com, accessed at 17-02-2017) and all players who played at least one match for FC Barcelona ($n = 585$, retrieved from www.laliga.es accessed at 22-02-2017).

Results

Individual achievements

Figure 1 displays the actual (1A) and simulated (1B) trajectories of grand slam victories for Serena Williams. The simulation resulted in a maximum ability level of 20.00, which is 17.74 standard deviations above the mean ($M_{ability} = 1.36$, $SD = 1.27$). The simulated total number of victories was 20, close to Williams' actual number (23). Figure 1C and 1D display the actual and simulated trajectories of Messi's goals in LaLiga. The simulation yielded a maximum ability of 16.99, with 323 goals in total, close to the actual number (312).

Population distributions

Figure 2 displays highly comparable simulated and actual distributions for women Grand Slam victories (Figure 2A and 2B) and goals scored by FC Barcelona players in LaLiga (Figure 2C and 2D). The graphs correspond to log-log plots in which

a straight line is indicative of a power law, and the beta-coefficient approximates the power-parameter.

Discussion and Conclusions

The dynamic network model provides a framework to understand the theoretical principles underlying the development of talent, and explains empirical observations across sports, gender, and scale. In accordance with a complex systems approach to talent development in sports (e.g., Abbott et al., 2005; Den Hartigh et al., 2017; Phillips et al., 2010), our results suggests that elite sports performance emerges from intra- and inter-individual variations in the composition of individual dynamic networks. It is now time to explore and test the variety of practical applications of the dynamic network perspective.

References

- Abbott, A., Button, C., Pepping, G. J., & Collins, D. (2005). Unnatural selection: talent identification and development in sport. *Nonlinear Dynamics Psychol. Life Sci.*, 9, 61-88.
- Den Hartigh R. J. R., Van Dijk M. W. G., Steenbeek H. W., & Van Geert P. L. C. (2016). A dynamic network model to explain the development of excellent human performance. *Front. Psychol.*, 7, 532. doi:10.3389/fpsyg.2016.00532
- Den Hartigh, R. J. R., Van Yperen, N. W. & Van Geert, P. L. C. (2017). Embedding the psychosocial biographies of Olympic medalists in a (meta-) theoretical model of dynamic networks. *Prog. Brain Res.*, 232, 137-140. doi:10.1016/bs.pbr.2016.11.007
- Phillips, E., Davids, K., Renshaw, I., & Portus, M. (2010). Expert performance in sport and the dynamics of talent development. *Sports Med.*, 40, 271-283. doi:10.2165/11319430-000000000-00000
- Rees T., Hardy L., Güllich A., Abernethy B., Côté J., Woodman T., et al. (2016). The great British medalists project: a review of current knowledge on the development of the world's best sporting talent. *Sports Med.*, 46, 1041–1058. doi:10.1007/s40279-016-0476-2

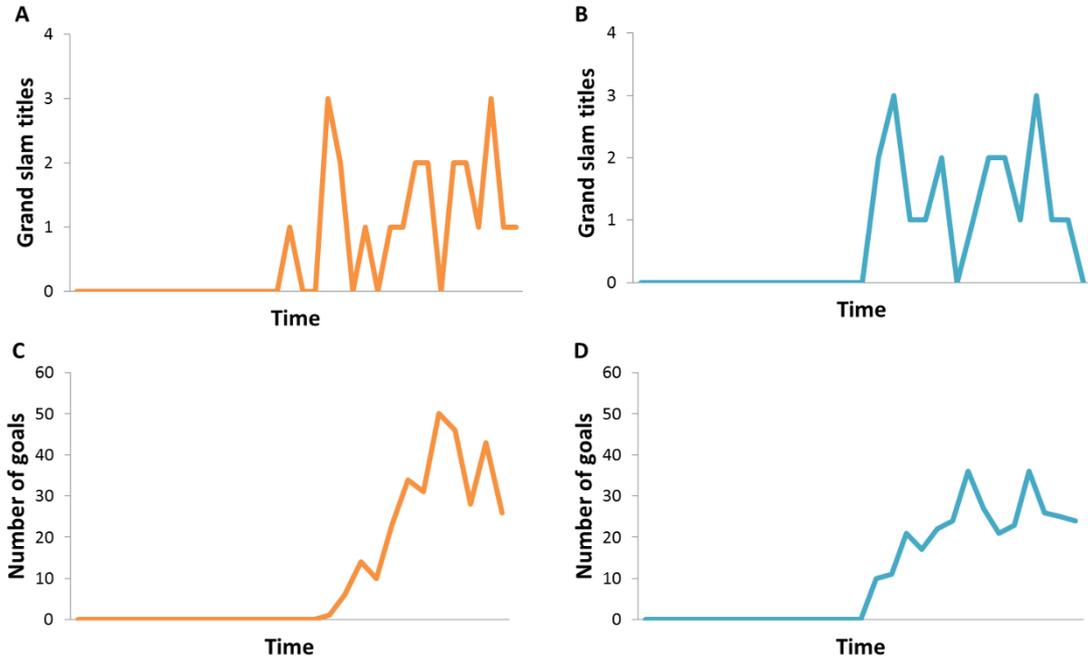


Figure 1. Actual (orange) and simulated (blue) trajectories of Serena Williams (A and B) and Lionel Messi (C and D).

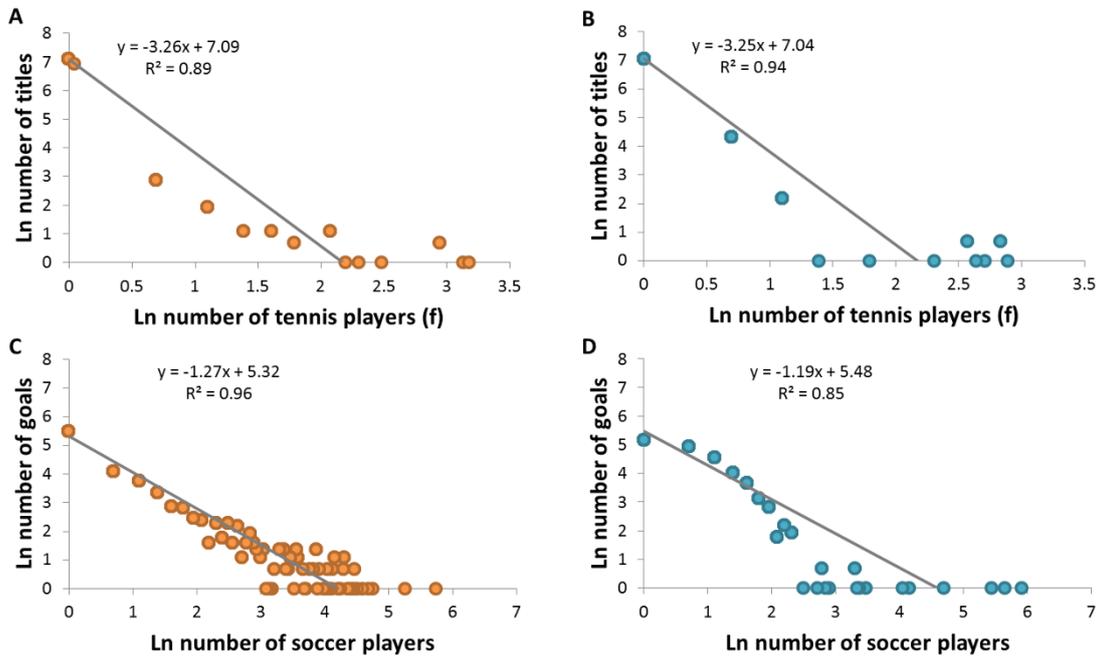


Figure 2. Log-log plots for actual (orange) and simulated (blue) performance achievements in women tennis (A and B) and male soccer (C and D).

Complexity viewed at the level of the micro-macro link in the study of sport expertise

Araújo, D.

CIPER, Faculdade de Motricidade Humana, Laboratory of Expertise in Sport, Universidade de Lisboa, Portugal

Abstract

Individual, task and environmental constraints channel performance and learning during athlete development at different, concatenated, timescales (Davids, Gullich, Shuttleworth, Araújo, 2017). However, these timescales tend to proceed along distinct investigatory strands in sport sciences. These focus separately on: (i) the macro-structure of developmental participation histories (e.g., estimating time spent in deliberate practice or unstructured play during prolonged periods of development); and (ii), the contexts of the micro-structure of practice (e.g., analysis over shorter timescales on the constraints of the tasks undertaken and the performance goals achieved in each session). Here we consider how the development of an athlete, through sporting activity in practice and competitive performance, has both a macro- and a contextual micro-structure that needs to be analysed at these shorter and longer timescales. We exemplify this argument by profiling the role of practice environments using association football in Brazilian society as a task vehicle (Araújo et al., 2010).

We also refer to a study that compared Portuguese elite and sub-elite professional footballers' biographic trajectories, where all of these players were part of the Portuguese "Gold Generation" who was twice U-20 world champions. An ecological dynamics approach has the potential to integrate such different timescales of analysis (differing in granularity and time) for expertise development in sport.

OF2. Networks and football

Network properties of successful performance of soccer teams in the UEFA Champions League

Pina, T.J.; Paulo, A.; Araújo, D.

CIPER, Faculdade de Motricidade Humana, Universidade de Lisboa, Portugal

Introduction

In team sports performance (association football, e.g.), individual players in a successful team act as a coherent unit, thus creating a team synergy (Araújo & Davids, 2016) whose properties can be captured by Social Network Analysis (SNA) (Peña & Touchette, 2012). The analysis of ball-passing network suggests that high density (Clemente et al., 2015) and low centralization (Grund, 2012) are associated with successful teams. However, the relation between clustering coefficients and team performance is uncertain (Gudmundsson & Horton, 2016; Peña & Touchette, 2012). Therefore, oversimplification needs to be avoided, since ball-passing network analysis offers an overall picture of events occurring during a certain period of time, where events leading to both successful and unsuccessful performance are included in the same analyses. Thus, it's unclear whether specific network properties and successful team behavior are associated. In the present study, we investigated whether density, clustering coefficient and centralization can predict successful team performance.

Methods

We analyzed 12 games of the Group C of 2015/2016 UEFA Champions League by using public records from TV broadcasts. We started by categorizing all offensive plays (OPs) as successful when the attacking team entered the finishing zone (FZ). The concept of FZ was based on previous Gréhaigne et al's longitudinal division of the football field (Gréhaigne et al., 2001).

Successful offensive plays (SOPs) include OPs that finished with a shot at the goal and those where the team retained ball possession until entering the FZ. Unsuccessful offensive plays (UOPs) were all the OPs where the team lost ball possession without meeting either of the SOP criteria. Neutral plays were OPs where a team did not lose ball possession but also did not meet the SOP criteria, and were not included in the analysis.

After collecting data on the ball-passing networks, the network metrics were computed. A hierarchical logistic-regression model was used to predict the successfulness of the OPs from density, clustering coefficient and centralization. We introduced the predictor total (number of) passes and the three network metrics in the first and second block, respectively.

Results

Results show that, despite both blocks performed significantly better than a constant-only model (1st block: $G^2_{(1,N=283)} = 7.484, p = 0.006$; 2nd block: $G^2_{(1,N=283)} =$

15.484, $p = 0.004$), only 2nd block satisfied goodness-of-fit criteria (Hosmer and Lemeshow test: 1st block, $\chi^2_{(8,N=283)} = 25.342$ $p = 0.001$; 2nd block, $\chi^2_{(8,N=283)} = 7.187$; $p = 0.517$). Moreover 2nd block produced a higher Nagelkerke r^2 (1st block: $r^2 = 0.035$; 2nd block: $r^2 = 0.071$) and a higher overall correct classification (1st block: 56.2%; 2nd block 58.7%),

Total passes and density were significant predictors. Significantly, a 10% decrease in density increased the chances for a SOP by 73.3% ($\text{Exp}(\beta) = 0.267$). Furthermore, for density values ranging from 0 to 0.25 there is a similar relation between total passes and number of either SOPs or UOPs (Figure 1), despite the higher frequency of UOPs (Figure 2). However, for density values above 0.25, we see a tendency for a decrease in both SOPs and UOPs, but a predominant occurrence of SOPs.

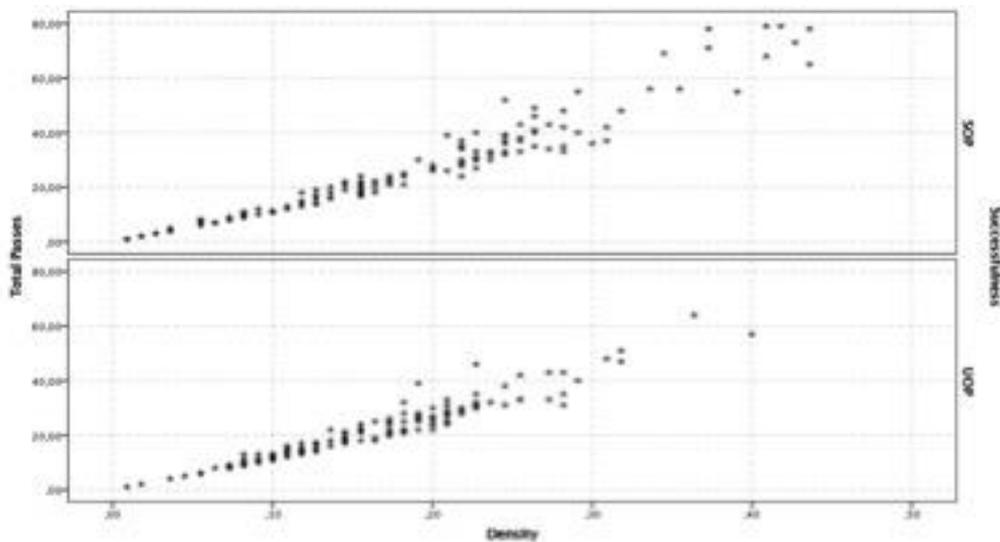


Figure 1 - Depiction case-by-case of the relationship between density and total passes, for SOP and UOP predicted outcomes, according to the second-block logistic regression model.

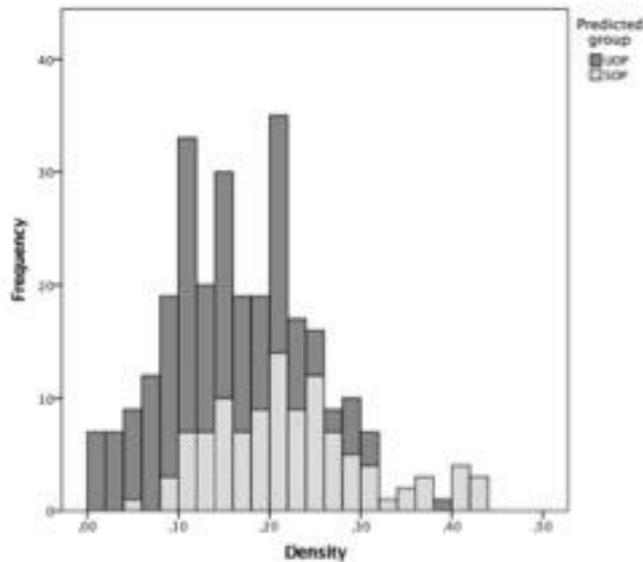


Figure 2 - Frequencies of density values, according to the category of OP's successfulness.

Conclusions

Results suggest that density contributes to predict a team's ability to enter in the FZ or to shoot at the goal in elite football matches. On the other hand neither clustering coefficient nor centralization are significant predictors of team performance successfulness. Furthermore, this study gives new insights into the association between density and team performance (Balkundi & Harrison, 2006): a) low density may be associated with a higher overall number of OPs but which are mostly unsuccessful; b) high density was associated with fewer and/or longer OPs, hence decreasing total SOPs; c) high density may be associated with fewer ball-possession losses before the teams reach the FZ (hence increasing probability of SOPs), thereby supporting the density-performance hypothesis.

The establishment of varied links by a team (high density) is eventually dependent on the creation of numerous lines of pass. In light with ecological dynamics (Araújo et al., 2017), it might be enhanced in training by the manipulation of task constraints, such as: i) different relationships between depth / width of field; (ii) possession games with numerous mini-goals dispersed in the field; iii) games with variation of the relationship between the number of players and the playing area. In contrast, for teams that aim to be offensively successful with more constant links (less density), some useful task constraints might be: i) time limit for the performance of OPs; ii) small-sided games with few players (1x1, 2x2, 3x3); iii) improving relationships between specific players by placing such players in the same team in small-sided games or in the training of specific collective actions among them.

References

Anderson, C., and Franks, N. R. (2001). Teams in animal societies. *Behavioral Ecology*, 12(5), 534-540. doi:10.1093/beheco/12.5.534

- Araújo, D., and Davids, K. (2016). Team synergies in sport: Theory and measures. *Frontiers in Psychology*, 7. doi:10.3389/fpsyg.2016.01449
- Araújo, D., Hristovski, R., Seifert, L., Carvalho, J., & Davids, K. (2017). Ecological cognition: Expert decision-making behaviour in sport. *International Review of Sport and Exercise Psychology*. 1-25. DOI: 10.1080/1750984X.2017.1349826
- Balkundi, P., and Harrison, D. A. (2006). Ties, leaders, and time in teams: Strong inference about network structure's effects on team viability and performance. *Academy of Management Journal*, 49(1), 49-68. doi:10.5465/AMJ.2006.20785500
- Grund, T. U. (2012). Network structure and team performance: The case of English Premier League soccer teams. *Social Networks*, 34(4), 682-690. doi:10.1016/j.socnet.2012.08.004
- Pena, J. L., and Touchette, H. (2012). A network theory analysis of football strategies. arXiv preprint arXiv:1206.6904.
- Clemente, F. M., Martins, F. M. L., Kalamaras, D., Wong, D. P., and Mendes, R. S. (2015). General network analysis of national soccer teams in FIFA World Cup 2014. *International Journal of Performance Analysis in Sport*, 15(1), 80-96.
- Gudmundsson, J., and Horton, M. (2016). Spatio-Temporal Analysis of Team Sports-- A Survey. arXiv preprint arXiv:1602.06994. doi:10.1145/3054132
- Gréhaigne, J. F., Mahut, B., and Fernandez, A. (2001). Qualitative observation tools to analyse soccer. *International Journal of Performance Analysis in Sport*, 1(1), 52-61.

Hypernetworks: Capturing the Multilayers of Cooperative and Competitive Interactions in Soccer

Ramos, J.^{1, 2, ;} Lopes, R.^{1, 4;} Marques, P.^{5;} Araújo, D.³

¹ISCTE-Instituto Universitário de Lisboa, Lisbon, Portugal

²Universidade Europeia, Laureate International Universities, Estrada da Correia, 53, 1500-210 Lisboa, Portugal

³CIPER, Faculdade de Motricidade Humana, Universidade de Lisboa, Cruz Quebrada Dafundo, Portugal

⁴Instituto de Telecomunicações, Lisbon, Portugal

⁵Football Performance, City Football Services.

Introduction

Hypernetwork theory brings together the micro-meso-macro levels of analysis of interaction-based complex systems (Boccaletti et al., 2014; Johnson, 2013). This study considers team synergies (Araújo & Davids, 2016), where teams and athletes are co-evolving subsystems that self-organize into new structures and behaviors. The emergent couplings of players' movements have been studied, considering mostly the distance between a player and the immediate opponent (e.g., Headrick et al., 2012), and other interpersonal distance measures (Fonseca et al., 2013; Passos et al., 2011).

Such emergent interpersonal behavior of soccer teams can be captured by multilevel hypernetworks approach that considers and represents simultaneously the minimal structure unit of a match (called simplex). More stable structures are called backcloth. The backcloth structure that represents soccer matches is not limited to the binary relations (2-ary) studied successfully by social networks analysis (SNA) but can consider also n-ary relations with $n > 2$.

These simplices are most of the times composed of players from both teams (e.g. 1vs.1, 2vs.1, 1vs.2, 2vs.2) and the goals. In a higher level of representation, it is also possible to represent the events associated, like the interactions between players and sets of players that could cause changes in the backcloth structure (aggregations and disaggregation of simplices).

The main goal of this study was to capture the dynamics of the interactions between team players at different scales of analysis (micro – meso - macro), either from the same team (cooperative) or from opponent team players (competitive).

Methods

To analyze the interactions of players, we used proximity criteria (closest player) for defining the set of players in each simplex. The non-parametric feature of this method allows for the analysis of the sets (simplices) that emerge from spatiotemporal data of players and form simplices of different types.

In this study, we first used the mathematical formalisms of hypernetworks to represent a multilevel team behavior dynamics, including micro (interactions between players established through interpersonal closest distance), meso (dynamics of a given critical event, e.g., goal scoring opportunity) and macro levels (dynamics of emerging local dominance). We have applied hypernetworks analysis to soccer matches from the English premier league (season 2010-2011) by using two-dimensional player displacement coordinates obtained with a multiple-camera match analysis system provided by STATS (formerly Prozone).

Results

We studied different levels of analysis. At the micro level, we found:

The most common minimal simplices are 1 vs. 1 (25.0%), followed by 1 vs. 2 (10.31%), 2 vs. 1 (8.78%) and 2 vs. 2 (6.81%);

Which players were more often connected forming the same simplices (see Table 1).

Where did it take place (heat maps) in field game (Figure 1)?

Table 1. Relative frequency for the top 15 simplices in the analyzed match. (e.g. simplex $\sigma_{49} = \langle a_5, b_{25}; (1 \text{ vs. } 1) \rangle$ was found 30.2% of the time).

$\sigma_{49} = \langle a_5, b_{25}; (1 \text{ vs. } 1) \rangle$ 0,302	$\sigma_{48} = \langle a_4, b_{19}; (1 \text{ vs. } 1) \rangle$ 0,127	$\sigma_{63} = \langle a_4, b_{16}, b_{19}; (1 \text{ vs. } 1) \rangle$ 0,107	$\sigma_{171} = \langle a_2, b_{20}; (1 \text{ vs. } 1) \rangle$ 0,076	$\sigma_{177} = \langle a_5, b_{17}, b_{25}; (1 \text{ vs. } 1) \rangle$ 0,061
$\sigma_{25} = \langle a_{10}, b_{18}; (1 \text{ vs. } 1) \rangle$ 0,293	$\sigma_{24} = \langle a_7, b_{21}; (1 \text{ vs. } 1) \rangle$ 0,124	$\sigma_{96} = \langle a_3, a_{12}, b_{22}; (2 \text{ vs. } 1) \rangle$ 0,096	$\sigma_{331} = \langle a_2, b_{16}, b_{20}; (1 \text{ vs. } 1) \rangle$ 0,067	$\sigma_{240} = \langle a_6, b_{24}; (1 \text{ vs. } 1) \rangle$ 0,058
$\sigma_{54} = \langle a_8, b_{26}; (1 \text{ vs. } 1) \rangle$ 0,266	$\sigma_{182} = \langle a_3, b_{22}; (1 \text{ vs. } 1) \rangle$ 0,121	$\sigma_{178} = \langle a_{10}, b_{18}, b_{21}; (1 \text{ vs. } 1) \rangle$ 0,089	$\sigma_6 = \langle a_7, a_{10}, b_{18}, b_{21}; (1 \text{ vs. } 1) \rangle$ 0,064	$\sigma_{408} = \langle a_{11}, b_{17}; (1 \text{ vs. } 1) \rangle$ 0,057

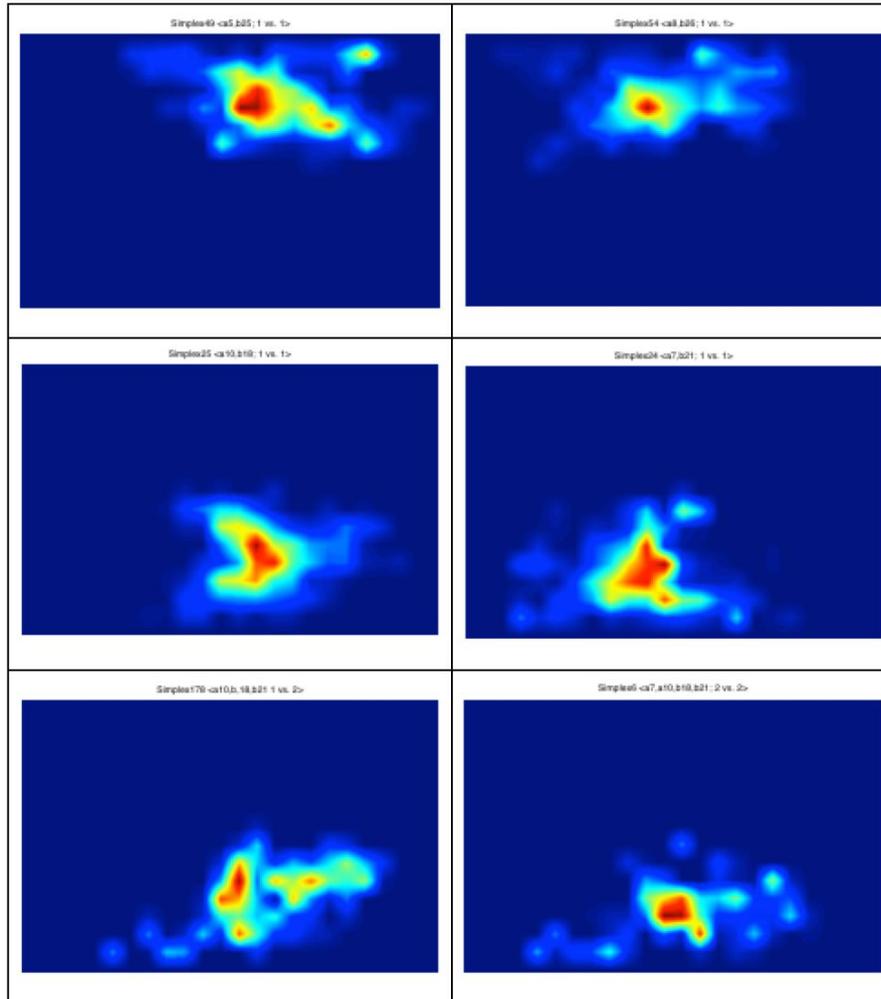


Figure 1. Heat map for simplices $\sigma_{49} = \langle a_5, b_{25}; (1 vs. 1) \rangle$, $\sigma_{54} = \langle a_8, b_{26}; (1 vs. 1) \rangle$, $\sigma_{25} = \langle a_{10}, b_{18}; (1 vs. 1) \rangle$, $\sigma_{24} = \langle a_7, b_{21}; (1 vs. 1) \rangle$, $\sigma_{178} = \langle a_{10}, b_{18}, b_{21}; (1 vs. 2) \rangle$ and $\sigma_6 = \langle a_7, a_{10}, b_{18}, b_{21}; (2 vs. 2) \rangle$.

In the meso level, we identified critical events dynamics such as:

- Velocity of each player related to average velocity of the set;
- Changes of velocity and direction to break the symmetry of the set;
- Which players are central to break or maintain these symmetries.

The dynamics of simplices transformations near the goal depended on, significant changes in the players' speed and direction.

At macro level, we found how sets were related:

Emergent behavior analysis of players to promote local dominance analysis in critical events (see Figure 1);

Simplices are connected to one another, forming simplices of simplices including the goalkeeper and the goal.

Conclusions

The multilevel hypernetworks approach is a promising framework for soccer performance analysis once it captures cooperative and competitive interactions between

players and sets of players. The spatiotemporal feature of the interactions between two or more players and sets of players are captured through the multilevel analyses and allows a richer understanding of real-world complex systems. Notably, players' moves can promote local dominance, i.e., moving to different directions from their closest players and increasing interpersonal distance; or moving to reduce interpersonal distances, either from their closest (typically) opponents or colleagues (local dominance). The identification of the most frequent simplices of players and their specific interactions, regarding local dominance, during a match is specific relevant information not only for analyzing the matches but also for preparation for future matches with different opponents.

References

- Araújo, D., & Davids, K. (2016). Team synergies in sport: Theory and measures. *Frontiers in Psychology*, 7:1449. doi: 10.3389/fpsyg.2016.01449.
- Boccaletti, S., Bianconi, G., Criado, R., Del Genio, C. I., Gómez-Gardenes, J., Romance, M., et al. (2014). The structure and dynamics of multilayer networks. *Phys. Rep.* 544, 1–122. doi: 10.1016/j.physrep.2014.07.001.
- Fonseca, S., Milho, J., Travassos, B., Araújo, D., and Lopes, A. (2013). Measuring spatial interaction behavior in team sports using superimposed Voronoi diagrams. *Int. J. Perform. Anal. Sport* 13, 179–189. doi: 10.1080/24748668.2013.11868640.
- Headrick, J., Davids, K., Renshaw, I., Araújo, D., Passos, P., and Fernandes, O. (2012). Proximity-to-goal as a constraint on patterns of behaviour in attacker–defender dyads in team games. *J. Sports Sci.* 30, 247–253. doi: 10.1080/02640414.2011.640706.
- Johnson, J. (2013). *Hypernetworks in the Science of Complex Systems*, Vol. 3. London: Imperial College Press.
- Passos, P., Milho, J., Fonseca, S., Borges, J., Araújo, D., and Davids, K. (2011). Interpersonal distance regulates functional grouping tendencies of agents in team sports. *J. Mot. Behav.* 43, 155–163. doi: 10.1080/00222895.2011.552078.

Network of football players interactions according to the match

period: a case study of the Bayern Munich vs. Real Madrid

Romero Clavijo, FA.¹; Corrêa, UC.¹; Trindade Pinheiro Menuchi, MR.²

¹School of Physical Education and Sport, University of São Paulo, Brazil

²Santa Cruz State University, Ilheus, Bahia, Brazil

Introduction

The football game can be defined as a dynamic process that emerges from the interactions between players whose cooperate and oppose forming two systems (teams) (Duarte et al., 2013). Those interactions occur simultaneously, change across the game and are influenced by the match status (Paixão et al., 2015).

In order to investigate game dynamics, the social network analysis has been used to access play interaction patterns among teammates and has been used to identify the properties of the teams associated with collective performance. In this sense, studies have shown that high levels of co-relationships lead to increased team performance (Grund, 2012). For example, Clemente et al. (2015) conducted a study with football teams during FIFA World Cup 2014 and found that the number of goals scored was positively associated with the number of total links, network density and clustering coefficient. These characteristics suggest that the tendencies to teammates behave as a whole may be associated with better performances in team sports.

Despite of that, there is still a gap on the understanding of how the networks interactions varies within the game while the score changes. Thus, this study aimed to analyze the network properties throughout the match period.

Method

The attacking plays were recorded and analyzed during the full match between Bayern Munich and Real Madrid on the UEFA Champions League 2016. To identify each position in the field, we classified the strategic positioning of players 1 to 11 of each team. The network analysis comprised the construction of an adjacency matrix related of 6 time periods of 15 minutes across the match that represented the connections between nodes (player) with an adjacent node (teammate). The criteria to define the connection was the pass among players. For each pass between teammates, a value of 1 was coded, otherwise, a value of 0 was coded.

All adjacency matrices were imported into Social Networks Visualizer version 2.2 (SocNetV) to be analyzed. Four network metrics were used for analysis: i) density: overall relationship among teammates; ii) centralization: homogeneity level of a network; iii) clustering coefficient: degree of inter connectivity in the neighborhood of a given player; iv) centroid player: most recruited and connected node in the network.

Results and discussion

The general properties of graphs can be seen in the Figure 1.

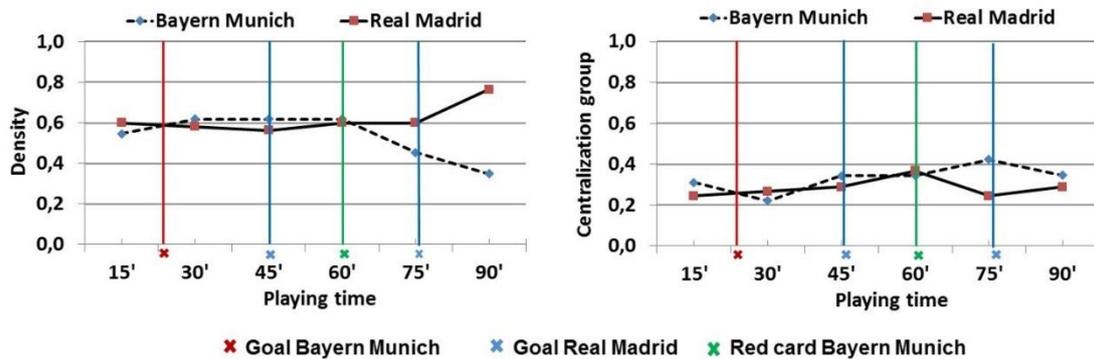


Figure 1. Descriptive values of density measures and centralization of each team in relation to match period. The vertical lines represent the moments in which goals were scored in the game.

It is possible to observe a difference of the density values between teams during the periods of the game. Real Madrid presented a higher density value in the last thirty minutes of the game. Density increase when the team was winning and needed to keep the score. On the other hand, the value of centralization was similar between the teams until the last thirty minutes, when Bayern Munich increased the centrality. This may have occurred because of the expulsion of a Bayern Munich player in the 61st minute and the need to score a goal. These results are consistent with the hypothesis that performance is related to co-relationships (Grund, 2012).

The clustering coefficient and centroid players can be seen in the Figure 2.

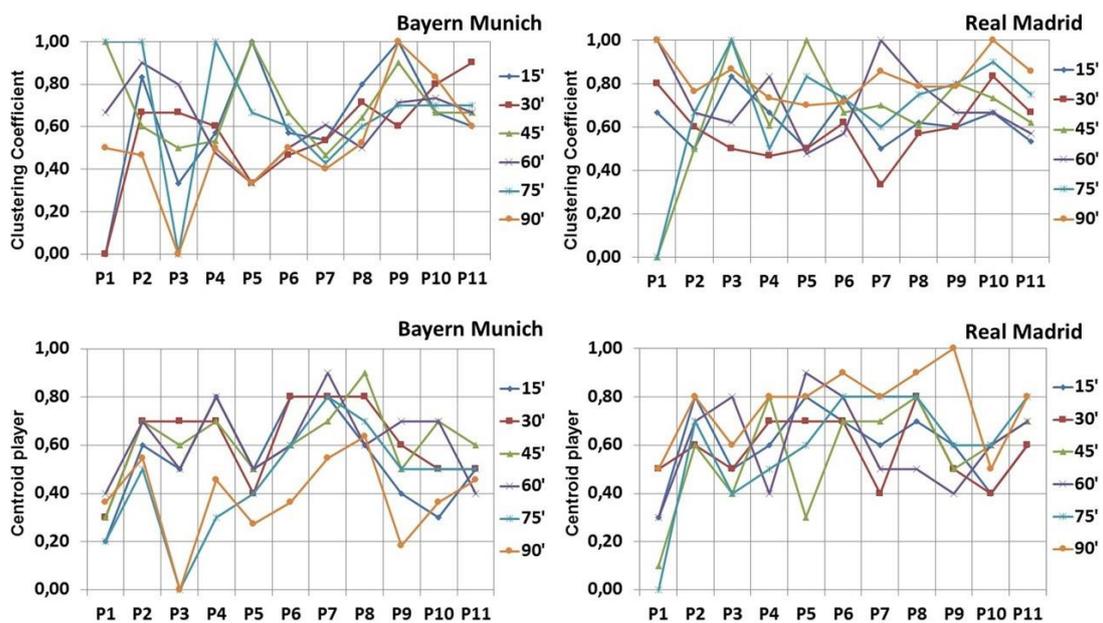


Figure 2. Descriptive values of centroid player and clustering coefficient of each player in relation to match period.

The clustering coefficient values show that Bayern Munich players 7, 8, 10 and 11 had similar intermediate and high values and players 1 to 5 had high variability along the game. Note that player 3 was sent off in the 61 minute, therefore in the last two periods, his values were zero. In contrast, Real Madrid players showed intermediate-high values across the game, except the goalkeeper that had high and low values along the game. These results show that the midfielders and forwards of Bayern Munich, as well as all Real Madrid players tend to pass the ball to neighbor teammates.

The centroid player values in Bayern Munich varies from player to player and along the match. The players with more regular values were 1, 2, 5 and 11. Note that the players 7, 8 were the featured players in periods 4 and 3, respectively. Except the player 3 who was sent off in the 61 minute, the lowest values in the fifth and sixth periods were found in players 1 and 9, respectively. On Real Madrid team, centroid player values were intermediate-high, except in player 1 that showed the lowest values in periods 3 and 5. The player 5 got higher values in period 4, and player 9 reached the highest value in the last period. These results show that there was not a featured player during the game, there was a tendency for players to present intermediate values throughout the game.

Conclusion

We conclude that team networks varied through match period. Specifically, that higher values in density, lower values in centralization group, and more regular values in clustering and centrality player measures lead to better team performance and winning the game.

References

- Clemente, F. M., Martins, F. M. L., Kalamaras, D., Wong, P. D., & Mendes, R. S. (2015). General network analysis of national soccer teams in FIFA World Cup 2014. *International Journal of Performance Analysis in Sport*, 15(1), 80–96.
- Duarte, R., Araújo, D., Folgado, H., Esteves, P., Marques, P., & Davids, K. (2013). Capturing complex, non-linear team behaviours during competitive football performance. *Journal of Systems Science and Complexity*, 26(1), 62–72. doi: 10.1007/s11424-013-2290-3
- Grund, T. U. (2012). Network structure and team performance: The case of English Premier League soccer teams. *Social Networks*, 34(4), 682–690. doi: 10.1016/j.socnet.2012.08.004
- Paixão, P., Sampaio, J., Almeida, H. C., & Duarte, R. (2015). How does match status affects the passing sequences of top-level European soccer teams? *International Journal of Performance Analysis in Sport*, 15(1), 229–240. doi: 10.1080/24748668.2015.11868789

Field locations as a constraints on emergent patterns of play in 1 v1

football dyads

Laakso, T

Previous research has suggested that specific game constraints, such as specific field locations, can shape emergent performance behaviours. Here, we investigated in football the effects of field locations on patterns of play that sustained decision-making of players to beat defenders and shoot at goal. Male, U-16 yr old players (n=15) from a regional amateur team participated in the study. Using positional data obtained from remote sensor technology, we calculated the values of the relative distance between an attacker and defender to the centre of the goal and the relative angle between the centre of the goal, each defender and attacker. Results revealed that values of interpersonal distance (ID) between players were constrained when performing in field locations nearer the goal. Higher values of ID were observed in midfield locations, compared to the left or right flanks. Additionally, values of the relative angle between competing players and the goal were greater in the midfield location, than in the left or right field areas. Our findings suggest that manipulating key task constraints on attacker-defender dyads, such as different locations on field during practice, can help players learn how to detect functional information for decision-making in 1-vs-1 game sub-phases of football.

Keywords: performance analysis, game constraints, patterns of play, decision-making

OF3. Exploratory behavior and learning

Visual-motor exploration during learning: a case study in climbing

Hacques, G.¹; Bourbousson, J.²; Komar, J.; Seifert, L.¹

¹Center for the Study and the Transformation of Physical Activities (CETAPS), Faculty of Sports Sciences, University of Rouen Normandy, UNIROUEN, 76821 Mont Saint Aignan Cedex, France.

²“Movement, Interactions, Performance” Laboratory (MIP), Faculty of Sports Sciences, University of Nantes, 44035 Nantes Cedex 1, France.

Introduction

In ecological dynamics framework, motor learning is considered as the destabilization of the intrinsic dynamic and stabilization of emergent state. This destabilization occurs through a nonlinear process that often looks like an intermittent regime during which the learner alternates between exploitation of behaviors existing in the intrinsic dynamics and exploration of new behaviors (Chow et al., 2008). Therefore, learning lies in exploring the perceptual-motor workspace, dynamically evolving with the constraints from the organism, the environment and the task (Newell et al., 1991). In climbing, visual-motor exploration consists in acquiring reach-ability, grasp-ability and hold use-ability to move upward. Exploration occurs during the climb and between climbs (i.e., intra- and inter-trial variability). To describe these two levels of exploration, the constraint-led approach enables to test the intrinsic dynamics. For instance, the manipulation of the route design and practice led the climbers to be more attuned to informational variable for action (Seifert et al., 2015). The aim of this study was to understand and explain how learners explored new opportunities for actions in terms of reach-, grasp- and use-abilities. We hypothesized that the manipulation of environmental constraints could invite learners to perceive opportunities for action.

Methods

The learning protocol consisted of 13 climbing sessions, including a pre-test, post-test and retention test. The task-goal was to “find the way to climb the route as fluently as possible, avoiding pauses and saccades”. Our case study focused on the three tests for one learner.

The tests were composed of four different routes (“Control”, “Usability”, “Graspability” and “Reachability”) which had the same number of hand-holds (16).

Control route was used as basis and the three others differed as follows:

Usability route: hand-holds were turned 90° (Seifert et al., 2015),

Graspability route: hand-holds shape was changed,

Reachability route: distances between hand-holds was increased.

During the practice sessions, participant climbed three times the Control route and received fluency scores.

On each ascent, climber wore eye tracking glasses and a harness with a light and an inertial sensor placed on the back. Ascents were filmed with two cameras, both capturing the entire route.

Eye fixations' location on the wall were obtained with SMI BeGaze eye tracking analysis software. The harness's light was tracked on the videos on Kinovea to acquire the hip coordinates. A notational analysis was performed to get the starting and ending time of contacts between climber's limbs and holds.

Data were analyzed on Matlab software to compute the fluency scores (jerk of hip rotation, geometric index of entropy, immobility score and climbing time) and our behavioral variables (number and rate of performatory/exploratory fixations -PF/EF-, number of performatory/exploratory movements -PM/EM-, number of hand/feet PM).

Results

In all routes, the fluency scores decreased in the post- and retention test but this decrease was more important in the Control route. Fluency scores were lower in the retention test than in the post-test only in the Usability route (Figure 1).

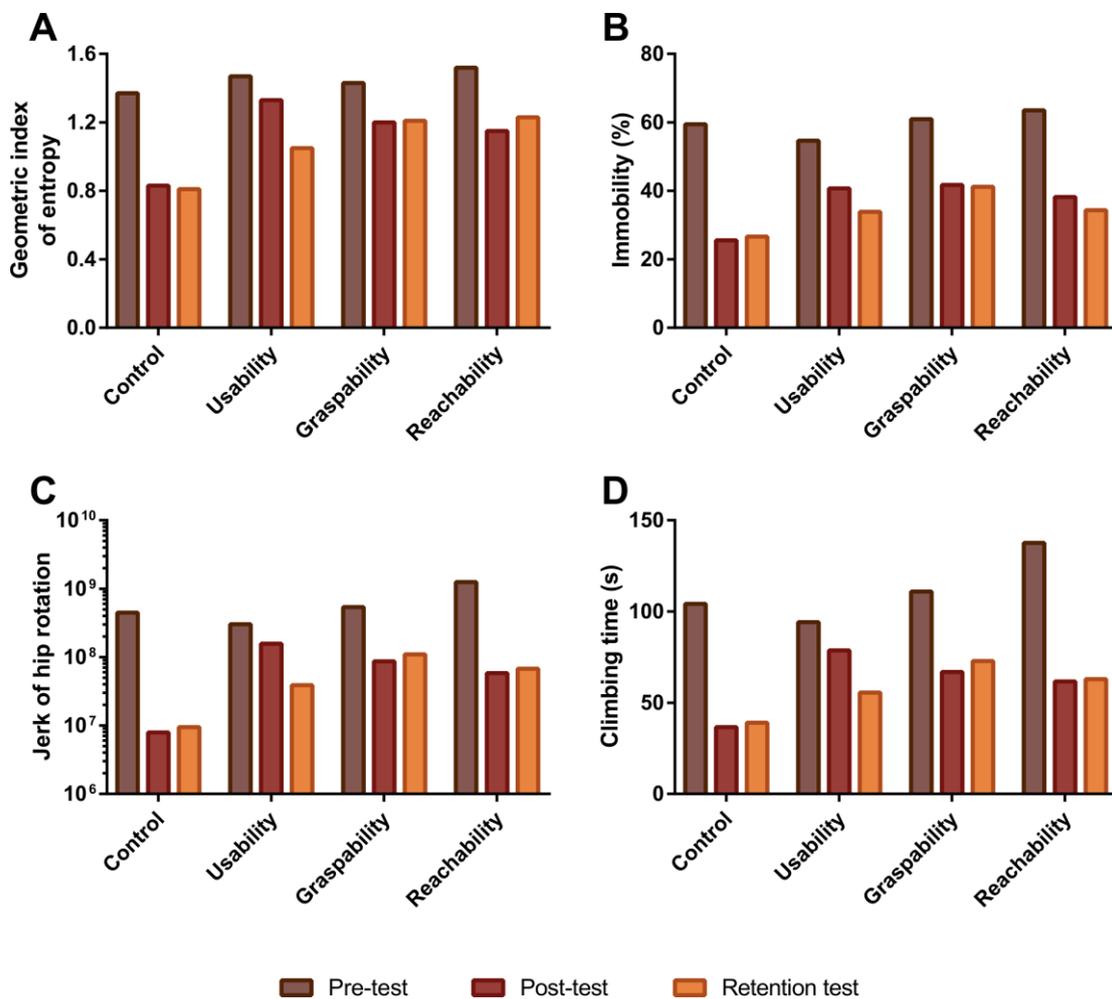


Figure 1: Spatial (A), temporal (B) and spatiotemporal (C) scores and climbing time (D) in the 4 routes during the three tests sessions.

In the Control route, number of PM and EM decreased after learning. Hand PM were fewer in post- and retention tests whereas number of feet PM remained constant.

Number of PF and EF decreased on post- and retention tests while PF rate increased after learning and the EF rate decreased on post-test but increased on retention test comparing to pre-test. Behavioral variables results revealed a route effect on the climber activity (Figure 2).

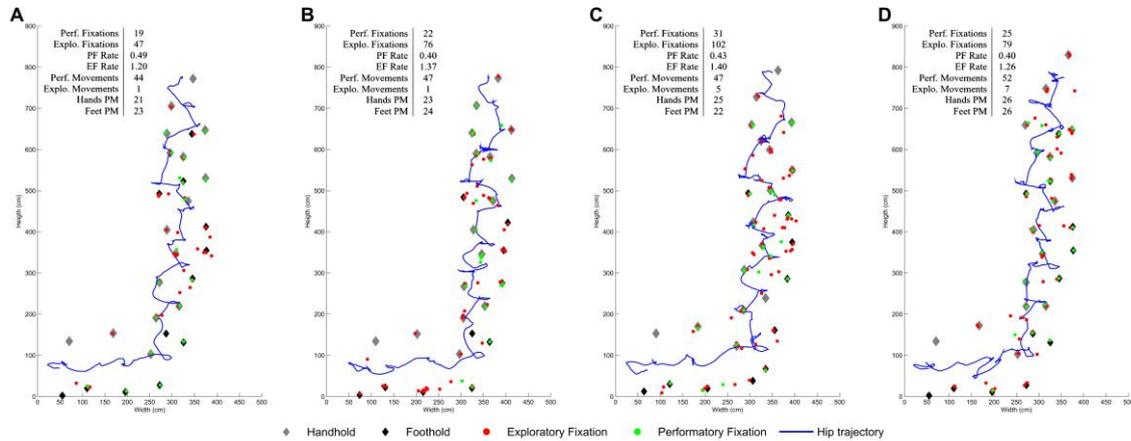


Figure 2: Hip Trajectory and visual fixations while performing the Control (A), Usability (B), Grasability (C) and Reachability (D) routes during the Retention test

Discussion and Conclusions

Non-surprisingly, practice showed positive effects on fluency scores; these effects being more significant for the control route (performed during learning) and confirmed by fewer movements and visual fixations. Interestingly, only the Usability route exhibited a better fluency between the post- and retention tests, suggesting that with practice, the climber learnt functional properties of the environment in a sense that he could use more efficiently holds to transit between them.

Following the methodology by Nieuwenhuys et al. (2008), our results questioned the relevance of such quantitative analysis to investigate visual-motor exploration. Indeed, this case study showed that a route can be discovered (climbed for the first time) with either a low or a high number of “exploratory” movements and that the number of visual fixations decreased with learning but this decrease was not obvious when normalized by the climbing time. Moreover, the distinction between “performatory” and “exploratory” behavior suggests that climbers only explored when they were not moving. Another way to examine exploration could be to consider the degree of discovery and novelty trial to trial. Perspectives could be to examine the exploration (i.e., pattern emerging and stabilizing from the learning session) versus exploitation (i.e., pattern pre-existing in the repertoire) of visual-motor behavior during a learning protocol.

References

Chow, J-Y., Davids, K., Button, C., & Rein, R. (2008). Dynamics of movement patterning in learning a discrete multiarticular action. *Motor Control*, 12(3), 219–240. doi:10.1123/mcj.12.3.219

- Newell, K., McDonald, P., & Kugler, P. (1991). The perceptual-motor workspace and the acquisition of skill. In J. Requin and G. Stelmach (Eds.), *Tutorials in motor neuroscience* (pp.95–108). Amsterdam: Kluwer-Academic. doi:10.1007/978-94-011-3626-6_9
- Seifert, L., Boulanger, J., Orth, D., & Davids, K. (2015). Environmental design shapes perceptual-motor exploration, learning, and transfer in climbing. *Frontiers in Psychology*, 6, 1819. doi:10.3389/fpsyg.2015.01819
- Nieuwenhuys, A., Pijpers, J., Oudejans, R., & Bakker, F. (2008). The influence of anxiety on visual attention in climbing. *Journal of Sport & Exercise Psychology*, 30(2), 171–185.

Chasing in biological systems. A pedagogical exemple for learning general dynamical systems concepts

Martínez, P. ¹; Hristovski, R. ²; Vázquez, P. ³, Balagué, N. ³

¹Faculty of Science, Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona (UAB), Spain

²Faculty of Physical Education, Sport and Health, Ss. Cyril and Methodius University, Skopje, Rep. of Macedonia. Complex Systems in Sport Research Group

³Complex Systems in Sport Research Group, INEFC Univ. of Barcelona (UB), Spain

Introduction

There are commonalities among processes occurring at different levels of matter organization: from elementary particles to cells up to social scale and beyond (Hristovski, 2013, Balagué et al., 2016). As shown in Figure 1, short-length and long-length scales, characteristic of elementary particles and living matter processes, respectively, can be described and understood using general concepts and principles of Dynamical Systems Theory (DST). The objective of this pedagogical exemple is to show the commonalities of the chasing phenomenon manifested at two different scales. At nanoscale, chasing is presented through the neutrophil–bacteria interaction, and at individual/social scale through the attacker-defender interaction in a team sport (soccer).

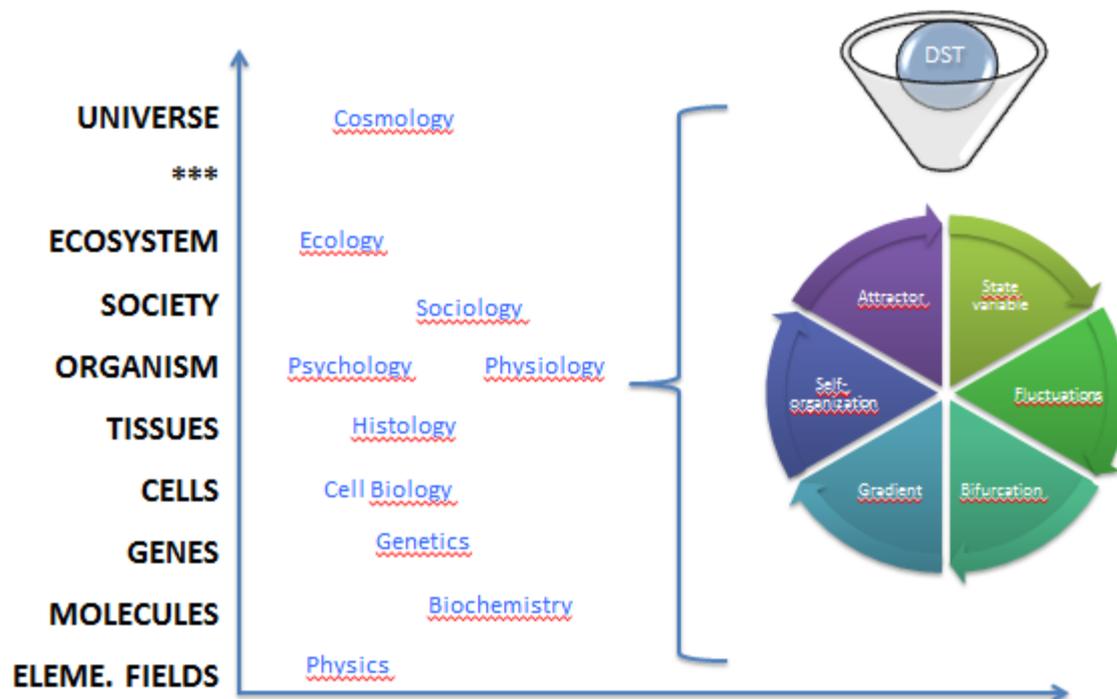


Figure 1: Structure and organization of scientific fields sharing the same concepts and principles from Dynamical Systems Theory.

Methods

To describe the chasing phenomenon at two different organization levels: nanoscale and individual/social scale, using the same general DST concepts.

Results

Chasing at nanoscale: neutrophil-bacteria interaction

Neutrophil and bacteria possess membrane receptors by which they sense and interact with the environment. When there is no significant concentration of chemo attractants in the environment the motion of neutrophils may be random and symmetrically directed in space, i.e., any direction of motion is possible. However, if the concentration of chemo attractants of the bacteria increases, shortly after it a symmetry breaking bifurcation event occurs. The previous state of the neutrophils becomes unstable and a new phase starts. Their contractile elements (actin filaments) which were symmetrically distributed across the cell, become concentrated close to the bacteria. By a positive feedback, the small signal from the receptors engages an increasingly larger set of processes that reorganize the neutrophil. A polarization of the concentration of contractile elements emerges as a collective effect in the neutrophil's interior. As a result the neutrophil body self-organizes into front and back. The cell obtains its orientation (arrow) of motion. A net gradient is formed towards the bacteria (chemotaxis) which extends the symmetry breaking from neutrophils interior into the environment at the level of neutrophil-bacteria system. Bacteria after sensing the neutrophil activates the protein motors in the flagella and moves against the gradient. The gradient is chemo repellent for it. A collective neutrophil-bacteria behavior emerges: Chasing (see Figure 2, upper panel). The chasing would not happen if both microorganisms were separated and did not interact. The chasing state is defined by the gradient direction and the average distance between the neutrophil and the bacteria. In the chasing phase these state variables are stable but fluctuate. These fluctuations are partly produced by the context characterized by red cells obstructions that soften the movement of both microorganisms. In this phase the average neutrophil-bacteria distance attractor state is non-zero. When the neutrophil ingests the bacteria this value transits/bifurcates to zero and with this transition the cycle ends. The order of the space scale of these events is 10^{-6} - 10^{-9} meters, the distance between the bacteria and the neutrophil, and the characteristic time is about seconds.

Chasing at individual/social scale: defender-attacker interaction

Players possess visual and auditory systems that allow them to interact effectively with the environment. When far from the area of activity, soccer players may be in resting state. This state is symmetric because no preferred direction of motion exists. However, if the visual context of the environment is changed by the presence of opponents (attackers, ball possessors), shortly after sensing it a symmetry breaking bifurcation event occurs. By a positive feedback the visual information engages an increasingly larger set of processes that reorganize the whole organism of the defender creating an

intentional attractor, that together with the musculo-skeletal system activation provokes the emergence of a goal directed motion. The previous rest (undirected) state of the defender becomes unstable and a new phase starts. His neuro-musculo-skeletal system, which was initially at rest, starts interacting and orienting the motion towards the attacker player. A net gradient is formed towards the attacker which extends the symmetry breaking from the neuro-musculo-skeletal structures into the environment at the level of attacker-defender system. The attacker, after sensing the defender, activates its contractile units and moves against the gradient. The gradient is repellent for it. A collective attacker-defender behavior emerges: Chasing (see Figure 2, lower panel). The chasing would not happen if both players were separated and did not interact. The chasing state is defined by the gradient direction and the average distance between the players. In the chasing phase these state variables are temporarily stable (metastable) but fluctuate. These fluctuations are partly produced by the environmental context formed by other team mates that soften the movement of both players. The average attacker-defender distance attractor state is non-zero. At the moment when the attacker scores a point this value sharply bifurcates to some other value. The attacker-defender system destabilizes and dissolves. With this transition the chasing phase ends. The order of the space scale of these events is meters, the distance between the players, and the characteristic time is about seconds.

Conclusion

An attempt was made to illustrate how general DST concepts and principles describe the chasing phenomenon occurring at different organization levels (from hundreds of nanometers to tens of meters). Movement analogies from sport can be used for educational purposes: a) to provide an embodied experience in learning general DST concepts and principles, b) to show how this set of concepts and principles contribute to the transfer of knowledge and to the development of synthetic/integrated scientific understanding.



Figure 2: Upper panel: chasing at nanoscale (neutrophil-bacteria) interaction. Lower panel: chasing at individual/social scale (attacker-defender interaction). Red arrows show the direction of bacteria and attacker. Yellow arrows show the direction of

neutrophil and defender. The neutrophil-bacteria and attacker-defender systems self-organize into a preferred direction through a symmetry breaking process.

References

- Hristovski, R. (2013). Synthetic thinking in (sports) science: The self-organization of the scientific language. *Research in Physical Education Sport and Health*, 2, 27–34.
- Balagué, N., Torrents, C., Hristovski, R., Kelso, J.A.S. (2017). Sport science integration: An evolutionary synthesis. *European Journal of Sports Sciences*, 17:51–62. doi:10.1080/17461391.2016.1198422

Complex Learning Theory: Does the quantity of exploration during motor learning really influence the learning rate?

Komar, J. ; Seifert, L.

Normandie Univ, UNIROUEN, CETAPS, 76000 Rouen, France

Introduction

The Complex Learning Theory (Light, 2008) and more generally complex systems perspectives on motor learning emphasize the role of perceptual-motor exploration during learning in order to ensure the acquisition of a highly individualized, adapted and adaptable movement pattern. Recent researches have shown that stable behaviours will be strong attractors, i.e. that human beings have a strong tendency to exploit already stable patterns rather than looking for new ones even potentially more efficient (Neal, et al., 2006). From this perspective, the role of a pedagogical setting refers to putting the learner away of his comfort zone in order to foster the amount of exploration during learning – e.g., non-linear pedagogy (Chow, et al. 2011).

The objective of this research was to investigate the relationship between the amount of induced exploration during learning and its potential impact on the evolution of the performance. In other words, we followed both the dynamics of the behaviour (i.e. quantifying the exploration) and the dynamics of the performance (i.e. quantifying the rate of improvement).

Methods

For this experiment, 32 beginners in breaststroke swimming were distributed in 4 groups of learning: i) control group receiving only the goal of the learning, ii) analogy group receiving the goal of learning accompanied by an analogy about “how to perform”, iii) pacer group receiving the goal of learning and a metronome continuously pushing them to “perform better”, and iv) prescription group, where specific and precise instructions were given to the learner in order to prescribe the “good” or “expert” behaviour. Each learner then followed a learning protocol of 16 sessions with 10*25m swim per session with the goal of decreasing the stroke frequency for a fixed swimming speed. Both performance (i.e. stroke frequency) and motor behaviour (i.e. arm-leg coordination) were collected. The arm-leg coordination patterns were computed by the continuous relative phase between knee and elbow angles (following Seifert et al., 2010).

Afterwards, a cluster analysis was performed on the coordination in order to get a qualitative label for every cycles performed during the entire process of learning. Eleven coordination patterns were identified by the clustering and were used to calculate an exploration/exploitation ratio. Every time the same pattern was repeated, an exploitation behaviour was considered. When the pattern of the next cycle was

different than the previous one, an exploration behaviour was defined. The exploration/exploitation ratio was therefore calculated for each individual as the number of exploration behaviours observed divided by the number of exploitation behaviours. A Kruskal-Wallis test was used to test the differences between groups.

Concerning the performance, the average stroke frequency per session was calculated and the dynamics of the performance was modelled through an exponential curve (Liu, et al., 2003). Models followed the form: $\text{Stroke frequency} = a * \exp(-b * \text{session number}) + c$. Regarding this fitting, a highest value for the parameter b represents a fastest learning rate. A One-way ANOVA was used to compare the parameter values between groups.

Results

An example of the behavioural dynamics exported after the cluster analysis is presented in Figure 1.

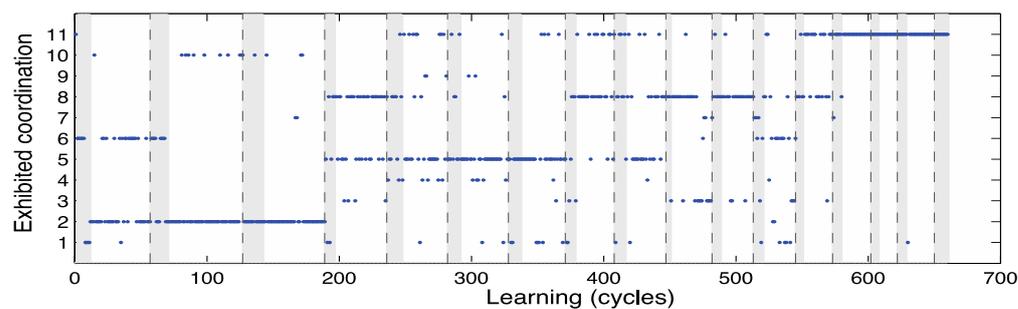


Figure 1. Example of the dynamics of learning for a single learner from the analogy group (one point representing one performed cycle)

Concerning the exploration/exploitation ratio, all groups showed significant differences (*) (Table 1).

Table 1. Exploration/exploitation ratio for each learner for the four learning conditions

Group	Participants								Mean
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Control	0.731	0.67		0.65	0.81	1.01	0.23	0.82	0.706
		8		2	2	5	1	1	*
Pacer	0.735	0.95	1.08	1.20		0.78	1.47	0.89	1.019
		2	4	4		7	7	2	*
Analogy	0.71		0.94		0.93	0.81	0.70	0.91	0.838
			9		7	5	5	4	*
Prescription		1.12		1.08				1.23	1.137
		1		4	0.76	1.05	1.57	9	*

Only the analogy group showed a significant difference with the other three groups in terms of learning rate, corresponding to a higher value of b ($p < 0.033$).

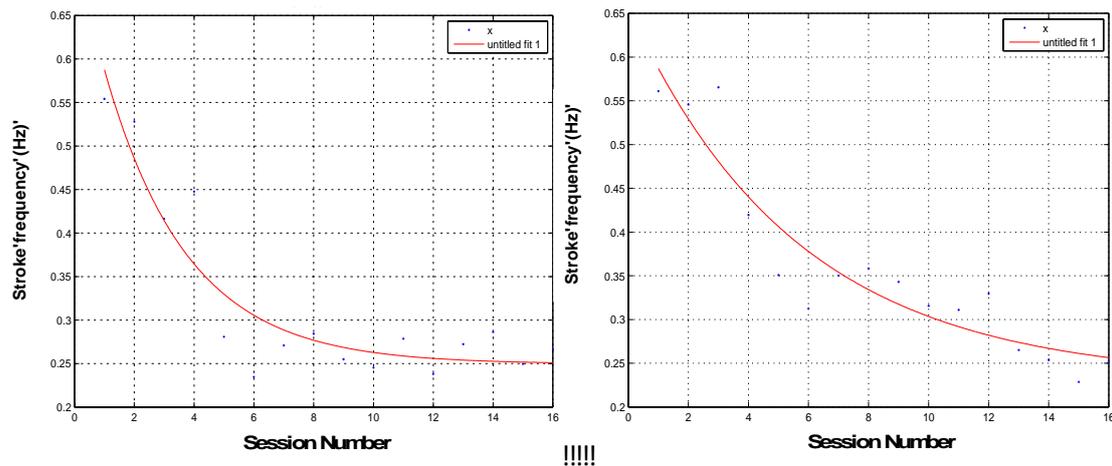


Figure 2. Example of two curve fitting representing different learning rates: One learner from the analogy group (left, $b=0.359261$) and one learner from the control group (right, $b=0.177742$).

Discussion and Conclusions

Based on the exploitation/exploration ratio, our results showed that a high level of constraint did not appear as a mandatory condition to foster the exploration of motor behaviours during learning. In the present case, the metronome was supposed to be the most constraining condition as it was continuously imposing a lower frequency. The analogy was merely given at the beginning of the trial and the effectiveness of this instruction was neither imposed nor checked. The analogy seemed to correspond to an optimal compromise between constraining the behaviour in order to see a transition and allowing time for the learner to appropriate this new (and potentially transitory) behaviour.

Those results confirm a previous publication suggesting that there is an optimal degree of fluctuations and most importantly a strong qualitative nature of the exploration (Hossner, et al., 2016). In other words, the aim of manipulating the constraints is not only to put the learner away of his comfort zone, but also to provide him relevant information about “where” to explore the perceptual-motor workspace.

References

- Chow, J-Y, Davids, K, Hristovsky, R., Araujo, D., Passos, P. (2011). Non-Linear pedagogy: learning design for self-organizing neurobiological systems. *New Ideas in Psychology*, 29(2), 189-200.
- Hossner, E.-J., Käch, B., Enz, J. (2016). On the optimal degree of fluctuations in practice for motor learning. *Human Movement Science*, 47, 231-9.
- Light, R. (2008). Complex Learning Theory in Physical Education: An Examination of Its Epistemology and Assumptions about How We Learn. *Journal of Teaching in Physical Education*, 27(1), 21–37.

- Liu, Y.-T., Mayer-Kress, G., Newell, K. M. (2003). Beyond curve fitting: A dynamical systems account of exponential learning in a discrete timing task. *Journal of Motor Behavior*, 35(2), 197-207.
- Neal, D. T., Wood, W., & Quinn, J. M. (2006). Habits-A Repeat Performance. *Current Directions in Psychological Science*, 15(4), 198–202.
- Seifert, L., Leblanc, L, Chollet, D., Delignières, D. (2010). Interlimb coordination in swimming: effect of skill level. *Human Movement Science*, 29(1), 103-13.

Free play with equipment to foster exploratory behavior in preschoolers

Torrents, C.¹; Ensenyat, A.¹; Ric, A.¹; Mateu, M.² Hristovski, R.³

¹National Institute of Physical Education of Catalonia (INEFC), University of Lleida, Lleida, Spain. Complex Systems Research Group

²National Institute of Physical Education of Catalonia (INEFC), University of Barcelona, Barcelona, Spain. Complex Systems Research Group

³Sts. Cyril and Methodius University, Skopje, Macedonia

Introduction

Ecological approaches that analyse children's behaviour suggest that we should describe environments not in terms of forms but in terms of affordances (Heft, 1988), or of what possibilities of action they offer to the performer (Gibson, 1979). This concept has evolved to define affordances as invitations, as they do not cause behaviour, but instead they facilitate that certain actions are more likely to occur (Prieske et al., 2014). Following this principle and considering children's behaviour as an emergent property of the complex relationship between the performer and the environment (Araújo et al., 2006; Chow et al., 2007; Kelso, 2009), it can be hypothesized that the modification of the play equipment available to the children will produce that some behaviours will be more likely to occur than others and that some equipment will afford more exploratory behaviour than others. Exploratory behaviour is defined as the variety and quantity of responses performed by the children, considering the characteristics of the actions and all of their possible combinations. In previous research, this measure has been used to study the variety of the responses of dancers (Torrents et al., 2015) or soccer players (Ric et al., 2016) when modifying task constraints. The aim of this study was to evaluate if diverse types of play equipment differentially constraint the exploratory behaviour in preschoolers when playing freely.

Methods

14 children 3-4 years old played with four different type of equipment: Without equipment (NE), with balls and hoops (BH), with kerchiefs and papers (KP), and with mats and wedges (MW). They were asked to play freely in the school's sports hall (20mx20m) in 4 trials of 6 minutes interspersed with recess pauses of approximately 10 minutes between each. All trials were video-recorded and a systematic observation instrument was used to notate actions and interactions with partners and equipment, which were subsequently analyzed by means of an analysis of the dynamic overlap order parameter ($\langle q_{stat} \rangle$, measure to identify the rate and breadth of exploratory behaviour on different time scales). Repeated measures ANOVA and Wilcoxon matched paired test were used to compare the effect of the four trials on exploratory behaviour. The significance alpha level was set at $p \leq 0.05$ for all analyses. Effect size was estimated as the mean standardized difference between the mean of each group

divided by the pooled standard deviation. Values of 0.2–0.5 represent small differences, 0.5–0.8 moderate differences, and >0.8 large differences according to Cohen *d*'s (Cohen, 1992).

Results

Results showed significant differences between the $\langle q_{stat} \rangle$ of the KP situation compared to playing with the other equipment, being clearly higher playing with KP (large effect). Playing without equipment also produced a significant higher $\langle q_{stat} \rangle$ value compared with playing with BH and MW (large effect). When comparing the alpha value (slope of the initial relaxation part of the overlap), results showed that playing with KP produced a lower slope than playing with the other equipment (large effect), and playing without equipment produced a lower slope than playing in all the other situations (large effect).

Discussion and conclusions

These results suggest that sport equipment, including gymnastic equipment and portable sport equipment (balls and hoops) seems to enhance the exploration of different movement configurations, compared to portable non sport equipment (kerchiefs and papers) or playing without equipment.

References

- Araújo, D., Davids, K., & Hristovski, R. (2006). The ecological dynamics of decision making in sport. *Psychology of Sport and Exercise*, 7(6), 653–676. Doi: 10.1016/j.psychsport.2006.07.002
- Chow, J. Y., Davids, K., Button, C., Shuttleworth, R., Renshaw, I., & Araujo, D. (2007). The Role of Nonlinear Pedagogy in Physical Education. *Review of Educational Research*, 77(3), 251–278 . Doi: 10.3102/003465430305615
- Cohen, J. (1992). A power primer. *Psychological Bulletin*, 112(1), 155–159.
- Gibson, J. J. (1979). *The ecological approach to visual perception*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin.
- Heft, H. (1988). Affordances of Children's Environments: A Functional Approach to Environmental Description. *Children's Environments Quarterly*, 5(3), 29.
- Kelso, J. A. S. (2009). Coordination Dynamics. In R. A. Meyers (Ed.), *Encyclopedia of complexity and system science* (pp. 1537–1564). Berlin: Springer-Verlag.
- Prieske, B., Withagen, R., Smith, J., & Zaal, F. T. J. M. (2014). Affordances in a simple playscape: Are children attracted to challenging affordances? *Journal of Environmental Psychology*, 41(September), 101–111. Doi: 10.1016/j.jenvp.2014.11.011
- Ric, A., Hristovski, R., Gonçalves, B., Torres, L., Sampaio, J., & Torrents, C. (2016). Timescales for exploratory tactical behaviour in football small-sided games. *Journal of Sports Sciences*, 41(January), 1–8. Doi: 10.1080/02640414.2015.1136068
- Torrents, C., Ric, Á., & Hristovski, R. (2015). Creativity and emergence of specific dance movements using instructional constraints. *Psychology of Aesthetics, Creativity, and the Arts*, 9(1), 65–74. Doi: 10.1037/a0038706

OF4. Training and learning in football

Exploring the Effects of a Game-Centred Learning Program on Team Passing Patterns During Youth Football Matches

Pasquarelli, BN.; Gonçalves, B.; Santos, S.; Sampaio, J.

Research Center in Sports Sciences, Health Sciences and Human Development (CIDESD), CreativeLab Research Community, Universidade de Trás-os-Montes e Alto Douro, Vila Real, Portugal

Introduction

The game-centred approaches have been recognized by coaching literature as a more meaningful way to teach sports techniques during early ages, since nurture skill outcomes within game play linking the response execution (Harvey & Jarret, 2014). In this sense, during the game situations, the passing interaction emerges as the first bound of cooperation that children discover while they play football and allows them to progressively build up more sustained offensive behaviours. Further, the passing analysis consists in an important performance indicator in youth football. The creation of passing network has been pointed out as reliable method to assess the passing interactions in youth soccer players (Goncalves et al., 2017). As so, it is possible that the passing relation may be modified as consequence of the training process, however no study has addressed this issue. Therefore, the aim of this study was to explore the effects of a game-based learning program on team passing patterns during under-11 football matches.

Methods

The first six months of a pedagogical process were investigated in this study. Fourteen players, with $10,2 \pm 0,6$ years old average, previous experience in training programs, underwent 36 training sessions (14 out of 36 were in the competitive period) with a duration of 90 minutes, approximately, sustained on modified games, according to the tactical principles (Costa, Garganta, Greco, & Mesquita, 2009; Pasquarelli, 2017; Renshaw, Chow, Davids, & Hammond, 2010). Six official matches were recorded during this period. The in-game considered variables (using Skout 2.0) were: numbers of successful and unsuccessful passes, passing efficiency (percentage of successful passes), total passing actions and clearance (i.e. when players kick the ball without intention of communication with their teammates). Besides, to assess the intra-team interaction, the edge betweenness centrality and closeness centrality scores (players acting as a bridge among teammates; and, players who connect with more teammates in fewer passes, respectively) were calculated for each player (using Cytoscape1 v3.5.0-RC1) (Goncalves et al., 2017; Shannon et al., 2003). Magnitude-based inferences and precision of estimation were employed in data analysis (Hopkins, Marshall, Batterham, & Hanin, 2009). The data were presented by the difference in means (%); $\pm 90\%$ of confidence limits.

Results

The passing actions in the investigated team were higher compared with the opponents (Figure 1): 31.3; ±27.3% higher in successful passes; 31.2; ±21.8% higher in unsuccessful passes; 30.7; ±22.5% higher in total passes. Besides, higher clearance was found for the opponent (58.2; ±73.3%). No difference was found between teams on passing efficiency.

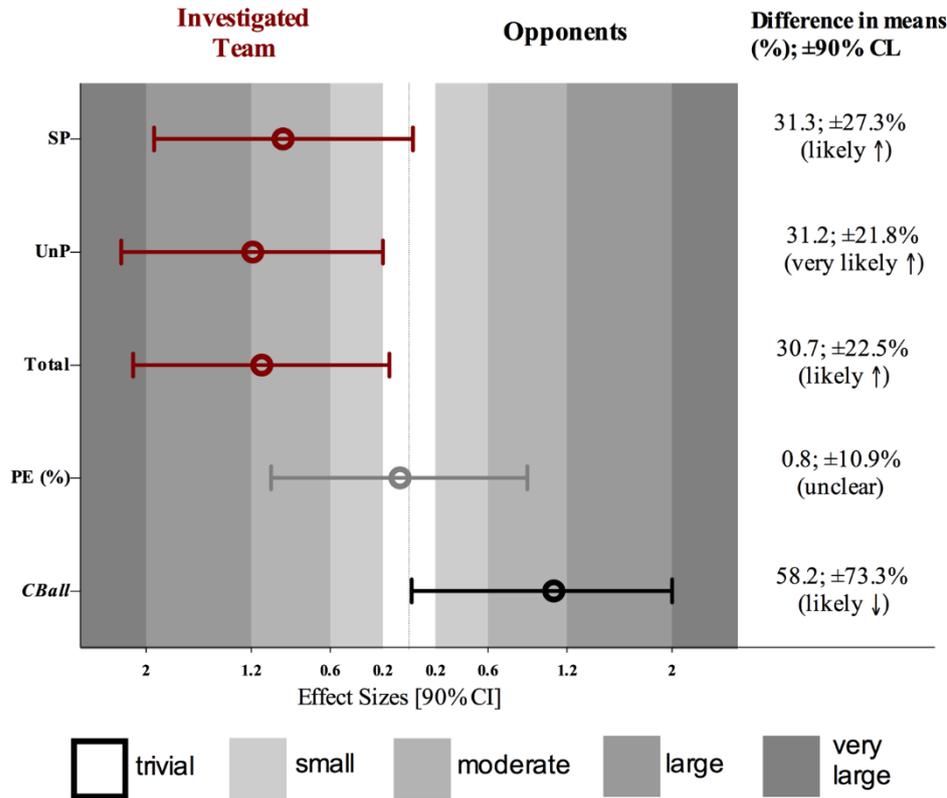


Figure 1. Differences in group means in standardized (Cohen) units. SP = successful passes; UnP = unsuccessful passes; Total = total passes; PE (%) = passing efficiency; CBall = clearance ball.

The intra-team assessment, using the social network analysis, showed that the right-back presented the higher edge betweenness centrality index in four of the six matches. The right midfield players showed the highest closeness centrality index in four of the six matches as well. Left centre forward and goalkeeper had the lowest edge betweenness centrality and closeness centrality index, respectively. Figure 2 shows an example of data visualisation from networks analyses from third match.

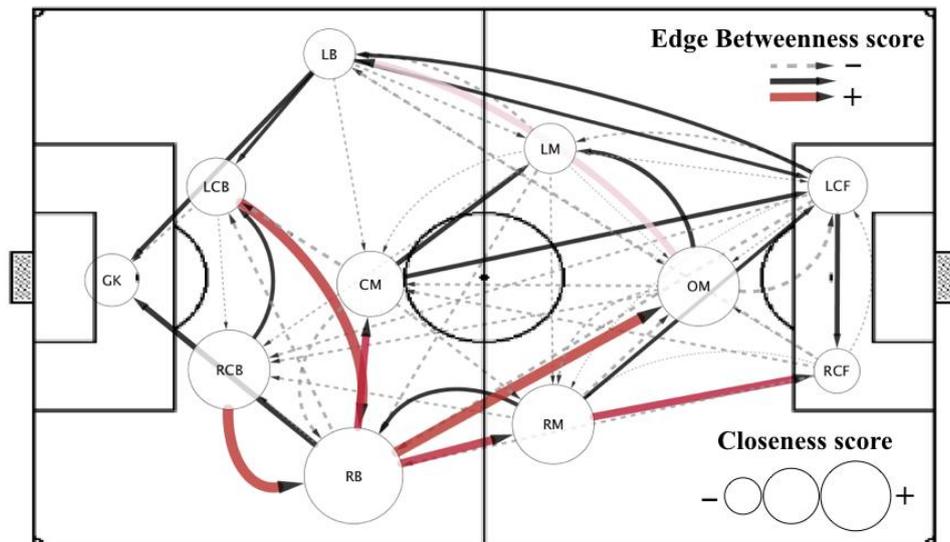


Figure 2. Visual representation from U11 match analysis.

Players' Positions: GK = goalkeeper; RCB = right centre-back; LCB = left centre-back; RB = right-back; LB = left-back; CM = centre midfielder; RM = right midfielder; LM = left midfielder; OM = offensive midfielder; RCF = right centre forward; LCF = left centre forward.

Discussion and Conclusions

The findings of the study may indicate a positive influence of game centred approach on youth passing interaction patterns. While no differences were found in passing efficiency among teams, the players attempted more than their opponents. Additionally, the lower number of clearance actions was an indicator of the offensive behaviour since it showed that players sought for teammates' support in passing relation. The intra-team analyses were capable to discriminate the players that contributed more for the possession and progression of the team game. In conclusion, it may be argued that the game-centred learning program can determinate the playing style features of a U11 football team. Additionally, the social network analysis showed the specific roles of players within game construction and, according to these metrics, the characteristics of each player can be differentiated. Hence, in a long-term assessment, these analyses can offer relevant information about the learning process of the playing model.

References

- Costa, I. T., Garganta, J., Greco, P. J., & Mesquita, I. (2009). Princípios Táticos do Jogo de Futebol: conceitos e aplicação. *Revista Motriz*, 15(3), 1-15.
- Goncalves, B., Coutinho, D., Santos, S., Lago-Penas, C., Jimenez, S., & Sampaio, J. (2017). Exploring Team Passing Networks and Player Movement Dynamics in Youth Association Football. *PLoS One*, 12(1), e0171156. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0171156
- Harvey, S., & Jarret, K. (2014). A review of the game-centred approaches to teaching and coaching literature since 2006. *Physical Education and Sport Pedagogy*, 19(3), 278-300.

- Hopkins, W. G., Marshall, S. W., Batterham, A. M., & Hanin, J. (2009). Progressive Statistics for Studies in Sports Medicine and Exercise Science. *Medicine and Science in Sports and Exercise*, 41(1), 3-12. doi: Doi 10.1249/Mss.0b013e31818cb278
- Pasquarelli, B. N. (2017). Pedagogical process of a training methodology centered on game and the characterization of passing interactions of football teams in U11 games. (doctorate), State University of Campinas, Campinas, SP. Retrieved from https://http://www.researchgate.net/publication/316226259_O_PROCESSO_PEDAGOGICO_DE_UMA_METODOLOGIA_DE_TREINO_PAUTADA_NO_JOGO_E_A_CARACTERIZACAO_DAS_INTERACOES_DE_PASSE_EM_JOGOS_DE_FUTEBOL_DA_CATEGORIA_SUB11
- Renshaw, I., Chow, J. Y., Davids, K., & Hammond, J. (2010). A constraints-led perspective to understanding skill acquisition and game play: A basis for integration of motor learning theory and physical education praxis? *Physical Education and Sport Pedagogy*, 15(2), 117-137.
- Shannon, P., Markiel, A., Ozier, O., Baliga, N. S., Wang, J. T., Ramage, D., et al. (2003). Cytoscape: A Software Environment for Integrated Models of Biomolecular Interaction Networks. *Genome Res*, 13(11), 2498-2504. doi: 10.1101/gr.1239303

Effects of a differential learning and physical literacy training program on forwards performance (youth soccer).

Coutinho, D.¹; Santos, S.¹; Gonçalves, B.¹; Travassos, B.²; Wong, DP³; Schöllhorn, W.⁴; Sampaio, J.¹

¹Research Center in Sports Sciences, Health Sciences and Human Development, CIDESD, CreativeLab Research Community, Vila Real, Portugal

²Department of Sports Sciences, University of Beira Interior, CIDESD

³Sport Science Research Center, Shandong Sport University, Jinan, China

⁴Institute of Sport Science, Training and Movement Science, University of Mainz, Mainz, Germany

Introduction

Soccer is a team sport where two teams compete against each other in space and time to achieve advantage that allows to score a goal in the opponents' target. However, this aim is becoming increasingly more difficult to achieve, due to the increase in the defensive strategies and team compactness. These evidences have major implications, mainly for forwards, which are the players with the role for creating space for them or their team mates as well as to create scoring opportunities. As so, training programs should develop forward ability to disrupt the defensive balance, by increasing their motor variability and movement unpredictability (Gonçalves et al., 2014). Accordingly, the differential learning may emerge as a useful approach to develop players adaptability to unpredictable environments and increase their motor versatility (Santos et al., 2017; Schöllhorn et al., 2012). Moreover, considering the role of the physical capacities on goal scoring opportunities (Faude et al., 2012), coaches should also develop players fundamental movement skills that are achieved by the physical literacy assumptions. In fact, previous reports have shown improvements in the motor performance using the physical literacy as one of the tenets of the training program (Santos et al., 2017).

Research describing the impact of these training programs on players' specific positional role is lacking. Therefore, the aim of the present study was to identify the effects of a training program sustained in differential learning and physical literacy on under-15 (U15) forward players' technical and tactical performances.

Methods

A total of 45 players participated in the study, whereby only the 18 forwards were retained for analysis. The 18 players were assigned to a control group (n= 9) and an experimental group (n= 9). Subjects from the experimental group were involved in a 10-month training program, twice a week for 25-min each session performed in the beginning of the session, based on physical literacy and differential learning

approaches, whereas after the final of the program they joined the rest of the team and followed the normal training session. The control group participated in their usual training program, which was characterised by task repetition and coach task correction.

For the data collection, a pre- and post- 5-a-side small-sided game were performed, during which players wore GPS devices and the games were video recorded. The in-game variables used to measure the effect of the training program were derived from the players' positional data: longitudinal and lateral regularities, distance and regularity to opponents' centroid and distance to nearest defender. Also, several technical actions were notated: successful pass, successful dribble, shots on target and goals. Magnitude-based inferences and precision of estimation were employed in data analysis.

Results

The subjects from the experimental group presented a likely ~17% increase in the distance to opponent centroid and of ~11% increase to the nearest defender compared to the control group. Interestingly, these subjects also showed an increase in the irregularity of the movement patterns in both lateral (likely ~11% more) and longitudinal (very likely ~26% more) compared to the control group. Finally, the program was also effective in the development of most of the technical variables, whereby there was a likely increase in the number of successful dribbles and goals, and a most likely increase in the number of shots to the target in the experimental group.

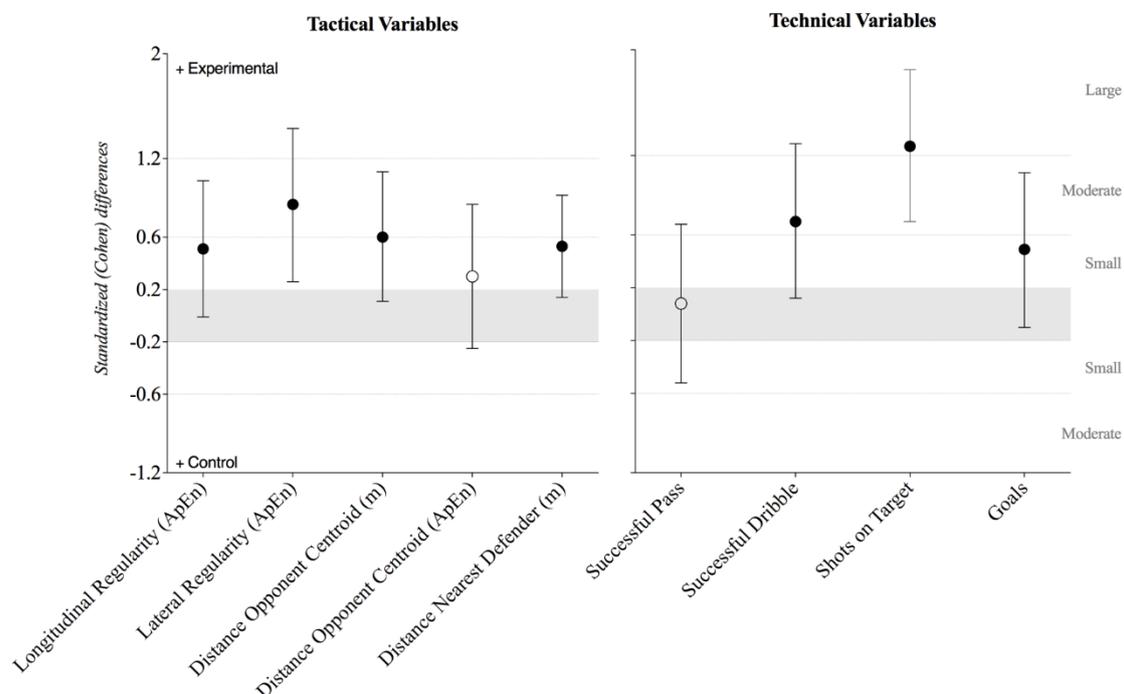


Figure 1. Standardized (Cohen's d) differences of positional and technical variables between the control and experimental groups (grey • dots represent higher values for

the experimental group, while the ○ represent unclear effects). Error bars indicate uncertainty in the true mean changes with 90% confidence intervals.

Discussion and Conclusions

Overall, the results provide evidence that the training program was effective to develop both the tactical and technical performances. Although preliminary, the results may suggest that players may have become more skillful in perceiving the available space, which allowed them to improve the distance to both opponents and nearest defender. In fact, previous reports showed that training programs sustained in differential learning and physical literacy improves the players' ability to use the environmental information (Santos et al., 2017). Moreover, the variability induced by these approaches may have led the players to exhibit more irregular movement patterns so that became more difficult for the defenders to anticipate. Furthermore, the players have also increased the number of successful actions related to the offensive process, which gives them more versatile tools to beat the defenders.

References

- Faude, O., Koch, T., & Meyer, T. (2012). Straight sprinting is the most frequent action in goal situations in professional football. *Journal of Sports Sciences*, 30(7), 625-631. doi:10.1080/02640414.2012.665940
- Gonçalves, B., Figueira, B., Macas, V., & Sampaio, J. (2014). Effect of player position on movement behaviour, physical and physiological performances during an 11-a-side football game. *Journal of Sports Sciences*, 32(2), 191-199. doi:10.1080/02640414.2013.816761
- Santos, S., Jiménez, S., Sampaio, J., & Leite, N. (2017). Effects of the Skills4Genius sports-based training program in creative behavior. *Plos One*, 12(2). doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0172520
- Schöllhorn, W., Hegen, P., & Davids, K. (2012). The Nonlinear Nature of Learning - A Differential Learning Approach. *The Open Sports Sciences Journal*, 5, 100-112. Retrieved from doi:10.2174/1875399X01205010100

Ecological theories, non-linear practise and creative collaboration at AIK Football Club

Vaughan, J.¹, López-Felip, MA.²; O Sullivan, M.³; Hörtin, D.⁴

¹School of Human Movement and Nutrition Sciences, University of Queensland
Research & Developmnt Department, AIK FF Stockholm

²Centre for the Ecological Study of Perception and Action, University of Connecticut
Team Sports Department at Futbol Club Barcelona, Barça Innovation Hub

³Centre for Sports Engineering Research, Sheffield Hallam University
Research & Development Department, AIK FF Stockholm

⁴Head of Education, AIK FF Stockholm
Research and Development Department, AIK FF Stockholm

Introduction

Living systems have been defined as self-organizing developmental systems due to the coactive, coequally and coevolving parts (Gottlieb, 2000). In this spirit, in the developmental practices at AIK Football Club (Stockholm, Sweden) our teams are considered as complex systems developing over time. Thus, requiring our players through a practice programme design to be tuned to the lawful information specifying the affordance-effectivity mutuality (Turvey, 2015) not only at the task level, but also at the levels of society and culture.

To achieve that, AIK's research group embarked on a program of action research to bridge the theory-practise gap and better understand the ecological dynamics at the core of player development. The approach adopted by our group is founded on the recognition that many youth sport systems fail to account for the complexity and non-linearity of human development. Human sub-systems develop at different levels and often act as rate limiters on performance. Therefore we recognise that talent is not defined by a young athlete's fixed set of genetic or acquired components. Talent should be understood as a dynamically varying relationship between the constraints imposed by the tasks experienced, the physical and social environment, the motivational climate and the personal resources of a performer (Araújo, Davids, & Hristovski, 2006; Duarte, Araújo, Correia, & Davids, 2012; Hristovski, Davids, Passos, & Araújo, 2012). To bridge the theory-practise gap the Athlete Talent Development Environment (ATDE: Heneriksen, Stambulova, & Roessler, 2010; Larsen, Alfermann, Henriksen, & Christensen, 2013) is utilised to inform and organise transdisciplinary research approaches and ground AIK's Coach Development within a broader ecological context (see Figure 1).

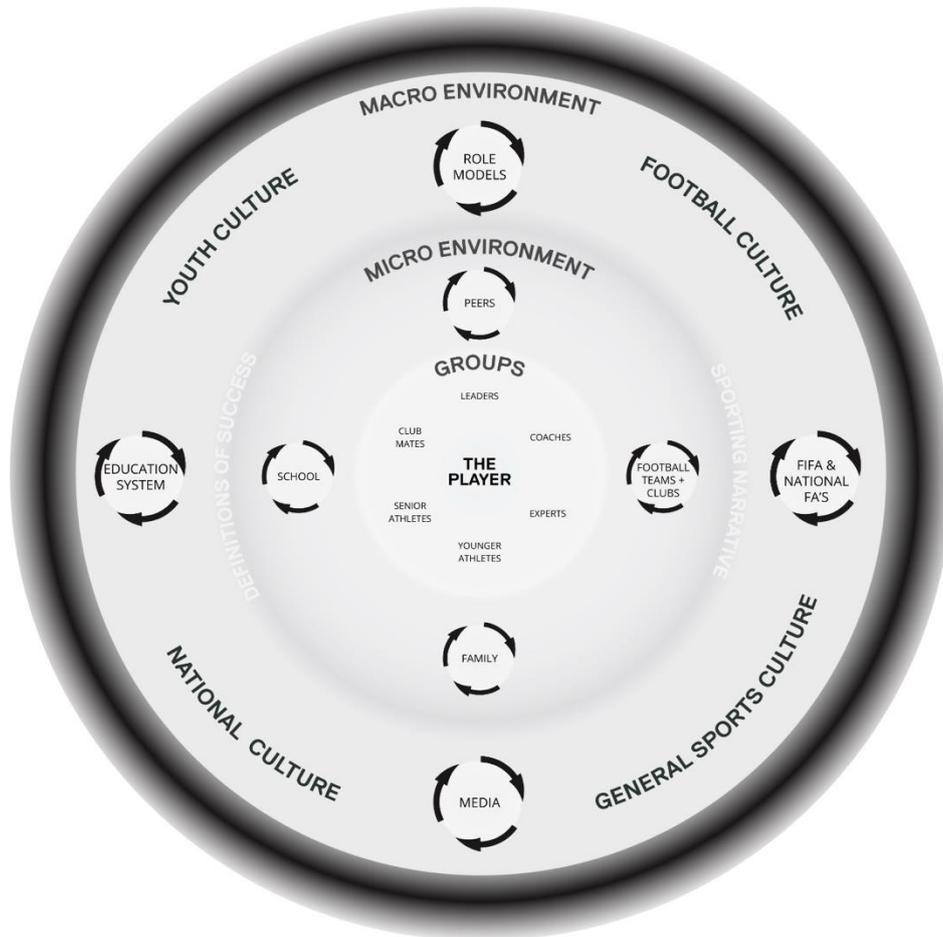


Figure 1. Illustrates a theoretical framework for understanding the broader ecological context. Adapted from “Athlete Talent Development Environment,” by K. Heneriksen, N. Stambulova, & K.K. Roessler (2010). Copyright 2016 the Player Development Project.

Further research pursuits began with a collaborative program of research with the Team Sports Department at FC Barcelona. The focus of this collaboration is the study of collective behaviour across the life span of developmental systems that are composed of more than one single organism (e.g., in soccer, players must coordinate their actions with others across many different spatial and temporal scales to be successful). And while recent research has focused on elucidating the mechanisms that facilitate large-scale interactions, the identification of the fundamental, self-organizing principles that underlie team dynamics remains an unresolved matter. In addition, researchers have conducted studies of developmental systems in sports science in which the study of individual skills and interpersonal coordination are limited to comparisons between performance of experts and their novices’ counterparts (i.e., performance from a first to a second test), rather than changes of behavior over time.

Methods

Our first attempt to address these two issues is a study with two elite U-14 football teams. The goal was to identify potential differences of team coordination dynamics

between these groups and with previous matches from professional adult players in which positional data were collected (see Figure 2).

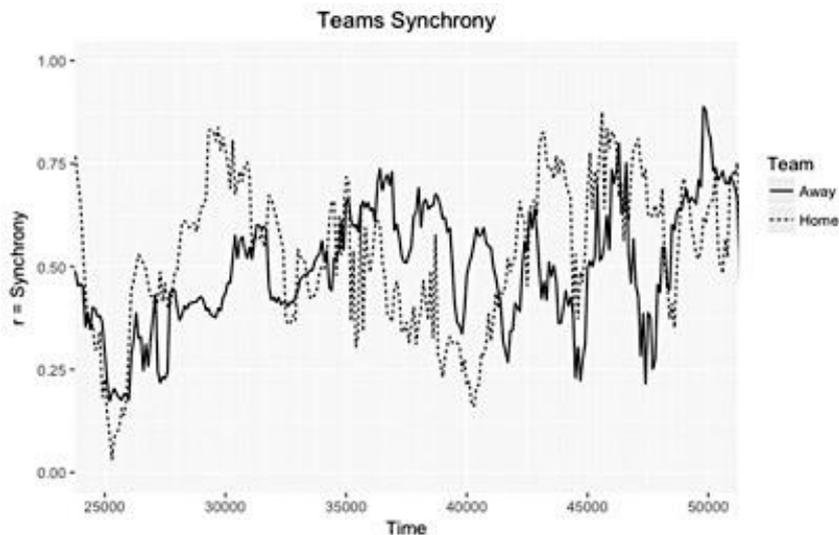


Figure 2. Illustrates a time window of teams' activity during the match. Team synchrony was derived by first getting a measure of the relative angle of each player to the goal of interest (i.e., the goal attacked by the team in possession of the ball).

Player position data were obtained via Polar Team Pro (at a sampling rate of 1.0 Hz) for an entire U-14 football match at the Lennart Johansson Academy Trophy (i.e., 2 halves of 25 minutes). These GPS monitors could reliably capture positional raw data (2D) based on the latitude and longitude positions of all players throughout the match. Then, footballer's angle relative to the direction of the active goal (i.e., the goal being currently attacked) were submitted to Cluster Phase Analysis (CPA), creating a time-series of Kuramoto parameter values describing each team's synchrony at every time step.

Results

Preliminary results show that all the mean values of cluster amplitude for the angle ranged between 0.84 and 0.99 in both groups. These values are similar to those found in football (Duarte et al., 2013) or in intentional oscillatory rhythmic movements of rocking chairs (Frank & Richardson, 2010).

Discussion and Conclusions

Implications of measuring team dynamics for understanding collective developmental systems in sports will be discussed with further analysis on our preliminary data sets.

References

Araújo, D., Davids, K., & Hristovski, R. (2006). The ecological dynamics of decision making in sport. *Psychology of Sport and Exercise*, 7, 653–676. Retrieved from <http://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/1357332052000308792>

- Duarte, R., Araújo, D., Correia, V., & Davids, K. (2012). Sport teams as superorganisms: Implications of sociobiological models of behaviour for research and practice in team sports performance analysis. *Sports Medicine*, 42(8), 633–642.
- Duarte, R., Araújo, D., Correia, V., Davids, K., Marques, P., & Richardson, M. J. (2013). Competing together: Assessing the dynamics of team-team and player-team synchrony in professional association football. *Human Movement Science*, 32, 555–566.
- Frank, T. D., & Richardson, M. J. (2010). On a test statistic for the Kuramoto order parameter of synchronization: An illustration for group synchronization during rocking chairs. *Physica D*, 239, 2084–2092. <http://doi.org/10.1016/j.physd.2010.07.015>
- Gottlieb, G. (2000). Environmental and behavioral influences on gene activity. *Current Directions in Psychological Science*, 9, 93-97.
- Henriksen, K., Stambulova, N., & Roessler, K. K. (2010). A Holistic approach to athletic talent development environments: A successful sailing milieu. *Psychology of Sport and Exercise*, 11, 212–222. <http://doi.org/doi:10.1016/j.psychsport.2009.10.005>
- Hristovski, R., Davids, K., Passos, P., & Araújo, D. (2012). Sport Performance as a Domain of Creative Problem Solving for Self- Organizing Performer-Environment Systems. *The Open Sports Sciences Journal*, 5, 26–35.
- Larsen, C. H., Alfermann, D., Henriksen, K., & Christensen, M. K. (2013). Successful talent development in soccer: The characteristics of the environment. *Sport, Exercise, and Performance Psychology*, 2(3), 190–206. <http://doi.org/10.1037/a0031958>
- Turvey, M. T. (2015). Quantum-like issues at nature's ecological scale (the scale of organisms and their environments). *Mind & Matter*, 13, 7-44.

Effects of temporal numerical imbalances on individual exploratory behaviour during football SSGs

Ric, A.¹; Canton, A.¹; Torrents, C.¹; Gonçalves, B.²; Arjol, J.L.³; Sampaio, J.²; Hristovski, R.⁴

¹National Institute of Physical Education of Catalonia (INEFC), Lleida, Spain

²Research Center in Sports Sciences, Health Sciences and Human Development, CIDESD, CreativeLab Research Community, Vila Real, Portugal

³University of San Jorge, Zaragoza, Spain

⁴Faculty of Physical Education, Sport and Health, Saint Cyril and Methodius University, Skopje, Macedonia.

Introduction

Under the influence of match and training constraints, players are not be able to arbitrarily explore large areas of the available state space, resulting in associations between configurations (states) of movement or behaviours. This will lead to the formation of a hierarchical structure of behaviour with many temporary stable states (Hristovski et al., 2013). In this way, the exploratory behaviour is defined by the switching dynamics between those different temporary stable states. In football, this is a key concept because of the constantly changing environment force player to improvise and adapt to the teammates and opponent behaviours. And more specifically, to the local numerical imbalances (Vilar et al., 2013). Therefore, the aim of this study was to identify if the exploratory behaviour of individual players when playing balanced 4 vs 4 SSG is affected by inducing numerical imbalances on a timescale of several tens of seconds.

Methods

Fifteen professional football players participated on the study. They were informed about the research procedures, providing a prior informed consent. The local Institutional Research Ethics Committee approved the study, which also conformed to the recommendations of the Declaration of Helsinki.

Three teams (A, B and C) of five football players (four field players plus goalkeeper) played 6 small-sided games against each other (first, A vs. B; secondly A vs. C; and finally B vs. C) in two different SSG formats: balanced and imbalanced. Balanced SSG consisted in a gk+4vs.4+gk numerical relation during the whole 5 minutes game. Imbalanced SSG consisted in a numerical relation change by introducing one or two extra players on the game and leaving it on the timescale of tens of seconds. That is, first min.: gk+4vs.4+gk; second min.: gk+5vs.4+gk; third min.: gk+4vs.5+gk; forth min.: gk+6vs.4+gk; and fifth min.: gk+4vs.6+gk. All SSG were played on a natural pitch measuring 40 x 45 m. Each game involved 5-min. periods of play separated by 3-min. of passive rest.

Data were gathered through a combination of systematic observation and the use of a 5 Hz non-differential global positioning system (SPI ProX, GPSports, Canberra, ACT, Australia). All SSG were recorded using a digital video camera. The video recording was processed and analysed using Lince software (Gabin et al., 2012), with an ad-hoc instrument being used to notate when and which players passed or received the ball. The tactical actions, interaction context, field zones and movement speed were determined using latitude and longitude coordinates exported from the GPS units and computed using dedicated routines in Matlab® (MathWorks, Inc., Massachusetts, USA) (for complete guidelines, see Folgado, Duarte, Fernandes, & Sampaio, 2014). These four specific variables allowed determining 37 different categories that defined the tactical configuration for each player. 1500 configurations (1 for each 0.2 s) was used to form a binary matrix with 37x1500 dimension.

The average dynamic overlap, $\langle qd(t) \rangle$, was calculated as an average cosine auto-similarity of the overlaps between configurations with increasing time lag (for more details, see Hristovski et al., 2013). This measure allows detecting the exploratory behaviour on different timescales.

Results

The long-term exploratory breadth of the players was calculated as mean similarity of the plateau values of the dynamic overlap. The average values obtained for the two conditions were 0.23 ± 0.04 for balanced and 0.24 ± 0.05 for imbalance. T-test did not revealed significant differences between situation with and without extra players ($t=1.44$, $df=23$, $p=0.16$) with a small effect size ($d=0.20 \pm 0.26$).

Discussion and conclusions

The use of extra players is a common task constraint used during football training. However, there is little research done in reference to it (Hill-Haas et al., 2010). Previous studies suggested the use of extra players to manipulate task constraints on a timescale of tens of seconds in order to enlarge the rate and breath of player's exploration (Ric et al., 2016). Under the current experimental setting, results did not show significant effect of extra players imbalances on individual exploratory behavior. The results show how context dependent may be the effects of manipulation of numerical imbalance and how carefully these differences have to be considered in order to reach general conclusions. These results also encourage considering the positioning of the extra players on the analysis. Furthermore, this type of constraint could have some effects on the exploratory behaviour for different age groups. More research is needed to know the effects of constraints manipulation on different time scales on the exploratory behaviour.

References

Folgado, H., Duarte, R., Fernandes, O., and Sampaio, J. (2014). Competing with lower level opponents decreases intra-team movement synchronization and time-

- motion demands during pre-season soccer matches. *PLoS One* 9, e97145. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0097145.
- Gabin, B., Camerino, O., Anguera, M. T., and Castañer, M. (2012). Lince: Multiplatform sport analysis software. *Procedia -Social Behav. Sci.* 46, 4692–4694. doi:10.1016/j.sbspro.2012.06.320.
- Hill-Haas, S. V., Coutts, A. J., Dawson, B. T., and Rowsell, G. J. (2010). Time-motion characteristics and physiological responses of small-sided games in elite youth players: the influence of player number and rule changes. *J. strength Cond. Res.* 24, 2149–2156.
- Hristovski, R., Davids, K., Araújo, D., Passos, P., Torrents, C., Aceski, A., et al. (2013). “Creativity in sport and dance: Ecological dynamics on a hierarchically soft-assembled perception-action landscape,” in *Complex systems in sport*, eds. K. Davids, R. Hristovski, D. Araújo, N. Balagué, C. Button, and P. Passos (London: Routledge), 261–274.
- Ric, A., Hristovski, R., Gonçalves, B., Torres, L., Sampaio, J., and Torrents, C. (2016). Timescales for exploratory tactical behaviour in football small-sided games. *J. Sports Sci.* 34, 1723–1730. doi:10.1080/02640414.2015.1136068.
- Vilar, L., Araújo, D., Davids, K., and Bar-Yam, Y. (2013). Science of winning soccer: Emergent pattern-forming dynamics in association football. *J. Syst. Sci. Complex.* 26, 73–84. doi:10.1007/s11424-013-2286-z.

OF5. Game analysis in team sports

Collective tactical patterns in football SSGs by means of hPCA

Canton, A.¹; Torrents, C.¹; Ric, A.¹; Gonçalves, B.²; Sampaio, J.², Arjol, JL.³;
Hristovski, R.⁴

¹National Institute of Physical Education of Catalonia, University of Lleida, Lleida, Spain

²Research Center in Sports Sciences, Health Sciences and Human Development, CIDESD, CreativeLab Research Community, Vila Real, Portugal

³San Jorge University, Zaragoza, Spain

⁴Faculty of Physical Education, Sport and Health, Saint Cyril and Methodius University, Skopje, Macedonia.

Introduction

In order to attend the demands of football and improve the performance of the players, coaches rely on the use of the Small-Sided Games (SSGs) (Aguiar et al., 2013). During a football match, several movement coordination patterns that arise can be detected by means of hierarchical Principal Components Analysis (hPCA) (Ric et al., 2016). The aim of this study was to identify the tactical patterns that define each team in football SSGs using hPCA.

Methods

The participants in the study were fifteen professional male under-23 football players. Three teams (A, B and C), of four outfield players plus a goalkeeper, played three SSGs against each other. These teams were configured according to the coach criteria, to ensure a comparable performance (Aguiar et al., 2013). All SSGs were played on a natural pitch measuring 40 x 45 m. Each game involved 5-min periods of play separated by 3-min of passive rest. Positioning-derived variables (Table 1) were determined using latitude and longitude coordinates exported from 5 Hz non-differential global positioning system (SPI ProX, GPSports, Canberra, Australia) and computed using dedicated routines in Matlab® (Folgado et al., 2014). The local Institutional Research Ethics Committee approved the study, which also conformed to the recommendations of the Declaration of Helsinki.

Results

The number of significant first-level principal components was determined by identifying between 12 and 17 Principal Components (PCs) that accounted for $\geq 80\%$ of the explained variance (Joliffe, 2002) for each SSG. The component score matrix of the first-order PCs was the subjected to a further higher-order analysis revealing a higher-order structure. A significant hierarchical structure was obtained, resulting between three- and five- order PCs, depending on the game. Then, the highest level PC

was obtained with only one PC which captures the most robust and stable structure of associations within the data (Table 1).

Table 1. Tactical behaviours resulting from the positioning-derived variables that define the highest-level of PC of each SSG and team.

Positioning-derived variables		PC Ab	PC Ac	PC aB	PC Bc	PC aC	PC bC
Pitch Sectora	1	-0.65	-1.01	-0.44	-0.92	-1.10	-0.99
	2	-0.23	0.27	-0.06	-0.70	-0.73	-0.26
	3	2.66	1.38	2.06	0.47	1.19	2.48
	4	-1.20	0.76	-1.09	2.34	1.95	0.00
	5	-0.30	-0.94	-0.28	-0.79	-0.85	-0.79
	6	-0.65	-1.08	-0.44	-0.92	-1.10	-0.99
Pitch Corridorb	1	-0.65	-1.08	-0.44	-0.92	-1.10	-0.99
	2	-0.39	-0.99	-0.40	-0.71	-0.79	-0.98
	3	0.02	0.99	-1.34	3.14	2.37	3.21
	4	1.46	2.34	2.51	-0.20	0.97	0.11
	5	-0.17	-0.80	-0.14	-0.91	-0.97	-0.92
	6	-0.65	-1.08	-0.44	-0.92	-1.10	-0.99
Centroid Speed (m/s)	-2	-0.45	-0.56	-0.72	-0.78	-0.72	-0.73
	-1	0.33	-0.44	-0.46	-0.38	0.03	-0.25
	0	-0.16	0.32	-1.52	0.10	0.52	0.48
	0	0.64	0.72	2.96	1.60	0.68	0.66
	1	-0.33	0.20	-0.35	-0.39	-0.42	-0.01
	2	-0.40	-0.85	-0.17	-0.68	-0.71	-0.72
Team Length (m)	<4	-0.62	-1.03	-0.47	-0.90	-1.06	-0.98
	8	-0.45	-0.03	-0.47	-0.57	-0.73	-0.38
	12	-1.15	1.43	0.38	0.01	0.01	0.49
	16	2.54	0.35	0.87	1.36	0.69	0.65
	20	-0.02	-0.47	-0.01	0.20	0.42	-0.13
	>20	-0.66	-0.87	-0.56	-0.63	0.04	-0.21
Team Width (m)	<12	-0.22	0.32	-0.46	-0.35	-0.72	-0.76
	16	0.58	1.53	0.04	0.13	0.51	0.55
	20	-0.76	-0.38	0.09	0.41	1.01	0.76
	24	0.30	-0.42	0.43	-0.12	0.19	0.06
	28	0.24	-0.88	-0.01	0.20	-0.77	-0.27
	>28	-0.50	-0.77	-0.34	-0.81	-0.85	-0.90
Spread	-1	-0.53	-0.88	-0.46	-0.55	-0.72	-0.67

(m/s)	-0.5	-0.09	-0.45	-0.37	-0.17	-0.22	-0.38
0	-0.58	0.81	1.79	0.34	0.24	0.64	
0	1.19	1.06	-1.21	0.60	0.85	0.55	
0.5	0.28	-0.19	0.38	0.14	0.07	0.20	
1	-0.65	-0.97	-0.37	-0.90	-0.86	-0.90	

Notes. Values >1 highlighted in dark grey. Highest values of a variable highlighted in light grey when scores are not upper than 1. aFrom defensive (1) to offensive (6). bFrom right (1) to left (6).

Tucker's congruence coefficient was used to determine the degree of similarity between highest level PCs. The structures of team A PCs showed non-congruence comparing when they compete with team B and team C ($rc=0.48$). Despite not having a significant congruence, there are similarity traits in all variables except in team length, showing a higher compaction against team C. The structures of team B PCs showed non-congruence comparing when they compete with team A and C ($rc=0.05$). This results show that tactical behaviour base of team B would change depending on the opponent team. The structures of team C showed congruence comparing when they compete with team A and B ($rc=0.89$). It almost shows a total congruence in all variables in exception with the Spread of the team, which against team A is in contraction and against team C is in expansion.

Discussion and Conclusions

Findings of this study suggest that tactical behaviours in SSGs are constrained, in different ways, by the interaction of both teams. The Tucker's congruence coefficient shows that teams A and B adapt their tactical behaviour when they play against another team, while team C plays with a very similar tactical pattern independently of the rival. This stability in the tactical pattern of team C may be explained by their coordination or synergic relation between players and/or the positive scores (A vs B = 2-0; A vs C = 0-4; B vs C = 0-2). It would be interesting to repeat this kind of situation periodically to see if the structures of a team are the same or are modified later in time. And even, they could be modified, changing a key player to see if this variation modifies the collective behaviour of the team and which new (or not) synergies are established amongst them, helping coaches to better understand their own team.

References

- Aguiar, M., Botelho, G., Gonçalves, B., and Sampaio, J. (2013). Physiological responses and activity profiles of football small-sided games. *J. Strength Cond. Res.* 27, 1287–1294. doi: 10.1519/JSC.0b013e318267a35c.
- Folgado, H., Lemmink, K. A., Frencken, W., and Sampaio, J. (2014). Length, width and centroid distance as measures of teams tactical performance in youth football. *Eur. J. Sport Sci.* 14(1s), S487-S492. doi: 10.1080/17461391.2012.730060.

- Joliffe, I. T. (2002). *Principal Component Analysis* (2002, Heidelberg, Springer); R. Brummelhuis, A. Cordoba, M. Quintanilla, L. Seco. *Mathematical Finance*, 12, 23.
- Ric, A., Torrents, C., Gonçalves, B., Sampaio, J., and Hristovski, R. (2016). Soft-assembled Multilevel Dynamics of Tactical Behaviors in Soccer. *Front. Psychol.* 7, 1513. doi:10.3389/fpsyg.2016.01513

Tactical constraints for technical-tactical alphabetization in youth football

Serra-Olivares, J.

Faculty of Education. University of Castilla-La Mancha (Spain).

Introduction

Football teaching under the Game-based approach is widely accepted. However, youth players still show tactical knowledge and game performance shortcomings (Serra-Olivares et al., 2011-2015). Therefore, there is a need of a higher theoretical understanding of the principles comprising the football teaching processes (e.g., the ecological psychology, dynamical systems and constraint-led approaches, and the game understanding- representative task design methodologies). In this regards, the purpose of this research was to assess the influence of the modification of tactical constraints on game performance behaviours of youth football players.

Methods

A comparative study was design to assess the decision-making skills of 160 youth Chilean football players (M SD) in 8 vs. 8 and 7 vs. 7 small-sided games. The first game was modified by the pedagogical principle of representation of the Game based approaches (8 vs. 8). The second game was modified by the representation and exaggeration pedagogical principles pointing the importance of attacking width using the wings (7 vs. 7 with two goals for each team and without goalkeepers). Games are represented in the Figure 1. The Game Performance Evaluation Tool (GPET) was used for the analysis.

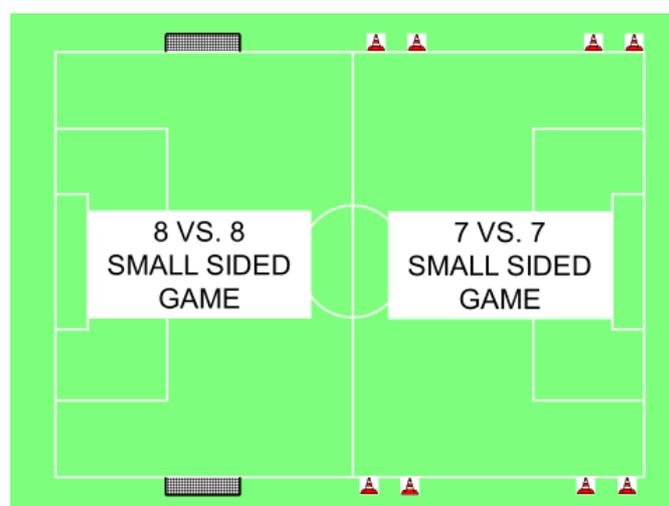


Figure 1. Small sided games modified by the pedagogical principles of the Game Based Approaches.

Results

The results were compared according to the type of Small-sided Game played. Parametric tests were performed in all cases: ANOVA one Factor and the subsequent analysis of the effect size. Findings show significant differences in the players' game performance depending on the tactical constraints of the game (Table 1). A higher significant performance in the tactical context of advancing was observed in the 7 vs. 7 game ($F= 3.328$, $p < .05$, $r=.69$). Players performance in the attacking tactical context was also better in the 7 vs. 7 game ($F= 2.383$, $p < .05$, $r=.52$).

Table 1. Game performance of the players depending on the game played.

	8 vs. 8 Small sided game		7 vs. 7 playing width	
	M	SD	M	SD
Tactical adaptation to keeping the ball situations	82.00	12.78	85.44	14.00
Tactical adaptation to advancing situations	80.20	23.45	92.34	11.21
Tactical adaptation to attacking situations	64.80	26.32	87.22	17.72

Discussion and Conclusions

Representative task design based on the adaptation and exaggeration of tactical constraints is revealed as an opportunity for proposing ecological games, which are contextualized to the player needs and the competition (Serra-Olivares et al., 2017). For these reasons, the technical-tactical alphabetization based on the tactical constraints is suggested as a chance for the development of high quality football teaching processes.

References

- Serra Olivares, J., García López, L.M., Calderón, A. (2016). Game-based approaches, pedagogical principles and tactical constraints: Examining games modification. *Journal of Teaching in Physical Education*, 35, 208-218.
- Serra Olivares, J., García-López, L.M., Calderón, A. (2015). Conocimiento específico de dominio táctico en futbolistas de 8-12 años. *Apunts: Revista de Educación Física*, 122, 36, 43.
- Serra Olivares, J., García-López, L.M., Calderón, A., Cuevas, R. (2015). Relación del conocimiento táctico de jóvenes futbolistas con la edad, la experiencia y el nivel de pericia. *Cuadernos de Psicología del Deporte*, 15, 3, 105-112.
- Serra Olivares, J., García-López, L.M., Gutiérrez-Díaz del Campo, D. (2017). Conocimiento táctico de niños de 7 a 13 años en función del contexto deportivo. *Revista de Psicología del deporte*, 26, 135-144.
- Serra Olivares, J., González VÍllora, S., García-López, L.M., Araújo, D. (2015). Game-based approaches' pedagogical principles: Exploring task constraints in youth soccer. *Journal of Human Kinetics*, 46, 241-261.

Serra-Olivares, J., González-Víllora, S., García-López L. M. (2015). Effects of the modification of task constraints in 3 vs. 3 small-sided soccer games. South African Journal for Research in Sport, Physical Education and Recreation, 37(2), 119-129.

Analysis of decision-making and execution variables in futsal after an intervention program based on NLP

Pizarro, D.¹; Del Villar, F.²; Práxedes, A.¹; Moreno, A.¹.

¹Faculty of Sport Sciences, University of Extremadura

²Field Physical Education and Sport, Rey Juan Carlos, University

Introduction

Futsal is a collaboration-opposition sport, where there is a constant uncertainty in the game environment where players develop decision-making processes (García-González et al., 2009). In this regard, and in terms of ecological dynamics, the tactical behavior of a player is based on intentional adaptations to the conditions imposed in a specific game situation or during the performance of a specific task (Travassos et al., 2012). In this sense, "Small-Sided and Conditioned Games (SSCG)" are suggested as an effective methodological tool to optimize the tactical behavior of athletes (Davids et al., 2013). These games are within the framework of "Non-Linear Pedagogy (NLP)" (Davids et al., 2013), which establishes that in oppositional cooperation sports, the game action arises as a consequence of the interaction of the conditioners of the task and the player, who try to simplify the game situation to guide players to achieve the objectives of the task (Araújo & Davids, 2009). On the other hand, the questioning can be integrated in the conditions of the practice to reach a better adaptation on the players. In this sense, it is considered a tool whose main purpose is to ask the learner questions that allow him to explore new ways of interacting with the environment and to be able to perform a technical-tactical skill effectively (Díaz del Cueto et al., 2012). Therefore, the main objective of the present study was to analyze the effect of a training program based on NLP, which combines the use of modified games (games that take place in tight spaces, involving small numbers of players and with modified rules of the game) and questioning, in young players of futsal.

Method

The participants were 8 footballers (category Under-16), with ages between 14 and 16 years old and with an experience in federated futsal of 3 years. The independent variable was the intervention program, composed of 12 training sessions from the perspective of Non-linear Pedagogy (NLP). Each training session was structured in four tasks, specifically in four modified games of 15 minutes each one. It is important to point out that each task was focused on a tactical offensive principle: maintaining possession of the ball (1A), progression towards the opposing goal (2A) and finding the end situation (3A). Finally, the decision-making and execution, in the pass and dribbling actions, were analyzed through the GPET instrument (García-López et al., 2013).

Results

To compare both measures it was developed a T-test for related samples. With respect to the decision-making, results show significant differences between the two measures in both actions (pass, $p = .001$; dribbling, $p < .001$) being these values higher after the intervention phase. However, with respect to the execution variable, no significant differences were found in any of the actions studied (pass, $p = .096$; dribbling, $p < .084$).

Discussion and conclusions

According to the results, we can point out that this program, based on the NLP has been proved to be effective to achieve an improvement in decision making, but not in the execution of the technical-tactical skills (Davids et al., 2005). On the other hand, the application of the questioning has probably had a decisive influence on the results and its usefulness as a tool to improve decision making can be confirmed (Gil-Arias et al., 2015). On the other hand, these results seem to indicate that it is necessary that the duration of the training program is longer, as determined by previous studies indicating the need for programs to include more than 12 sessions (Harvey et al., 2010).

References

- Davids, K., Araújo, D., & Shuttleworth, R. (2005). Applications of dynamical systems theory to football. In T. Reilly, J. Cabri, & D. Araújo (Eds.), *Science and football V: The proceedings of the fifth world congress on science and football* (pp. 556–569). London, UK: Routledge.
- Davids, K., Araújo, D., Correia, V., & Vilar, L. (2013). How small-sided and conditioned games enhance acquisition of movement and decision-making skills. *Exercise and Sport Sciences Reviews*, 41(3):154–161
- Davids, K., Araújo, D., Vilar, L., Renshaw, I., & Pinder, R. (2013). An Ecological Dynamics Approach to Skill Acquisition: Implications for Development of Talent in Sport. *Talent Development & Excellence*, 5(1), 21–34.
- Díaz-Cueto, M., Hernández-Álvarez, J. L., & Castejón, F. J. (2012). La estrategia preguntas-respuestas como clave de la enseñanza comprensiva del deporte en Educación Física estudio de casos. *Cultura y Educación*, 24(3), 279-288.
- García-López, L.M., González-Víllora, S., Gutiérrez, D., & Serra, J. (2013). Development and validation of the Game Performance Evaluation Tool (GPET) in soccer. *Revista Euroamericana de Ciencias Del Deporte*, 2(1), 89-99.
- García-González, L., Moreno, M. P., Moreno, A., Iglesias, D., & del Villar, F. (2009). Estudio de la relación entre conocimiento y toma de decisiones en jugadores de tenis, y su influencia en la pericia deportiva [Relation between knowledge and decision making in tennis players and its influence in sport expertise]. *International Journal of Sport Sciences*, 17, 60–75.
- Gil-Arias, A., del Villar, F., García-González, L., Moreno, A., & Moreno, M. P. (2015). Effectiveness of video feedback and interactive questioning in improving tactical knowledge in volleyball. *Perceptual and Motor Skills*, 121(3), 635–653

- Harvey, S., Cushion, C. J., & Massa-Gonzalez, A. N. (2010). Learning a new method: Teaching Games for Understanding in the coaches' eyes. *Physical Education & Sport Pedagogy*, 15(4), 361–382. doi:10.1080/17408980903535818
- Travassos, B., Araújo, D., Davids, K., Vilar, L., Esteves, P., & Vanda, C. (2012). Informational constraints shape emergent functional behaviours during performance of interceptive actions in team sports. *Psychology of Sport and Exercise*, 13(2), 216–223. doi: 10.1016/j.psychsport.2011.11.009

Acknowledgements

This work was supported by the Ministry of Employment, Enterprise and Innovation of the Government of Extremadura (Spain) through the European Regional Development funds.

The importance to the superiority in attack in task design. A study from the Non-Linear Pedagogy

Práxedes, A.¹; Del Villar, F.²; Domínguez, M.¹; Pizarro, D.¹; Moreno, A.¹.

¹Faculty of Sport Sciences, University of Extremadura.

²Field Physical Education and Sport, Rey Juan Carlos University.

Introduction

To optimize players' tactical abilities, coaches need to design training sessions with representative learning tasks (Pinder et al., 2011), such as the Small-Sided and Conditioned Games (SSCG) that have been proposed to be an effective methodological tool for optimizing the tactical behaviour of athletes (Davids et al., 2013). On the other hand, Ayvazo and Ward (2011) point out coaches should consider that players need an affordable challenge for learning when designing training tasks. Thus, the level of opposition must be a constraint to have been manipulated because it facilitates the process of response selection and technical execution (Práxedes et al., 2016). Specifically, these authors point out that a lower level of opposition involves a lower defensive pressure and more time for attacking players with the ball to make decisions. Thus, the objective of this study was to analyze the effect, on tactical behavior of footballers, of equal (5vs.5) and unequal (5vs.4) numbers of outfield players in SSCG before to present to footballers game situations with equal number of players per team.

Method

The participants were 20 footballers from the under-14 category of two teams from two different Spanish clubs. Both teams had the same level of sports expertise and participated in the same league. The decision-making and the execution of pass and dribbling actions, during small-sided games, were evaluated using the GPET (Game Performance Evaluation Tool; García-López et al., 2013). Moreover, it was assessed the duration of ball possession and the number of ball touches through a hand notation analysis systems. In each training session, teams performed two SSCG (5vs.4 + 5vs.5 or 5vs.5 + 5vs.5) during periods of 14 minutes. Each sequence was developed in two different days. The pitch size of the SSG was 40 x 25 meters.

Table 1. Schematic of the study design.

SSCG 1 (7')		Recovery	SSCG 2 (7')	
	Initial situation			Final situation
Day 1 + 3	5 vs. 4	2'		5 vs. 5
Day 2 + 4	5 vs. 5			5 vs. 5

Results

With respect to the decision-making and execution variables, there are no significant differences between the two final equality situations in any of the variables studied. However, and with respect to the initial situations, there are significant differences

being the means higher in the situation of superiority, except in the execution of the dribbling, in which there are no significant differences.

On the other hand, and regarding to the number of touches and the duration of ball possession, it is observed that in the situation of equality that was preceded by another in superiority, means are higher than in the situation of equality that was preceded by another of equality. In addition, in the initial situations, means are higher in superiority than in equality.

Discussion and conclusions

After the results obtained, it is observed as regardless of the situation prior to the equality you propose to the player, the performance will be the same in this. However, in that initial situation, means are significantly higher in the situation of superiority, except in the execution of the driving, in which there are no differences. Therefore, it seems that to improve the decision making of the pass in situations of equality, it is indifferent the initial situation that you present to players, although means are higher in this initial situation of superiority. It doesn't occur with the dribbling, an action that seems to require equal situations, in which there is a more direct contact between an attacker and a defender, with the objective that in situations of equality, which will occur in the matches, players do it well (Práxedes et al., in press).

Moreover, it should be noted that in situations of equality, the participation of the player and the ball possession are greater if we present to player easier initial situations (e.g. numerical superiority in attack), being this participation also greater in these initial situations. In addition, when there are superiority, participation and continuity are greater in the game, leading to a better development of technical-tactical skills (Ericsson et al., 2006).

To conclude, we point out that before presenting to players situations in numerical equality, situations with superiority in attack are recommended, in which the player makes better decisions and consequently has more contact with the ball and greater continuity in the game. However, to improve driving, it may be necessary only equality situations.

References

- Ayvazo, S., & Ward, P. (2011). Pedagogical content knowledge of experienced teachers in physical education: functional analysis of adaptations. *Quarterly for Exercise and Sport*, 82(4):675–684.
- Davids, K., Araújo, D., Correia, V., & Vilar, L. (2013). How small-sided and conditioned games enhance acquisition of movement and decision-making skills. *Exercise and Sport Sciences Reviews*, 41(3):154–161
- Ericsson, K.A., Charness, N., Feltovich, P., & Hoffman, R.R. (2006), *Cambridge handbook of expertise and expert performance*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

- García-López, L.M., González-Víllora, S., Gutiérrez, D., & Serra, J. (2013) Development and validation of the Game Performance Evaluation Tool in soccer. *Revista Euroamericana de Ciencias Del Deporte*, 2(1), 89-99.
- Pinder, R.A., Davids, K., Renshaw, I., & Araújo, D. (2011). Representative learning design and functionality of research and practice in sport. *Journal of Sport and Exercise Psychology*, 33(1), 146-155.
- Práxedes, A., Del Villar, F., Pizarro, D., & Moreno A. (in press). The impact of nonlinear pedagogy on decision-making and execution on young football players according to the game actions. *Journal of Human Kinetics*.
- Práxedes, A., Moreno, A., Sevil, J., Pizarro, D., & Del Villar F. (2016). Effect of equal and unequal numbers of players in small-sided football games on tactical performance in young players. *Journal of Sport Pedagogy and Research*, 2(1):22–29.

Acknowledgements

This work was supported by the Ministry of Employment, Enterprise and Innovation of the Government of Extremadura (Spain) through the European Regional Development funds.

OF6. Performance analysis

Polar coordinate analysis and T-pattern detection of motor skills used in goal scoring by Lionel Messi and Cristiano Ronaldo*

Castañer, M.¹; Barreira, D.²; Camerino, O.¹; Anguera, MT.³; Fernandes, T.²; Hileno, R.¹

¹(INEFC) National Institute of Physical Education of Catalonia, University of Lleida, Spain

²Faculty of Sport, University of Porto, Portugal

³Faculty of Psychology, University of Barcelona, Spain

Introduction

Previously, it was stated that this research did not have a complex system point of view. Nevertheless, it contains a methodological combined approach to objectivize the evidences of motor skills' used of the best strikers ever existed in their mastery in goal scoring. Also, research in soccer has traditionally given more importance to players' physical and tactical skills, comparing to the motor skills that underpin specific motor actions. Given the above there is a growing need for rigorous collection of sport-related data that provide empirical evidence about the complex reality they refer to. Key aspects in this regard include: (i) the presence of regularities that are not detectable through visual inference or traditional methods of data analysis; (ii) the use of nonstandard observation instruments; (iii) and the priority need to develop powerful, computerized coding systems, all of which must form part of an approach suitable for natural exercise environments.

Objective

We pretended to investigate the motor skills, in attacking actions that result in a goal of the two world's topmost soccer players, Lionel Messi and Cristiano Ronaldo as a continuation of previous studies of our research group.

*From a research published in *Frontiers of Psychology* (Castañer et al., 2017)

Methods

A total of 181 goals, from the moment the player receives the last pass to the moment he scores a goal, were analyzed, 98 scored by Cristiano Ronaldo and 83 scored by Lionel Messi. The process of the systematic observation method was conducted applying the easy-to-use observation instrument, The OSMOS-soccer player (Castañer, et. al., 2017) with 9 criteria, which each one was expanded to build 50 observable categories. Thus, associations between these categories were investigated as a Mixed Method approach using two complementary techniques: polar coordinate analysis and T-pattern detection, which both were proved to be useful in soccer analysis. Furthermore, the T-pattern showed that for both players the combined criteria were mainly between different aspects of motor skills, namely; the use of lower limbs, the

outside foot contact with the ball, the locomotion, the body orientation towards the opponent goal line, the technical actions and the right midfield. Additionally, Polar coordinate analysis detected the same significant associations of T-patterns, plus the turn of the body and being in numerical equality with no pressure and relative numerical superiority.

Results

Codification was performed using the free LINCE software (Gabin et al, 2012). Obtaining T-patterns, using THEME software (Magnusson et al., 2016), allowed us to show a broad view of the main sequences that the two players use in the process of goal-scoring. For this study, the categories that appeared in the T-patterns were: Body Part, Foot Contact Zone, Body Orientation, Action and Side. A relevant T-pattern of Messi shows that (a) he touches the ball with his left foot with the outside of this foot while facing the rival goal line, tricking defenders by changing direction in the right midfield; then, (b) he continues to touch the ball with his left foot with a left body angle with respect to the rival goal line and dribbles the ball while remaining in the right midfield; and then, (c) he maintains his left body angle, takes three steps between touches of the ball and remains in the right midfield.

A relevant T-pattern of Ronaldo shows that (a) Ronaldo is facing the rival goal line, takes more than five steps between touches of the ball in the left midfield; then, (b) he changes to facing right with respect to the rival goal line and takes three steps between touches of the ball while remaining in the left midfield; and (c) he uses his right foot, remaining facing right with respect to the rival goal line, while remaining in the left midfield.

Complementarily, we offer the polar coordinate analysis for all these criteria and for the criteria Stability (turn direction) and Centre of the Game, which have also shown statistically significant activation between them. Thus, for example, The Stability Right Turn of the body for Messi is activated by numerical equality with pressure, the use of the left leg and both, left orientation and backwards orientation with respect to the rival goal line and is mutually activated by the right orientation of the body with respect to the rival goal line and relative numerical superiority. For Ronaldo is activated by backwards orientation with respect to the rival goal line and is mutually activated by the left orientation of the body with respect to the rival goal line and numerical equality with pressure.

Conclusions

Messi and Ronaldo exhibit optimal variability and combination of motor skills that allow them to create favorable conditions for goal-scoring:

- The players exhibited symmetry in the use of both feet with success. However, in some conditions of goal scoring, i.e. with no pressure in the centre of the game (Barreira, et al., 2014), both players mostly used the foot with better laterality precision.
- Ronaldo and Messi highly used the exterior part of the foot to dribble faster to create advantage at attacking zones and in one-on-one situations.

- The players exhibited great versatility in the use of vast variety of motor skills and technical actions in goal-scoring contexts. Messi is considered an unpredictable player in his goal-scoring actions and Ronaldo an accurate shooter with more recurring patterns. Finally, coaches may use these findings for task manipulation related to skill acquisition and improvement of goal-scoring efficacy. Also, studies of this type could be useful for establishing defensive strategies against these specific players.

Key words:

Soccer, mixed methods, goal scoring, motor skills, polar coordinate analysis, T-pattern detection.

References

- Barreira, D., Garganta, J., Guimarães, P., Machado, J., and Anguera, M. T. (2014). Ball recovery patterns as a performance indicator in elite soccer. *Proc. Inst. Mech. Eng. P J. Sports Eng. Technol.* 228, 61–72. doi: 10.1177/1754337113493083.
- Camerino, O., Castañer, M., and Anguera, M. T. (2012). *Mixed Methods Research in the Movement Sciences: Cases in Sport, Physical Education and Dance*. Abingdon: Routledge.
- Camerino, O., Chaverri, J., Anguera, M. T., and Jonsson, G. K. (2012). Dynamics of the game in soccer: detection of T-patterns. *Eur. J. Sport Sci.* 12, 216–224. doi: 10.1080/17461391.2011.566362
- Castañer, M., Barreira, D., Camerino, O., Anguera, M.T, Canton, A., and Hileno, R. (2016). Goal Scoring in Soccer: A Polar Coordinate Analysis of Motor Skills Used by Lionel Messi. *Frontiers in Psychology*, 7:806. doi: 10.3389/fpsyg.2016.00806.
- Castañer M, Barreira D, Camerino O, Anguera MT, Fernandes T and Hileno R (2017) Mastery in Goal Scoring, T-Pattern Detection, and Polar Coordinate Analysis of Motor Skills Used by Lionel Messi and Cristiano Ronaldo. *Frontiers in Psychology*. 8:741. doi: 10.3389/fpsyg.2017.00741.
- Gabin, B., Camerino, O., Anguera, M^a.T. & Castañer, M. (2012). Lince: multiplatform sport analysis software. *Procedia - Social and Behavioral Sciences* 46. 4692 – 4694.
- Hernández-Mendo, A., Castellano, J., Camerino, O., Jonsson, G., Blanco-Villaseñor, A., Lopes, A., et al. (2014). Observational software, data quality control and data analysis. *Rev. Psicol. Dep.* 23, 111–121.
- Magnusson, M. S., Burgoon, J. K., and Casarrubea, M. (eds.) (2016). *Discovering Hidden Temporal Patterns in Behavior and Interaction: T-Pattern Detection and Analysis with THEME™*. New York, NY: Springer-Verlag.

Performance profiles of basketball players in NBA according to anthropometric attributes and playing experience

Zhang, S.^{1,2,3}; Lorenzo, A.¹; Góme, MA.¹; Mateus, N³; Gonçalves, B³; Sampaio, J³

¹Faculty of Physical Activity and Sports Sciences, Polytechnic University of Madrid, Madrid, Spain;

²School of Physical Education and Sports Science, South China Normal University, Guangzhou, China;

³Research Center in Sports Sciences, Health Sciences and Human Development, CIDESD, CreativeLab Research Community, Vila Real, Portugal

Introduction

Recruiting players in team sports is a very complex process. For example, in basketball, the anthropometric attributes and playing experience seem to appear as key factors to be accounted for selection and allocation to game specific-positions. Naturally, the tallest and heaviest players play closer to the basket, while smaller players are usually placed in perimeter positions. Additionally, experience may be another important factor to be considered in the players' selecting process. Previous research has summarized that expert players have a significant advantage over novices in reading game, decision-making and anticipating events (Williams & Ford, 2008). Considering these statements, describing technical and physical performance profiles considering different anthropometric characteristics and playing experiences might reveal new fine-tuned information to improve research models and support coaching staffs' decisions. Thus, the aim of the present study was to classify and describe player performances from different groups of anthropometric and playing experience characteristics.

Methods

A total of 699 games were selected based on balance score inclusion criteria in the 2015-2016 NBA regular season. The players who played less than 500 minutes in the whole season were excluded from the sample, which limited the sample to a total of 354 players with 12724 performance records. In addition, seventeen game actions and events were selected as variables in the analyses. A two-step cluster with log-likelihood as the distance measure and Schwartz's Bayesian criterion was carried out to classify basketball players according to their anthropometric characteristics and playing experience. Afterwards, a descriptive discriminant analysis was conducted to identify which variables best discriminate the obtained clusters.

Results

There were five groups automatically obtained, whose details were presented in Figure 1 (Mean [95% Confidence interval]).

Cluster 1 n = 83	Cluster 2 n = 76	Cluster 3 n = 46	Cluster 4 n = 74	Cluster 5 n = 75
				
John Henson	DeMarre Carroll	Paul Pierce	Devin Booker	Brandon Knight
TopHW-LowE height = 210.61 [210.48 to 210.74] weight = 112.97 [112.75 to 113.19] experience = 3.41 [3.31 to 3.50]	MiddleHW-MiddleE height = 202.73 [202.58 to 202.87] weight = 101.74 [101.54 to 101.95] experience = 5.98 [5.92 to 6.05]	MiddleHW-TopE height = 204.97 [204.71 to 205.24] weight = 106.98 [106.53 to 107.42] experience = 12.79 [12.67 to 12.91]	LowHW-LowE height = 198.02 [197.84 to 198.21] weight = 93.10 [92.88 to 93.33] experience = 1.52 [1.47 to 1.56]	LowHW-MiddleE height = 187.72 [187.57 to 187.87] weight = 85.28 [85.09 to 85.47] experience = 6.63 [6.51 to 6.75]

Follow-up discriminant analysis revealed three statistically significant functions, the first two yielded 88.8% of the cumulative variance (canonical correlations of 0.80 and 0.51, respectively). The reclassification of the cases in the original groups was moderate (59%). The first function had stronger emphasis on offensive rebounds (SC = 0.65) and defensive rebounds (SC = 0.64), whereas the second function was mainly emphasized by performance obtained in passing-related variables like touches (SC = -0.82), passes made (SC = -0.81) and assists (SC = -0.57). Additionally, in shooting aspects, three-point field goals made (SC = -0.41) and missed (SC = -0.41) were emphasized in the function 1, while two-point field goals made (SC = -0.34) and missed (SC = -0.34) were highlighted in the function 2. Furthermore, blocked shots (SC = 0.58), personal fouls (SC = 0.32) and turnovers (SC = -0.45) were also respectively emphasized in the function 1 and function 2. The assists were the only variable commonly highlighted in both functions.

Players from TopHW-LowE group presented a relatively higher association with discriminant variables from function 1 (offensive and defensive rebounds, blocks, personal fouls) and performed well in two-point field goals made and missed from function 2, in comparison with other clustered groups. Although MiddleHW-MiddleE players presented the lowest association with discriminant variables in the function 1, the number of turnovers was lower compared with other groups. The MiddleHW-TopE group showed a very similar profile than players from as almost same trend as those from TopHW-LowE. The LowHW-LowE players had worst performance (two-point field goals made and missed, passes made, and touches) in function 2. The LowHW-MiddleE players had a higher association with discriminate variables in function 1 and function 2 (three-point field goals made and missed and passing-related variables) but had the worst performance in explained variables (offensive and defensive rebounds, personal fouls, and blocked shots) from function 1.

Discussion and Conclusions

Outcomes from TopHW-LowE group showed that tallest and heaviest players were highly specialized in rebounding, inside shooting, screening or drawing fouls (Sampaio, Janeira, Ibáñez, & Lorenzo, 2006). Additionally, the number of turnovers was lower for MiddleHW-MiddleE players. It is possible that middle experienced players can maintain peak performance in the technical and physical aspect in the NBA league.

These players can effectively reduce turnovers to help teammates perform offensive tasks. Players from MiddleHW-TopE group showed the same trend as those from TopHW-LowE group. In fact, previous studies indicated that players' experience can help making more informed decisions, for example, by accurately judging the falling points of the ball and achieving an advantageous position to secure rebounds (Kioumourtzoglou, Derri, Tzetzls, & Theodorakis, 1998). Players from LowHW-LowE had the worst performance in passing-related variables while LowHW-MiddleE group showed the opposite trend.

In summary, different performance profiles were identified by machine learning approaches using anthropometric characteristics and playing experiences, and there were some similarities and dissimilarities in discriminate variables between different performance profiles. These findings can be used to improve players' selection process and preparation.

References

- Kioumourtzoglou, E., Derri, V., Tzetzls, G., & Theodorakis, Y. (1998). Cognitive, perceptual, and motor abilities in skilled basketball performance. *Perceptual and Motor Skills*, 86(3), 771-786. doi: 10.2466/pms.1998.86.3.771
- Sampaio, J., Janeira, M., Ibáñez, S. J., & Lorenzo, A. (2006). Discriminant analysis of game-related statistics between basketball guards, forwards and centres in three professional leagues. *European Journal of Sport Science*, 6(3), 173-178. doi:10.1080/17461390600676200
- Williams, A. M., & Ford, P. R. (2008). Expertise and expert performance in sport. *International Review of Sport and Exercise Psychology*, 1(1), 4-18. doi:10.1080/17509840701836867

Unlocking African football potential: Acknowledging athletes as complex systems – A Human Factors and Ergonomics Approach

Ryan, B.; Todd, A.

Rhodes University, Grahamstown, South Africa

The importance of conceptualizing the human as a component within a complex, dynamic system has become increasingly important in scientific research (Salmon et al., 2017). Within a sporting context this is effectively illuminated by Phillips et al. (2010), who recognized the comprehensive multidisciplinary theoretical rationale needed to understand all factors involved in performance. Furthermore, Till et al. (2016) notes that the nurturing of sporting talent is inherently multi-dimensional, and influenced by numerous physical, technical, and psychological factors. With emphasis on the influence of interacting constraints, it may therefore be preferable to adopt a multi-dimensional approach to sport related phenomena, namely complex systems theory (Balague et al., 2017).

The globalization of soccer has resulted in squads being more heterogeneous in nature, which has important implications as talent identification and development is a complex interaction of both nature and nurture (Tucker & Collins, 2012). Individualized programs are therefore necessary to optimise the development pathway. Designing such programs requires a holistic understanding of the player, and unfortunately this complexity has seldom been tackled within traditional sports science methods, resulting in recent interest in systems related literature.

Human factors and ergonomics (HFE) is an approach that has been used effectively to tackle complex systemic problems through a human centred systems approach. Interestingly, there has been a long standing acknowledgment of the role of HFE from a sports science perspective, particularly soccer (Reilly, 2005). Additionally, authors such as Mclean et al. (2017) have advocated for the efficacy of this approach within a sports science framework. Unfortunately such research has focused on athletes from developed regions, with little consideration of a) the differential factors within the system for African and b) the complex heterogeneous background of African athletes.

The current research therefore adopts an HFE systems approach to understanding the unique set of interacting factors characteristic of African players. The use of systems ergonomics is well described by Wilson (2014), who identified 6 notions that are fundamental to successful systems theory application: systems, context, interactions, holism, emergence and embedding. The application of these notions within the aforementioned context is therefore of the utmost importance.

Systems and Holism:

Unfortunately previous research has not adopted a systematic, holistic approach to understanding development of African soccer players. Sports science has often taken a reductionist approach; however this over simplifies integration amongst organizational levels of living systems, and limits integration of biological and social sciences (Balague et al., 2017). Results from such reductionist studies therefore often have limited practical value as there is little acknowledgement or integration of other influencing factors. The context is therefore a vital consideration.

Context:

This is especially prevalent in Africa, with distinctly unique aspects that influence athlete development and performance. From poor infrastructure, poor education, the quadruple burden of disease, and historical injustice, the reality of the African player is vastly different to those previously studied. Thus there are numerous complex interactions, within a highly unique context, that must be further acknowledged in order to represent the African athlete effectively.

Interactions and Emergence:

Understanding the interaction of factors unique to the African context remains limited as previous research has not placed focus on the sustainability of development programs. Additionally, the role of stakeholders has often been undervalued, failing to engage with emergent problems. To improve effectiveness of athletic development programs, there is a distinct need for the co-construction of knowledge, to identify barriers to system resilience.

Embedding:

To achieve this, the researcher must embed themselves within the system. This is evident as simplistic reductionist approaches have resulted in poor sustainability of development programs. The inability to acknowledge the vast number of factors affecting the reality of all stakeholders, often results in a poor relationship between science and practice. It is evident that a participatory approach to problem identification is needed, to facilitate improved system resilience.

African soccer related literature has therefore failed to truly engage with the uniqueness of the African athlete. Poor understanding has resulted in an inability to optimize both performance and talent development. The current paper therefore has 2 primary outcomes: 1) Identify the key barriers to the African soccer player performance system in order to increase resilience. 2) And most importantly, take advantage of adaptive nature of athletes. African athletes have succeeded in spite of the vast number of factors affecting performance, showing themselves as highly adaptive systems. This paper therefore describes a new conceptual model for understanding and enhancing performance of African athletes, to reflect the complex, dynamic system at play. It further aims to utilize and optimize the adaptive and resilient nature of African athletes, providing an effective platform for African athlete development and performance.

References

- Balagué, N., Torrents, C., Hristovski, R., & Kelso, J. A. S. (2017). Sport science integration: An evolutionary synthesis. *European journal of sport science*, 17(1), 51-62.
- McLean, S., Salmon, P. M., Gorman, A. D., Read, G. J., & Solomon, C. (2017). What's in a game? A systems approach to enhancing performance analysis in football. *PloS one*, 12(2), e0172565.
- Phillips, E., Davids, K., Renshaw, I., & Portus, M. (2010). Expert performance in sport and the dynamics of talent development. *Sports medicine*, 40(4), 271-283.
- Reilly, T. (2005). An ergonomics model of the soccer training process. *Journal of sports sciences*, 23(6), 561-572.
- Salmon, P. M., Walker, G. H., M. Read, G. J., Goode, N., & Stanton, N. A. (2017). Fitting methods to paradigms: are ergonomics methods fit for systems thinking?. *Ergonomics*, 60(2), 194-205.
- Till, K., Jones, B. L., Cobley, S., Morley, D., O'Hara, J., Chapman, C., & Beggs, C. B. (2016). Identifying talent in youth sport: a novel methodology using higher-dimensional analysis. *PloS one*, 11(5), e0155047.
- Tucker, R., & Collins, M. (2012). What makes champions? A review of the relative contribution of genes and training to sporting success. *Br J Sports Med*, 46(8), 555-561.
- Wilson, J. R. (2014). Fundamentals of systems ergonomics/human factors. *Applied ergonomics*, 45(1), 5-13.

Variability sliding upon a novel slide vibration board at different vibration frequencies

Orozco, JF.; Fernández-Valdés Villa, B.; Rodríguez-Jiménez, S.; Moras-Feliu, G.

INEFC (Barcelona, Spain)

Introduction

Slideboard (SB) exercise is a multifaceted, closed kinetic chain that imparts low-impact forces to the lower extremities and is used to enhance strength, endurance, proprioception, agility, balance body composition, and cardiorespiratory fitness (Diener, 1994; Weber & Ware, 1998). On the other hand, entropies are among the most popular and promising complexity measures for biological signal analyses (Gao et al., 2012). When considering time series data variables describing agent interactions in social neurobiological systems, measures of regularity can provide a global understanding of such systems behaviours. Approximate Entropy (ApEn) (Pincus, 1991) was introduced as a nonlinear measure to assess the complexity of a system behaviour by quantifying the regularity of the generated time series assessing and comparing the regularity of large data series (Fonseca et al., 2012). Acceleration signal used as a non-invasive tool to assess training status and progression (Murray et al., 2016). This study aimed to assess the effect of different vibration frequencies and no vibration on trunk acceleration while sliding upon a novel slide vibration board (SVB) using ApEn analyses. In order to assess regularity, amount, particularly the structure of variability in postural control accompanying an sliding exercise under vibration constrains on trunk acceleration.

Methods

6 amateur skaters (2 males and 4 females; mean \pm SD: age 24.9 ± 6.9 years, height 1.72 ± 0.13 m, weight 67.6 ± 27.4 kg) participated in this study. The study was conducted on a 1,80m SVB (Patent, P201630075). Trunk acceleration of the subjects under different vibration conditions was measured using an inertial measurement unit (WIMU, Realtrack Systems, Almeria, Spain). Root Mean Square (RMS) and the Approximate Entropy were calculated for the 3 axis module of acceleration. The study was carried out on three days: on the first day, subjects underwent a familiarization session. On the second day, the exercise rhythm for each subject were obtained by metronome. On the third, each subject performed at their own rhythm controlled by metronome, 1 set of 30 s under the following vibration conditions (no vibration (0), 20, 25, 30 and 35 Hz) at random.

Results

No mean acceleration differences were found between vibration conditions. Significant differences in ApEn were found between 0Hz and 20 ($p = 0.001$), 25 ($p < 0.001$), 30 ($p < 0.001$) and 35 Hz ($p = 0.001$).

Discussion and Conclusions

The ApEn values increase with increasing frequency. Sliding on a SVB from 20 to 35 Hz may be considered as a practical alternative to constrain the athlete than sliding without the vibration stimulus and ApEn acceleration signal may be considered as a practical non-invasive alternative to assess vibration constrain.

References

- Diener M. The art, science, and business of the slide. *Fitness Manage.* 1994;10:26–30.
- Weber, MD., and Ware, AN. An overview of knee rehabilitation principles. In: Andrews, JR., Harrelson, GL., and Wilk, KE. eds. *Physical Rehabilitation of the Injured Athlete*. 2nd ed. Philadelphia, PA: WB Saunders; 1998: 362–364.
- Gao, J., Hu, J., and Tung, W. (2012). Entropy Measures for Biological Signal Analyses. *Nonlinear Dyn*, 68:431-444. doi: 10.1007/s11071-011-0281-2
- Pincus, SM. (1991). *Proc Natl Acad Sci.* 88(6):2297-2301. doi: 10.1073/pnas.88.6.2297
- Fonseca, S., Milho, J., Passos, P., Araujo, D., and Davids, K. (2012). Approximate Entropy Normalized Measures for Analyzing Social Neurobiological Systems. *Journal of Motor Behaviour*, 44:3, 179-183. doi: 10.1080/00222895.2012.668233
- Murray, M., Ryu, J.H., Sproule, J., Turner, A.P., Graham-Smith, P., and Cardinale, M. (2016). A Pilot Study Using Entropy as a Non-Invasive Assessment of Running. *International Journal of Sports Physiology and Performance*. doi.org/10.1123/ijsp.2016-0205

OF7. Complexity of biological responses to exertion

Different familiarity with running routes changes the complexity of kinematic and physiological responses: a pilot study on recreational middle-distance runners

Exel, J.¹; Abrantes, C.²; Gonçalves, B.¹; Mateus, N.¹, Sampaio, J.¹

¹CIDESD, CreativeLab Research Community, Vila Real, Portugal.

²CIDESD, Geron Research Community, Vila Real, Portugal.

Introduction

Endurance exercises promote positive effects on glucose and lipid metabolism function and reduce the incidence of cardiovascular diseases (Patel et al., 2017). Running can be a popular alternative form of endurance exercise, by the independency on factors such as age, partners, income, and sportive structure. Monitoring physical activity became popular with the wearable technology and may be a feasible way to monitor physical activity levels. However, the outcome variables normally provided reduce the performance to linear measures, not considering the complex patterns that may be important. The changes that different outdoor environments promote in runners' mechanics and physiology over time (Triguero-Mas et al., 2017), which can be estimated through wearable technology, attain additional meaning about their adaptive capacity. The loss of complexity hypothesis can explain the possibility that running in repetitive and monotonous tracks yields reduction in the dynamic interactions of the complex network of physiological pathways and may lead to reduced point-to-point fluctuations and entropy, suggesting a reduced adaptive capacity for the training effects. It is also all the physiological interactions operating across different time scales that may regulate the adaptations of running in different environmental conditions (Busa & van Emmerik, 2016). Thus, the aim of the present study was to quantify the amount of complexity associated to the heart rate (HR) of recreational middle-distance runners according to the familiarity of running routes.

Methods

We recruited 3 runners (2 male 42.5±9.5 years old, 170±6.5 cm height, 67.5±2.5 kg weight, 1 female 44 years, 160 cm, 51 kg) that accomplished three 45-min running trials in different scenarios: their usual, unusual and a standardized 400-m track. They performed the trials during usual training days wearing a GPS and a heart rate belt (SPI-PRO, GPSports, Canberra, ACT, Australia, and Polar Team Sports System, Polar Electro Oy, Finland). We used the middle 20 minutes of each run for the analysis, and the speed data was smoothed using LOESS function (Cleveland, 1979). There were low regularity in the HR time series, thus, a detrending technique by a 3rd order polynomial was applied. The presence of non-linear features was estimated by difference between the Sample Entropy (SampEn) for both time series and its surrogates, as well as analysing the highest Lyapunov Exponent. We used the IAAFT algorithm for the HR

and PPS for the speed (Stergiou, 2016). We applied multiscale entropy (MSE) to quantify the level of regularity and compared across the different scenarios. The reconstruction of the embedding dimension and definition of the time lag (average mutual information) was performed individually.

Results

The mean and deviation values were not compared; however, it does not seem to show any tendency between tracks (table 1).

Table 1. Mean and standard deviations (Std) of the HR and speed values of experienced runners at usual track, unusual track and 400-m athletics track.
 Error! Vínculo no válido.
 Error! Vínculo no válido.

All the original SampEn values were lower than to the surrogate time series, indicating that the variability found is not only the product of random noise (0.30 vs. 0.47 for usual, 0.63 vs. 0.67 for unusual and 1.51 vs. 1.54 for the 400-m track). The MSE values for HR showed higher regularity towards higher time scales and is different for P2. The speed MSE values seems to maintain constant regularity as the time scale increases, but tend to separate throughout for P1.

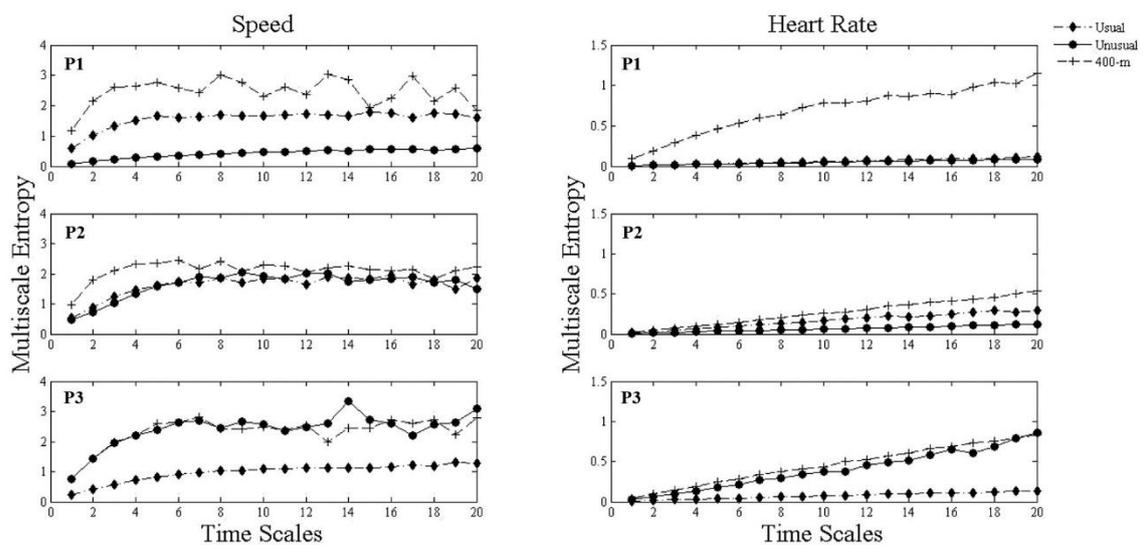


Figure 1. Top to bottom: P1, P2 and P3 MSE values for speed (right panel) and HR (left panel) as function of the time scales, at usual track, unusual track and 400-m athletics track.

Discussion and Conclusions

The 400-m track was chosen for its monotonous path and landscape. The hypothesis that monotonous and repetitive tracks would present a higher predictability was not confirmed, still, the participants in this study are experienced and rarely use this type of track for training. Thus, the unusual route and the 400-m track can be both considered unusual routes, as evidenced by the P3 in the HR MSE and P2 in the speed MSE. The recruitment of less experienced runners may yield different results.

In sum, wearable technology most commonly used for the public to monitor kinematic and physiological status during exercise can help revealing specific non-linear features related to the diversification of tracks that runners choose to practice. This information can be used to monitor the adaptive capacity of practitioners in terms of the inherent effects that physical activity and exercise programs promote.

References

- Busa, M.A., and Van Emmerik, R.E.A. (2016). Multiscale entropy: A tool for understanding the complexity of postural control. *Journal of Sport and Health Science* 5, 44-51. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jshs.2016.01.018>.
- Cleveland, W.S. (1979). Robust Locally Weighted Regression and Smoothing Scatterplots. *Journal of the American Statistical Association* 74, 829-836. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/01621459.1979.10481038>.
- Patel, H., Alkhawam, H., Madanieh, R., Shah, N., Kosmas, C.E., and Vittorio, T.J. (2017). Aerobic vs anaerobic exercise training effects on the cardiovascular system. *World J Cardiol* 9, 134-138. <http://dx.doi.org/10.4330/wjc.v9.i2.134>.
- Stergiou, N. (2016). *Nonlinear analysis for human movement variability*. Boca Raton: Taylor & Francis.
- Triguero-Mas, M., Gidlow, C.J., Martinez, D., De Bont, J., Carrasco-Turigas, G., Martinez-Iniguez, T., Hurst, G., Masterson, D., Donaire-Gonzalez, D., Seto, E., Jones, M.V., and Nieuwenhuijsen, M.J. (2017). The effect of randomised exposure to different types of natural outdoor environments compared to exposure to an urban environment on people with indications of psychological distress in Catalonia. *PLoS One* 12, e0172200. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0172200>.

Time-variability properties of acceleration during a running test

Vázquez, P.¹; Montull, Ll.¹; Reche, X.³; Balagué, N.¹; Hristovski, R.²

¹Complex Systems in Sport, Institut Nacional d'Educació Física de Catalunya (INEFC), University of Barcelona (UB), Spain.

²Complex Systems in Sport, Faculty of Physical Education, Sport and Health, University of Ss. Cyril and Methodius, Republic of Macedonia.

³Futbol Club Barcelona, Spain.

Introduction

Changes in the time variability properties of a kinematic variable during a quasi-isometric exercise performed until exhaustion has been recently revealed (Vázquez et al., 2016). These changes, presumably informing about the state of the temporal couplings between the neuromuscular system's components, provided information about the dynamic mechanisms that lead to exhaustion. In this study we aimed to detect the changes in the variability of acceleration during a 12min exhausting running exercise.

Methods

8 healthy experienced runners (7 males and 1 female; 39.37 ± 6.19 y.o.) volunteered to participate in the study. They were asked to run as much distance as possible during 12 min (Cooper test). Their running acceleration was recorded through WIMU accelerometer devices (Realtrack Systems S.L, Almería, Spain) placed on the L3 (Schütte et al., 2016). The sample recording frequency was established at 100Hz. Participants run in two different groups to avoid possible recording interferences during the test. An 11-point Likert-type scale with anchors ranging from 0 (not at all) to 10 (greatly) was administered upon test completion to register the level of runner's commitment to the test. The Rate of Perceive Exertion (CR-10) was recorded at the end of the run.

Multifractal Detrended Fluctuation Analysis (MFDFA) was conducted on the first and last minute of the recorded acceleration time series each part containing $N = 4096$ data points. The comparison of the MFDFA spectrum of the acceleration data was conducted by a t-test between the initial and the last minute of the test.

Results

All runners reported a relatively high level of commitment to the test (8.25 ± 1.03), and reported an RPE = 8.37 ± 0.74 at the end. They run a total distance of 2847.50 ± 214.79 m over 12min and their mean HR was 173.62 ± 8.23 beat/min. The MFDFA analysis of the acceleration time series recorded during the initial and final running minutes showed a reduction of the MFDFA spectrum in five athletes (see the example in Figure 1) and an increment in the MFDFA spectrum in three athletes. The first group reported higher RPE values (≥ 9) at the end of the test and had higher HR values (\geq

180) while the second group reported lower RPE values (≤ 8) and had lower HR values (≤ 160).

Discussion and Conclusions

The results differentiate two groups of runners, those who approached exhaustion and those who did not approach it. The reduction in the MF DFA spectrum of the acceleration during the test was found only in the first group. This reduction suggests a change in the psychobiological mechanisms used to negotiate the test demands as the running time increased, fatigue accumulated and exhaustion was approaching. These results are similar to those found by Vázquez et al., (2016) during a quasi-isometric exercise. On the other hand, the runners who did not approach exhaustion, showed an increment in the MF DFA spectrum of running acceleration. This increment in the temporal variability suggests that they could adapt the neuromuscular system to the test demands. In conclusion, despite more evidences are needed, the study of the temporal variability of acceleration during running seems a promising way to determine the system's adaptability to effort.

References

- Schütte, K. et al., H., Aeles, J., De Beéck, T. O., van der Zwaard, B. C., Venter, R., & Vanwanseele, B. (2016). Surface effects on dynamic stability and loading during outdoor running using wireless trunk accelerometry. *Gait and Posture*, 48, 220–225. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gaitpost.2016.05.017>
- Vázquez, P., Hristovski, R., & Balagué, N. (2016). The path to exhaustion: Time-variability properties of coordinative variables during continuous exercise. *Frontiers in Physiology*, 7, 1–8. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fphys.2016.00037>

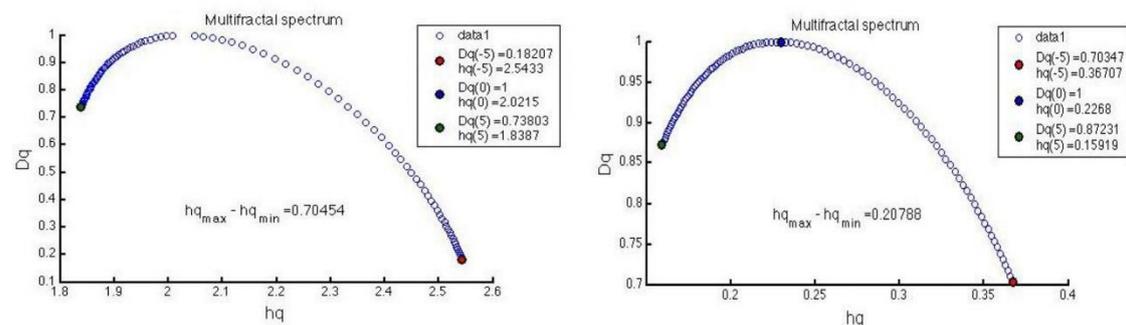


Figure 1. Example of initial (left) and final (right) multifractal spectrum width (MF DFA) in one participant who approached exhaustion. On the x axis is represented the q-order Hurst exponent (hq) from negative to positive q. On the y axis is represented the multifractal spectrum (Dq) of the time series.

Anaerobic threshold or cardiorespiratory reconfigurations with workload accumulation?

Bellmunt, S.¹; Garcia-Retortillo, S.¹⁻²; Javierre, C.³; Ventura, J.L.³; Hristovski, R.²;

Balagué, N.¹

¹Complex Systems in Sport, Institut Nacional d'Educació Física de Catalunya (INEFC), Universitat de Barcelona (UB), Barcelona, Spain.

²Complex Systems in Sport, School of Health and Sport Sciences (EUSES), Universitat de Girona, Salt, Spain.

³Department Physiological Sciences, Universitat de Barcelona (UB), Barcelona, Spain.

⁴Complex Systems in Sport, Faculty of Physical Education, Sport and Health, Ss. Cyril and Methodius University of Skopje, Skopje, Macedonia

Introduction

The anaerobic threshold (AT) and specifically its non-invasive determination, the ventilatory threshold (VT), is commonly assessed during cardiorespiratory fitness tests to define the limits of exercise intensity that can be tolerated in time. Determined through changes in ventilatory equivalents and other gas exchange variables during exercise, the VT has been related to metabolic acidosis (Wasserman, 1986). However, the methodological and theoretical bases of the concept are still controversial (Abreu et al., 2016). Investigating the cardiorespiratory coordination (CRC) during cardiorespiratory exercise testing through a principal component analysis approach (PCA), Balagué et al. (2016) and Garcia-Retortillo et al. (2017) have pointed to a potential connection between VT and CRC. The authors consider the first principal component (PC1) as the CRC variable because it accounts for as much of the covariation as possible among the registered cardiorespiratory variables. Changes of PC1 scores are informative about the reconfigurations of the cardiorespiratory system during exercise. In order to improve the understanding about the concept of AT and its determination during cardiorespiratory exercise testing, the aim of this research was to investigate the agreement between the determination of AT through VT and PC1 scores time series.

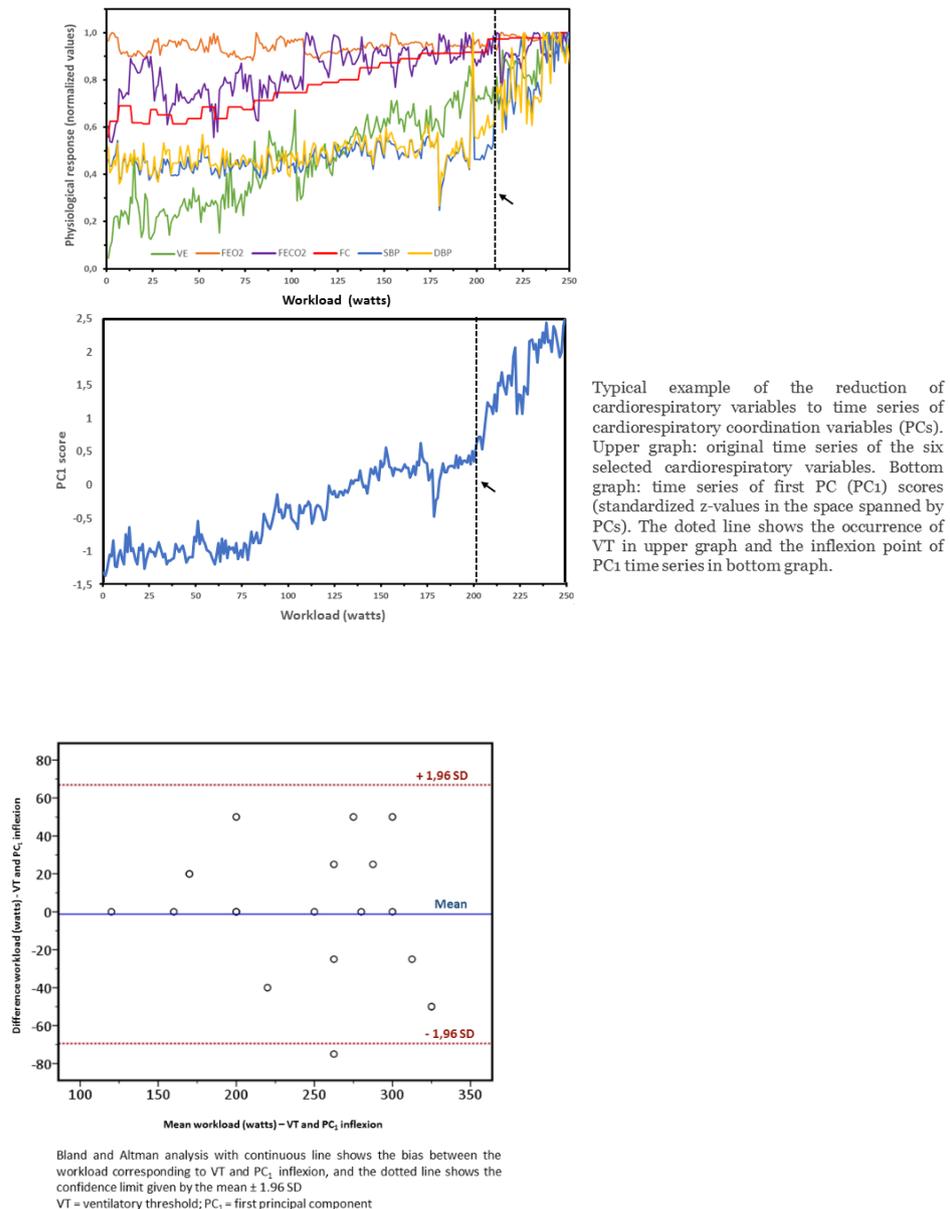
Methods

Twenty-one healthy adults were evaluated through a progressive and maximal cardiorespiratory cycling test. Participants started pedalling at 0W and the workload was increased by 25 W/min in males and 20 W/min in females, until they could not maintain the prescribed cycling frequency of 70 rpm for more than 5 consecutive seconds. A PCA of selected cardiovascular and respiratory variables was performed to evaluate CRC. Time series of PC1 scores of all participants were established and its inflexion points were determined through visual inspection of time series graphs. VT was determined by means of the O₂ and CO₂ ventilatory equivalents method (Reinhard

et al., 1979). Both PC1 inflexion points and VT were determined by two researchers independently and in a blinded fashion. Maximal oxygen consumption (VO₂max) and maximal workload (W_{max}) were also registered during the test. The mean of absolute differences and the Bland-Altman technique were used to evaluate the agreement between VT and the inflexion point of PC1 scores.

Results

Figure 1 shows a typical example of the reduction of cardiorespiratory variables to a time series of PC1 scores. Participants performed an average of 43.5 ± 12.5 ml/kg/min and 310.3 ± 77.8 W. While the mean workload corresponding to VT was 243.5 ± 58.4 W, the inflexion point of PC1 was found in a mean workload of 244.8 ± 66.8 W. Significant correlations were revealed between VT and PC1 ($r = 0.85$, $p < .001$). Moreover, the Bland-Altman technique revealed agreement between VT and PC1 scores inflexion points, based on the low mean of differences (see Figure 2).



Discussion

The significant correlations between workload values at VT and PC1 inflexion points found in this study, as well as the acceptable agreement revealed by the Bland-Altman technique, indicate that PC1 might be an applicable method to identify AT in healthy adults. In conclusion, given that to date no widely accepted agreement on methodological and theoretical basis of VT has been settled (Abreu et al., 2016, Biden et al., 2008), and since its occurrence has been shown to be induced by several non-simultaneous cardiorespiratory mechanisms with a lack of hierarchy between them (Walsh and Banister, 1988), the determination of AT through CRC and specifically through PC1 dynamics could be a suitable strategy to complement cardiorespiratory exercise testing evaluation.

References

- Abreu, P., Mendes, S. V. D., Leal-Cardoso, J. H., & Ceccatto, V. M. (2016). Anaerobic threshold employed on exercise training prescription and performance assessment for laboratory rodents: A short review. *Life sciences*, 151, 1-6. doi: 10.1016/j.lfs.2016.02.016
- Balagué, N., González, J., Javierre, C., Hristovski, R., Aragonés, D., Álamo, J., et al. (2016). Cardiorespiratory coordination after training and detraining. A principal component analysis approach. *Frontiers in Physiology*, 7. doi: 10.3389/fphys.2016.00035
- Garcia-Retortillo S, Javierre C, Hristovski R, Ventura J.L., & Balagué N (2017) Cardiorespiratory Coordination in Repeated Maximal Exercise. *Frontiers in Physiology*, 8. doi: 10.3389/fphys.2017.00387
- Reinhard, U., Müller, P. H., and Schmülling, R. (1979). Determination of anaerobic threshold by the ventilation equivalent in normal individuals. *Respiration* 38, 36–42. doi: 10.1159/000194056
- Walsh ML, Banister EW (1988). Possible mechanisms of the anaerobic threshold. A review. *Sports Medicine*, 5, 269-302
- Wasserman, K. (1986). The anaerobic threshold: definition, physiological significance and identification. *Advances in Cardiology*, 35:1-23.

Upper-to-lower limb coordination in front crawl swimming: impacts of task and environmental constraints

Guignard, B.¹; Rouard, A.²; Chollet, D.¹ Seifert, L.¹

¹Center for the Study and the Transformation of Physical Activities (CETAPS), Faculty of Sport Sciences, University of Rouen Normandy, 76821 Mont Saint Aignan Cedex, France;

²Interuniversity Biology and Motricity Laboratory (LIBM), University Savoie Mont Blanc, 73376 Le Bourget du Lac Cedex, France.

Introduction

Front crawl is a particular cyclic task since it involves combined actions of the upper and lower limbs that are structurally and functionally different (Wannier et al., 2001): 360° arm rotations around the shoulder vs. pendulum leg oscillations. Generally, three main upper-to-lower limb frequency ratios (FR) emerged (Persyn et al., 1983): 1:1, or one stroke cycle of the arm for one leg kick; 1:2, or one arm stroke for two leg kicks and 1:3, or one arm stroke for three leg kicks. When limbs oscillated with a fixed phase relation and a common coupled frequency, the coordination was called ‘absolute’, whereas a lack of phase and frequency locking was referred to as ‘relative coordination’ (von Holst, 1939). The purpose of the study was therefore to understand the front crawl upper-to-lower coordination dynamics (as a function of speed increase, swimming in a pool vs. a flume). It was first hypothesized that the 1:1 absolute FR would lead to the most recurrent upper-to-lower limb coordination pattern. Second, we hypothesized a transition from low FR at slow speeds to 1:3 FR at fastest speeds, whatever the environment.

Methods

Eight expert Italian male swimmers (mean±SD age: 20.8±2.96 years, height: 186.8±3.37 cm, mass: 79.75±7.81 kg) volunteered to participate in this study. Tests took place in a 50m indoor swimming pool for the first part and in a flume (i.e., water flows against the swimmer) for the second part. Swimmers performed (i) 8*50m bouts in the pool and (ii) forty strokes in the flume each time at 76-80-84-88-92-96-100 and 104% of their mean speed obtained during their best 200m front crawl. Swimmers wore four inertial sensors with nine degrees of freedom (Hikob Fox, HIKOB, Villeurbanne, France), positioned on the ventral side of the thighs and the dorsal side of the upper arms. Angles between sensors and the vertical axis were computed using Matlab 2014a software (MathWorks Inc., Natick, MA, USA). Spectral analyses were conducted using fast Fourier transforms (FFT) to extract the peak power frequency of angular time series. Ratio between dominant frequencies of upper arms and thighs were computed for each condition. Friedman’s ANOVA was performed on the ranks (P<0.05), using SPSS Statistics (21.0, SPSS Inc., Chicago, USA).

Results

Three FR (obtained over 3780 stroke cycles) have emerged during the tests: 1:1, 1:2 and 1:3. On average, 1:3 was the most recurrent (64.8 and 57.0% in the pool and flume, respectively), whereas 1:2 was rarely selected by swimmers (3.1 vs. 4.5%). 1:1 was performed most often in the flume than in the pool. FR were on average higher (i.e., 1:3) in the pool for the two fastest swimming speeds on the right body side (Speed 7 with $P=0.031$ and Speed 8 with $P=0.016$) and exclusively for Speed 7 on the left body side ($P=0.031$).

It was likewise observed that swimmers switched from low to high FR, but not vice versa (Figure 1). The higher the swimming speed in both environments, the larger the recurrence of 1:3. In the pool, FR used to complete the three slowest speeds were statistically lower (i.e., 1:1 or 1:2) than the FR used at Speed 7 or 8 (i.e., 1:3), $P=0.000$. In the flume, this effect was observed exclusively for the left body side, with a switch from 1:1 to 1:3 ($P=0.005$).

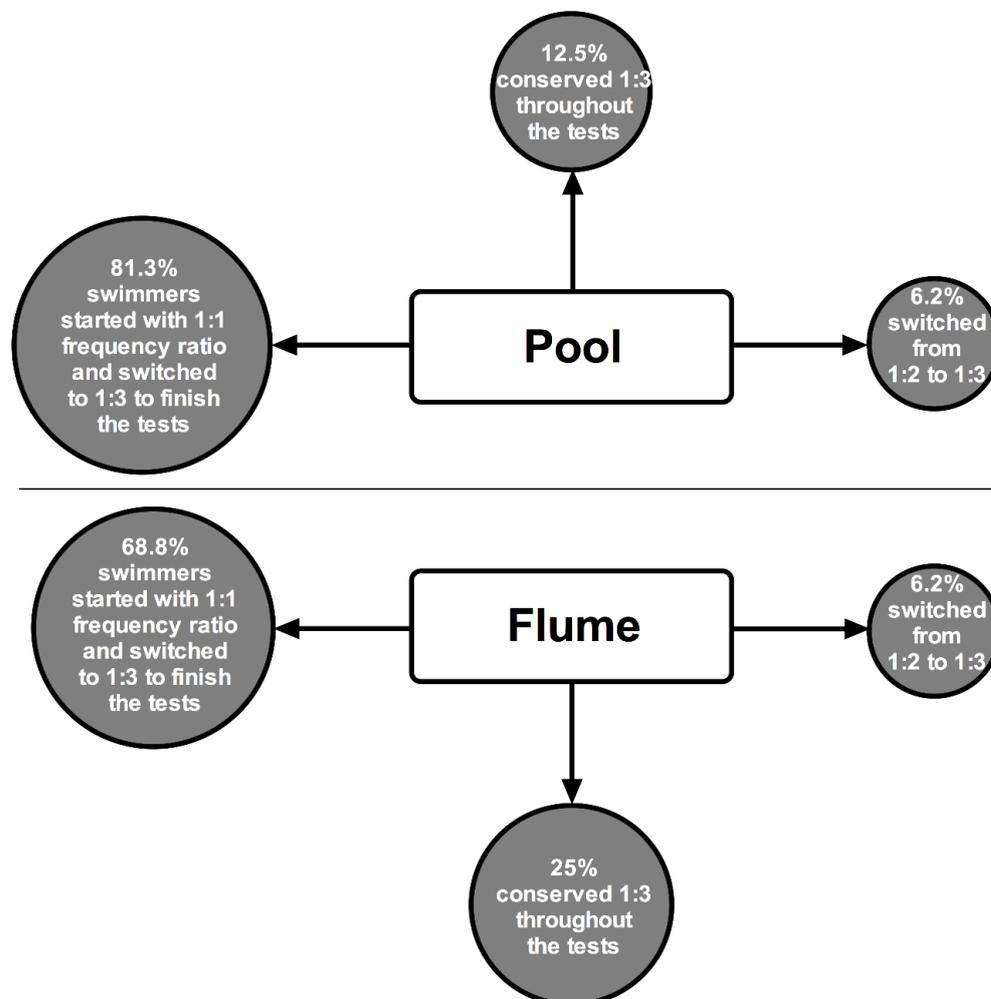


Figure 1: Strategies used by swimmers to perform swimming trials with the help of three frequency ratios (1:1, 1:2 and 1:3) as a function of speed increase.

Discussion and Conclusions

As expected, participants exhibited the 1:1, 1:2 and 1:3 upper-to-lower frequency ratios (FR) classically used in swimming (Persyn et al., 1983). These ratios corresponded to the three first levels of the Farey tree: stability is inversely proportional to the levels of the ratios in this structure. This point is echoing the demonstration of von Holst (1939) in that two oscillators moving with phase and frequency locking were more stable than relative coordination.

1:1 and 1:3 ratios were over-represented since 1:1 is mainly involved in the body balance at slow speeds, while 1:3 provides a significant contribution to the propulsion for sprint events (Persyn et al., 1983). 1:3 was the most popular since we can consider that one movement of the legs corresponded to one hand sweep during the underwater sequence.

With speed increase, two swimmers' profiles emerged (Osborough et al., 2015): (i) swimmers using a 1:3 FR from the slowest to the fastest speeds and (ii) swimmers beginning at a lower FR, but then switching to 1:3 during the tests. Due to the large amplitude of upper limb movement, cycle duration of the arms commonly superseded that of the legs (Wannier et al., 2001). This is particularly visible at highest speeds, leading to the selection of 1:3 FR. This study will be completed with coupling strength measurements that will explain if the use of 1:3 is a good strategy to swim efficiently.

References

- Osborough, C., Daly, D., & Payton, C.J. (2015). Effect of swim speed on leg-to-arm coordination in unilateral arm amputee front crawl swimmers. *J. Sports Sci.* 33(14), 1523–1531. doi:10.1080/02640414.2014.996181.
- Persyn, U., Daly, D., Vervaecke, H., van Tilborgh, L., & Verhetsel, H. (1983). "Profiles of competitors using different patterns in front crawl events," in *Swimming science IV*, eds A.P. Hollander, P.A. Huijting, and G. de Groot (Champaign, IL: Human Kinetics), 323–328.
- von Holst, E. (1939). Die relative koordination als phänomen und als methode zentralnervöser funktionsanalyse. *Ergebnisse der Physiologie, Biologischen Chemie und Experimentellen Pharmakologie*, 42(1), 228–306.
- Wannier, T., Bastiaanse, C., Colombo, G., & Dietz, V. (2001). Arm to leg coordination in humans during walking, creeping and swimming activities. *Exp. Brain Res.* 141, 375–379. doi:10.1007/s002210100875.

Cardiorespiratory coordination: A new variable for testing training and fatigue effects

Garcia-Retortillo, S.^{1, 2}; Javierre, C.³; Hristovski, R.⁴; Ventura, J.L.³; Cerdà, P.L.²; Coll, E.²; Balagué, N.¹

¹Complex Systems in Sport, Institut Nacional d'Educació Física de Catalunya (INEFC), Universitat de Barcelona (UB), Barcelona, Spain

²Complex Systems in Sport, School of Health and Sport Sciences (EUSES), Universitat de Girona, Salt, Spain

³Department Physiological Sciences, Universitat de Barcelona (UB), Barcelona, Spain.

⁴Complex Systems in Sport, Faculty of Physical Education, Sport and Health, Ss Cyril and Methodius University of Skopje, Skopje, Macedonia

Introduction

Cardiorespiratory exercise testing (CET) is commonly used to evaluate the athletes' aerobic capacity and fitness level. However, its diagnostic and predictive value, in special to assess the changes produced by training and fatigue is limited (Abreu et al., 2016; Balagué et al., 2016; Meeusen et al., 2012). A principal component analysis approach to the time series of cardiorespiratory variables registered during CET has been suggested to assess cardiorespiratory coordination (CRC; Balagué et al., 2016). The authors associate the first principal component (PC1) with the CRC variable because it accounts for as much of the co-variation as possible among the registered variables. To test the sensitivity of CRC to changes produced by training and fatigue, a set of 3 experiments addressed to healthy adults were designed. The changes of CRC during CET were respectively studied: a) before and after a period of 6 weeks of training, b) in two consecutive CET, and c) before and after the ventilatory threshold (VT) assessed in each CET.

Methods

A total of 47 participants performed a progressive and maximal cycling exercise (CET), starting at 0W and increasing the workload 25 W/min in males and 20 W/min in females, until they could not maintain the prescribed cycling frequency of 70 rpm for more than 5 consecutive seconds. Maximal oxygen consumption (VO₂max), maximal workload (W_{max}), and VT were registered during the test and were compared using a t-test. A PCA was performed on the data series of the following selected cardiorespiratory variables, to evaluate the dimensionality of CRC: expired fraction of O₂ (FeO₂), expired fraction of CO₂ (FeCO₂), ventilation (VE), systolic blood pressure (SBP), diastolic blood pressure (DBP), and heart rate (HR). The number of PCs was determined by the Kaiser-Guttman criterion, which considers PCs with eigenvalues $\lambda \geq 1.00$ as a significant (Jolliffe, 2002). Since the PC1 always contains the largest

proportion of the data variance, eigenvalues of PC1 were compared between tests by means of a t-test.

Results

Main results showed a reduction from 2 PCs to 1 PC after the 6-weeks training period, with no significant differences in VO₂max, Wmax, or VT (Balagué et al., 2016). Conversely, results revealed an increase from 1 PC to 2 PCs and a reduction in eigenvalues of PC1 ($t = 2.95$; $p = 0.01$; $d = 1.08$), with no significant changes in VO₂max, Wmax, or VT in consecutive maximal exercises (Garcia-Retortillo et al., 2017). Finally, an increase in the number of PCs and a reduction in eigenvalues of PC1 ($t = 5.54$; $p = .001$; $d = 1.22$) was also observed after VT compared to before VT.

Discussion and Conclusions

The findings of this set of experiments give consistency to the claim of a high sensitivity of CRC, not only in the evaluation of long-term effects of exercise (training effects; Balagué et al., 2016), but also in the short-term effects of fatigue tested through consecutive maximal exercises (Garcia-Retortillo et al., 2017), and before and after VT. In conclusion, changes in CRC, informing about couplings between cardiorespiratory subsystems, seem more sensitive to changes of training and fatigue than some gold standards such as Wmax, VO₂ max, or, VT. It seems then reasonable to evaluate CRC together with the commonly registered maximal performance and cardiorespiratory variables to improve the interpretation of CET. These results highlight the value of incorporating complex systems approaches into the current strategic research framework for sport and exercise medicine (Holtzhausen et al, 2014).

References

- Abreu, P., Mendes, S. V. D., Leal-Cardoso, J. H., & Ceccatto, V. M. (2016). Anaerobic threshold employed on exercise training prescription and performance assessment for laboratory rodents: A short review. *Life sciences*, 151, 1-6. doi: 10.1016/j.lfs.2016.02.016
- Balagué, N., González, J., Javierre, C., Hristovski, R., Aragonés, D., Álamo, J., et al. (2016). Cardiorespiratory coordination after training and detraining. A principal component analysis approach. *Frontiers in Physiology*, 7. doi: 10.3389/fphys.2016.00035
- Garcia-Retortillo S, Javierre C, Hristovski R, Ventura J.L., & Balagué N (2017) Cardiorespiratory Coordination in Repeated Maximal Exercise. *Frontiers in Physiology*, 8. doi: 10.3389/fphys.2017.00387
- Holtzhausen, L. J., van Zyl, G. J., and Nel, M. M. (2014). Developing a strategic research framework for sport and exercise medicine. *Br. J. Sports Med.* 48, 1120–1126. doi: 10.1136/bjsports-2013-093252
- Jolliffe, I. (2002). *Principal Component Analysis*. New York, NY: Springer.
- Meeusen, R., Duclos, M., Foster, C., Fry, A., Gleeson, M., Nieman, D., et al. (2012). Prevention, diagnosis, and treatment of the overtraining syndrome: Joint consensus statement of the European College of Sport Science and the

American College of Sports Medicine. Medicine and Science in Sports and Exercise, 45, 186–205. doi: 10.1249/MSS.0b013e318279a10a

Performing strength exercises using a rotational inertia device under ball constraint increases unpredictability

Fernández-Valdés, B.¹; González, J.²; Tous, J.³; Vázquez, J.²; Gisbert, J.¹; *Moras, G.¹

¹National Institute of Physical Education of Catalonia, INEFC, Barcelona, Spain

²FC Barcelona, Barcelona, Spain

³Chelsea Football Club, Fulham, London

Introduction

Team sports are characterized by high speed running while a ball is carried, passed, kicked or thrown (Tous-Fajardo et al., 2016). The vast majority of these movements require acceleration and deceleration (Los Arcos et al., 2014). This study aimed to compare the variability of acceleration pattern in professional rugby players while they performed horizontal forward and backward resistance displacements (HD) with a rotational inertial device (RID) with the same exercise while catching and throwing a rugby ball and performing forward displacements (HDB) using complexity analysis techniques as approximate entropy (ApEn) and traditional accelerometry measures as mean acceleration. ApEn is mathematical algorithm used to quantify the amount of regularity and the unpredictability of fluctuations over time-series data (Pincus, 1991). ApEn quantifies the similarity probability of patterns of length m and $m + 1$. Unlike other previous non linear methods, ApEn has demonstrated its robustness against noise and its capability to detect complexity changes using finite size datasets, and has provided at least 1000 data values whenever available (Cuesta-Frau et al., 2017). Conventional approaches to the analysis of human movement have evolved to consider regularity analyse (measurements conducted to assess the variability of a measure) as a possible alternative to the detection of changes in patterns and spatiotemporal characteristics that may improve our understanding of the regularity and complexity of human movement (Murray et al., 2017). Evaluate the variability in non-linear terms is important, because when assessing measures from complex systems such human movement, there are components of the measurement that may appear to be random noise, but actually contain structured non-linear components that can provide insight into the underlying nature of the system (McGregor & Bollt, 2012).

Methods

Twelve professional rugby players (mean \pm SD: age 25.6 ± 3.0 years, height 1.82 ± 0.07 m, weight 94.0 ± 9.9 kg). Players performed two series of eight repetitions of HD and HDB at random. In order to avoid confusion variables, execution rhythm and displacement were controlled using a metronome and the same rope length. The RID (Byomedic System SCP, Barcelona, Spain) consists of a metal flywheel (diameter: 0.42

m) with up to 16 weights (0.421 kg and 0.057 m diameter each). The acceleration of the rugby players under both conditions was measured using an inertial measurement unit (WIMU, Realtrack Systems, Almeria, Spain). Data analyses were performed using PASW Statistics 21 (SPSS, Inc., Chicago, IL, USA). The level of statistical significance was set at $p < 0.05$. The different response variables (mean acceleration and ApEn) were analysed using a repeated measures analysis of variance (ANOVA). The effect sizes (Cohen's d) (Cohen, 1992) were also calculated. To separate forward and backward movements was synchronized a video record at 240 fps with the accelerometry signal. Mean acceleration and ApEn were calculated for the module of acceleration signal of overall, forward and backward movement. The module of acceleration (a_t) was calculated by the expression below: $a_t = \sqrt{z^2 + y^2 + x^2}$.

Results

No mean acceleration differences were found between HM and HMB. There were differences in approximate entropy (ApEn) between HM and HMB in the overall time-series signal ($p = 0.001$) and forward movement ($p = 0.020$), but not backward movement. The effect size for ApEn in the overall and forward displacements were >0.8 (large).

Discussion and Conclusions

Traditional strength tasks are too static, since players need to constantly adjust their decisions and actions to changes in dynamic performance environments (Travassos et al., 2011). The ball constraint in HMB results in the removal of the critical information sources used by rugby players, highlighting different patterns of movement coordination (Pinder et al., 2011). Entropy was higher for exercise with a rugby ball constraint but no mean acceleration. Complexity analysis techniques can be detected changes that not are possible with traditional measures. For these reason this algorithm can be used to establish the amount of changes of variability when adding specific contexts constraints in resistance training tasks.

References

- Cohen, J. (1992). Statistical Power Analysis. *Current Directions in Psychological Science*, 1(3), 98–101 CR – Copyright © 1992 Association for.
- Cuesta-Frau, D., Miró-Martínez, P., Núñez, J. J., Oltra-Crespo, S., & Picó, A. M. (2017). Noisy EEG signals classification based on entropy metrics. *Performance assessment using first and second generation statistics. Computers in Biology and Medicine*.
- Los Arcos, A., Yanci, J., Mendiguchia, J., Salinero, J. J., Brughelli, M., & Castagna, C. (2014). Short-term training effects of vertically and horizontally oriented exercises on neuromuscular performance in professional soccer players. *International Journal of Sports Physiology and Performance*, 9(3), 480–488.
- McGregor, S. J., & Bollt, E. (2012). Control entropy: what is it and what does it tell us? *Clinical Kinesiology (Online Edition)*, 66(1).

- Murray, A. M., Ryu, J. H., Sproule, J., Turner, A. P., Graham-Smith, P., & Cardinale, M. (2017). A Pilot Study Using Entropy as a Non-Invasive Assessment of Running. *International Journal of Sports Physiology and Performance*, 1–13.
- Pincus, S. M. (1991). Approximate entropy as a measure of system complexity. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 88(6), 2297–2301.
- Pinder, R. a, Davids, K., Renshaw, I., & Araújo, D. (2011). Representative learning design and functionality of research and practice in sport. *Journal of Sport & Exercise Psychology*, 33(1), 146–155.
- Tous-Fajardo, J., Gonzalo-Skok, O., Arjol-Serrano, J. L., & Tesch, P. (2016). Enhancing change-of-direction speed in soccer players by functional inertial eccentric overload and vibration training. *International Journal of Sports Physiology and Performance*, 11(1), 66–73.
- Travassos, B., Araújo, D., Vilar, L., & McGarry, T. (2011). Human Movement Science Interpersonal coordination and ball dynamics in futsal (indoor football). *Human Movement Science*, 30(6), 1245–1259.

OF8. Game analysis in team sports

Physical Performance in Match of Teams in the Chinese Football

Association Super League: Effects of Match Location, Period and

Ball Possession Status

Changjing Zhou, Alberto Lorenzo Calvo, Miguel-Ángel Gómez, Yixiong Cui,

Shaoliang Zhang

Faculty of Physical Activity and Sport Sciences, Technical University of Madrid, Spain

Introduction

Performance analysis in football has provided insightful information on the technical-tactical and physical performance of European league teams, but there is scarce investigation in Asian football, Chinese Football Association Super League (CSL) could serve as an ideal model as it has attracted many elite players and coaches, bringing the latest concepts of training and match tactics.

Football is a highly complex sport incorporating interplay between physical and technical-tactical factors of players (Bradley et al., 2013). Ball possession was found to be strongly associated with match outcome and other technical indicators (Lago, 2009), but less is known about its interaction with physical performance. Additionally, Previous studies tried to analyze the influence of ball possession on the movement performance. However, they failed to standardize the data based on the ball possession. Therefore, the aim of the study was to compare physical performance based on in/out-of-possession considering different situational scenarios in CSL.

Methods

Teams' tracking data of 240 matches were collected from the 2016 CSL, using Amisco (Amisco, Nice, France) tracking system.

Three situational variables were included: home and away teams; first and second half of the match; in and out of possession. For physical performance, the following indicators were determined: total distance run (m), distance covered (m) in high-speed running (19.1–23 km/h) and sprinting (> 23 km/h); numbers of high-speed running and sprinting. In order to avoid the mis-interpretation of physical performance, all possession-related data were standardized by ball possession percentage using the following formulas:

i). $DI_s = DI / PIP * 50\%$

ii). $DO_s = DO / POP * 50\%$

where DI = distance covered in possession; PIP = percentage in possession; DO = distance covered out of possession; POP = percentage out of possession

Afterwards, magnitude-based inferences and precision of estimation was employed to compare physical performance between home and away teams within the following match scenarios: i) first and second half, ii) with and without ball possession,

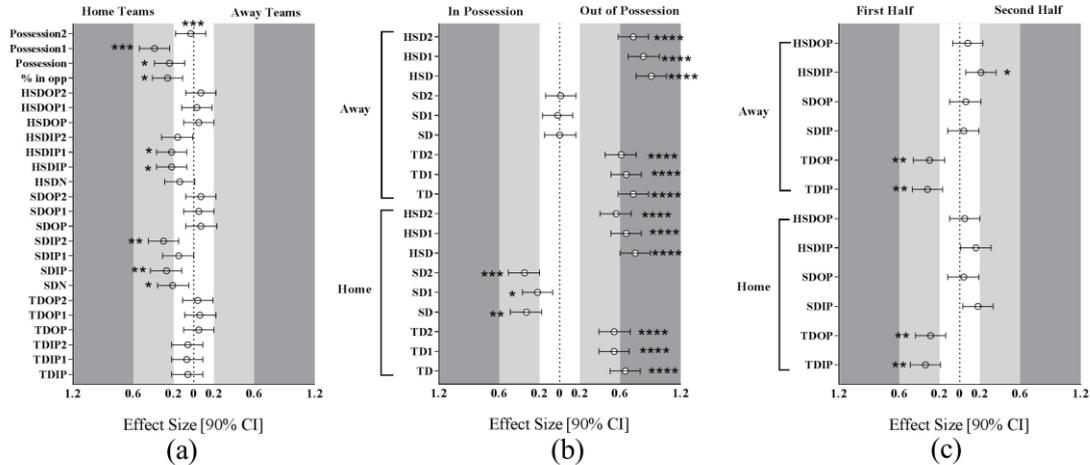
via standardized mean differences and respective 90% confidence intervals. Magnitudes of clear differences were assessed as follows: <0.20, trivial; 0.20–0.60, small; 0.61–1.20, moderate; 1.21–2.0, large; >2.0, very large. Likelihood of the magnitude to be clear was defined as follows: <0.5% most unlikely; 0.5-5%, very unlikely; 5-25%, unlikely; 25-75%, possibly; 75-95%, likely; 95-99.5%, very likely; >99.5%, most likely. (Batterham & Hopkins, 2006)

Results

The percentage of ball possession of the home team was possibly higher than away teams (ES=0.24) but it only happened in the first half (ES=0.39, very likely) (see Figure 1). Home teams spent possibly more time in the opposing half (ES=0.26) and had possibly more numbers of sprints (ES=0.21) at the first half. Furthermore, home teams ran possibly longer distance with high speed running (ES=0.22) when in possession and covered likely more distance in sprinting at the second half (ES=0.30).

When home and away teams were out of possession, they ran most likely more distance in total running (ES=0.65, ES=0.73, respectively) and high speed running (ES=0.75, ES=0.91, respectively). Moreover, home teams ran likely more in sprinting with possession than without possession (ES=0.33).

Concerning the first and second half, home teams and away teams had likely more total running distance in possession (ES=0.34, ES=0.32, respectively) and out of possession (ES=0.29, ES=0.30, respectively) in the first half than the second half.



* possibly ** likely *** very likely **** most likely

Figure 1. Effect sizes of differences in physical performance variables of (a) Home teams vs. away teams; (b) Home/Away teams in possession vs. out of possession; (c) Home/Away teams in the first half vs. in the second half.

Legends: TD: Total distance; SD: Sprint distance; HSD: High speed distance; Possession: percentage of ball possession; IP: In possession; OP: Out of possession; 1: First half; 2: Second half.

Discussion

Home teams in CSL have more ball possession than away teams, which was in agreement with prior studies (Lago & Martín, 2007), but in this research it only happened in the first half, and this was highlighted by a decrease in total distance in and out of possession at the second half.

Home advantage could affect the physical distribution strategy in that when the home teams were in possession, they ran longer distance in high speed running at the first half and in sprinting at the second half. It was likely that at the first half, home players have sufficient concentration and strength to keep overall attacking and synchronization through high speed running. While at the second half, when their physical condition descended, their forwards or full-backs might choose to pressure the opponents through more sprinting towards the goal of opponent.

All teams had similar performance in high speed running and total distance when they were out of possession, which was probably due to the fact that teams without ball possession might be expected to cover more distance at a higher speed to pressure the offenders in order to regain possession (Bradley et al., 2011).

Reference

- Batterham, Alan M, & Hopkins, William G. (2006). Making meaningful inferences about magnitudes. *International journal of sports physiology and performance*, 1(1), 50-57.
- Bradley, P. S., Carling, C., Archer, D., Roberts, J., Dodds, A., Di Mascio, M., . . . Krstrup, P. (2011). The effect of playing formation on high-intensity running and technical profiles in English FA Premier League soccer matches. *J Sports Sci*, 29(8), 821-830. doi: 10.1080/02640414.2011.561868
- Bradley, Paul S, Lago-Peñas, Carlos, Rey, Ezequiel, & Gomez Diaz, Antonio. (2013). The effect of high and low percentage ball possession on physical and technical profiles in English FA Premier League soccer matches. *Journal of Sports Sciences*, 31(12), 1261-1270.
- Lago, C. (2009). The influence of match location, quality of opposition, and match status on possession strategies in professional association football. *J Sports Sci*, 27(13), 1463-1469. doi: 10.1080/02640410903131681
- Lago, Carlos, & Martín, Rafael. (2007). Determinants of possession of the ball in soccer. *Journal of Sports Sciences*, 25(9), 969-974.

Problem representation in the attack action in female volleyball

Fernández-Echeverría, C.¹; González-Silva, J.¹; Claver, F.²; Conejero, M.¹ Perla-Moreno, M.¹.

¹Faculty of Sport Sciences. University of Extremadura

²Faculty of Health Sciences. Miguel de Cervantes European University. Spain.

Introduction

In open sports, with a changing environment, such as volleyball, cognitive skills, and among them the tactical knowledge, acquire fundamental importance (Gil-Arias et al., 2015). Therefore, the objective of this study is to determine the main differences in the problem representation in the attack action of female volleyball players from a team of the Spanish Superleague and players of the National team.

Method

Participants

The study sample was composed by the 8 attackers of a team of the Spanish Superleague and the 8 attackers of the National Absolute Spanish Volleyball Team.

Variables and instruments

The variable was tactical knowledge, based on the analysis: problem representation, which refers to the knowledge the player uses in order to take a decision in a specific context and game situation 6x6 (McPherson & Thomas, 1989).

Coding System

The verbalizations were transcribed and later analysed by means of a category system comprised of three analysis levels (McPherson & Thomas, 1989).

(1) Conceptual content was assignment of each concept to a main conceptual category and to a conceptual subcategory (goals, condition, action, regulatory, and “do”). Definitions of main conceptual categories were developed in McPherson and Kernodle (2007). (2) In conceptual sophistication, the quality of the conceptual concepts of goals, condition, and action was assessed (Level 0, Level 1, Level 2 and Level 3). These were established by Moreno et al. (2008), adapted to the current panorama in volleyball. The conceptual sophistication of each condition and action concept was classified by quality of sophistication: Level 0, Level 1, Level 2, and Level 3 (McPherson, 2000; McPherson, & Kernodle, 2007). (3) Finally, conceptual structure (single concept double-concept linkages, and triple-concept linkages).

Results

The results are differentiated based on three levels of analysis:

Concept Content

The results show (Table 1) significant differences between the two groups in the total conditions, variety of conditions, total actions, variety of actions and total regulatory, in favor of the National Team.

Table 1. Means, standard deviations, and inferential tests in problem representation variables (Concept content).

Variables	Nacional Team		Superleague Team		U	Z	Sig.*	ES
	M	SD	M	SD				
Total goals	7.75	5.49	11.00	1.77	15.00	-	.70	
						1.81		0.45
Variety goals	2.20	1.19	3.00	0.75	20.00	-	.183	
						1.33		0.33
Total conditions	12.37	3.33	7.50	4.69	13.00	-	.04	
						2.00		0.50
Variety conditions	7.25	1.90	4.13	2.69	8.50	-	.01	
						2.48		0.62
Total actions	2.00	1.69	0.50	0.92	14.00	-	.04	
						2.02		0.50
Variety actions	1.38	1.06	0.25	0.46	12.00	-	.02	
						2.27		0.56
Total regulatory	7.13	4.70	0.13	0.35	0.50	-	.00	
						3.45		0.86
Total do	0.13	0.35	0.13	0.35	32.00	0.00	1.00	0.00

* Unilateral significance in the Mann-Whitney U test. Note.—ES: Effect Size = Z/\sqrt{N} .
 Concept sophistication

The results show (Table 2) significant differences between the two groups in the goal hierarchies, condition qualities and actions qualities.

Table 2. Means, standard deviations, and inferential tests in problem representation variables (Concept sophistication).

Variables	Nacional team		Superleague team		U	Z	Sig.*	ES
	M	SD	M	SD				
Goal hierarchies								
0. Skill. themselves	6.13	4.94	0.88	1.72	4.50	-	.00	
						2.94		0.73
1. Mate. themselves	0.25	0.46	0.13	0.35	28.00	-	.53	
						0.62		0.15
2. Opponent. themselves	1.13	0.99	7.13	3.27	4.00	-	.00	
						2.98		0.74
3. Win attributes	0.25	0.46	2.75	2.37	11.00	-	.01	
						2.37		0.59
Condition qualities								
0. Weak/Inappropriate	0.25	0.46	0.00	0.00	24.00	-	.14	
						1.46		0.36
1. Appropriate without features	2.38	1.30	0.00	0.00	0.00	-	.00	
						3.60		0.90
2. Appropriate. one features	7.88	1.88	2.75	1.98	2.00	-	.00	
						3.16		0.79
3. Appropriate. two or more features	2.00	1.11	4.88	4.22	22.00	-	.28	
						1.08		0.27
Actions qualities								
0. Weak/Inappropriate	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	32.00	0.00	1.00	0
1. Appropriate without features	0.88	1.12	0.00	0.00	16.00	-	.02	0.55
						2.21		

2. Appropriate. one features	1.13	1.12	0.38	0.74	19.00	-	.13	1.51	0.37
3. Appropriate. two or more features	0.00	0.00	0.14	0.37	24.00	-	.28	1.06	0.26

* Unilateral significance in the Mann-Whitney U test Note.—ES: Effect Size = Z/\sqrt{N} .

Concept structure

There are no significant differences in the concept structure, although there is a greater frequency of Double-concept linkages and Triple-concept linkages in the National Team. Table 3. Means, standard deviations, and inferential tests in problem representation variables (Concept structure).

Variables	National team		Superleague Team		U	Z	Sig.*	ES
	M	SD	M	SD				
Singles	2.88	0.83	4.63	2.82	20.00	-1.28	.19	0.32
Double-concept linkages	4.13	1.24	3.88	2.10	30.00	-0.21	.83	0.05
Triple-concept linkages	3.00	1.069	2.00	0.28	2.00	-1.07	.28	0.26

* Unilateral significance in the Mann-Whitney U test Note.—ES: Effect Size = Z/\sqrt{N} .

Conclusions

The players of the National team have a higher level of tactical knowledge, more complex and structured than players of the Superleague team. The comparison of expert profiles provides relevant information that can be considered in the training process (Gil-Arias et al., 2015).

References

- Gil-Arias, A., García-González, L., Del Villar, F., Moreno, A., & Moreno, M. P. (2015). Effectiveness of video feedback and interactive questioning in improving tactical knowledge in volleyball. *Perceptual and motor skills*, 121(3), 635-653.
- Mcpherson, S. L. & Thomas, J. R. (1989). Relation of knowledge and performance in boys' tennis: age and expertise. *Journal of Experimental Child Psychology*, 48, 190-211.
- Mcpherson, S. L. (2000). Expert-novice differences in planning strategies during collegiate singles tennis competition. *Journal of Sport & Exercise Psychology*, 22, 39-62.
- Mcpherson, S. L., & Kernodle, M. W. (2007) Mapping two new points on the tennis expertise continuum: tactical skills of adult advanced beginners and entry-level professionals during competition. *Journal of Sports Sciences*, 25 (8), 945-959.
- Moreno, M. P., Moreno, A., Ureña, A., Iglesias, D., & Del Villar, F. (2008). Application of mentoring through reflection in female setters of the Spanish national volleyball team: a case study. *International Journal of Sport Psychology*, 39, 59 - 76.

Acknowledgements

This work has been developed through the project funded by the foundation Tatiana Pérez de Guzman el Bueno and this work was supported by the Consejería de Economía e Infraestructuras de la Junta de Extremadura (Spain) through the European Regional Development fund.

The relationship between action levels and their efficacy in team handball. Comparative analysis in children and senior teams.

Lasierra-Aguilà, G.¹; Carreras-Villanova, D.¹; Montoya-Fernández, M.²; Planas-Anzano, A.¹.

¹INEFC- Lleida.

²Qatar Handball Association

Introduction

We highlight the contributions from the sports analysis perspective: Praxiology (Parlebas, 2008) and the Structural Model (Bayer, 1986). We likewise consider the disciplines which study the player and the sports team: the Constructivist Learning Theories (López Ros & Sargatal, 2011), and the Ecological Dynamics and Complex Systems Theories (Davids, 2016), in which we include the Constraints-led Approach (Renshaw, Davids, & Savelsbergh, 2010) and its application, Non-linear Pedagogy (Chow, Davids, Button, & Renshaw, 2016).

Based on this, we propose a systemic model to explain team sports (Lasierra, 2017), characterized by: 1) delimiting the competitive context as the scenario in which a certain arrangement of the sport's parameters is presented, and which leads to the emerging behaviour observed in players; and 2) distributing on three levels of action, the sport behaviour observed: individual, collective and systems.

The following main objectives are raised in this research: 1) design a recording model allowing the elements which make up team handball to be described and related; and 2) compare, applying the same recording model, the characteristics of team handball competition in children and senior categories.

Methods

We selected the Observational Methodology (Anguera & Hernández Mendo, 2015), and following its guidelines, we chose a combined ad hoc system of field formats and system of categories, using an ideographic, specific and multidimensional research design. Dartfish TeamPro V.4.5 software was used as an observation and recording instrument to analyze seven senior male category matches (hereinafter, SEN) of the Spanish Copa del Rey (2012), and seven children male category matches (hereinafter, CHI) of the Spanish club championship (2012), generating type II data (concurrent and of the event). Bivariate descriptive and inferential statistical techniques are applied for the relational analysis of the data, adding the multivariate CHAID analysis of decision trees technique to the comparative analysis of groups.

Results

In relation to the first objective of the research, the results show a statistically significant relationship between:

The order of occurrence of collective attacking procedures in each sequence: SEN ($\chi^2 = 152.625$; $p < .0005$; $V = 0.056$), CHI $\chi^2 = 203.055$; $p < .0005$; $V = 0.078$).

The final attacking play system and the collective attacking procedures: SEN ($\chi^2 = 49.563$; $p < .0005$; $V = 0.049$), CHI ($\chi^2 = 45.165$; $p < .0005$; $V = 0.058$).

The collective attacking procedures and the specific attacking positions: SEN ($\chi^2 = 567.5$; $p = .001$; $V = 0.530$), CHI ($\chi^2 = 313.1$; $p = .001$; $V = 0.482$).

As regards the second objective, the most significant differences between the ABS and CHI categories (considered as a dependent variable) are showed by the independent variable criteria with the greatest intensity of prediction:

In the situational framework, the difference in the score ($\chi^2 = 443.5$; $p = .000$).

In the play systems framework, the defensive system ($\chi^2 = 529.7$; $p = .000$).

In the collective procedures framework, the collective defensive procedures ($\chi^2 = 78.4$; $p = .000$).

In the individual actions framework, the specific position of the initiating player with the ball ($\chi^2 = 57.7$; $p = .000$).

In the effectiveness framework, the technical-tactical errors ($\chi^2 = 9.3$; $p = .002$).

Discussion and Conclusions

Due to the lack of research that relates the different levels of action, as well as the absence of comparative analysis between categories of competition in team handball, they make it impossible to compare the results of this study.

The following are the most important conclusions of the relational analysis (first objective):

No differences are detected in attacking systems depending on the different defensive systems.

Collective attacking procedures differ between the beginning and end of each sequence.

An attacking error is associated with the blocking and doubling defensive procedures.

The activation of procedures without ball is associated with success of the attack.

First-line attacking players produce a greater number of successes and of errors, the second attacking line being more effective.

The following are the most important conclusions of the comparative analysis between SEN and CHI (second objective):

Significant differences are established between SEN and CHI in:

Greater variety in defensive play systems in CHI.

Collective defensive procedures differ.

Collective attacking procedures in SEN are linked to interchanging play while in CHI to positional play.

Procedures without ball are more frequently used in SEN.

CHI is characterized by a greater occurrence of ball losses.

No significant differences are established between SEN and CHI in:

Duration of the play sequences.

Type of collective attacking procedures.

Any of the following effectiveness criteria: success of the throw, success of attack, error of the rules, error on throwing.

References

- Anguera, M. T., & Hernández Mendo, A. (2015). Técnicas de análisis en estudios observacionales en ciencias del deporte. *Cuadernos de Psicología Del Deporte*, 15(1), 13–30.
- Bayer, C. (1986). *La enseñanza de los juegos deportivos colectivos*. Barcelona: Hispano-Europea.
- Chow, J. Y., Davids, K., Button, C., & Renshaw, I. (2016). *Nonlinear pedagogy in skill acquisition. An introduction*. Abingdon, Oxon: Routledge.
- Davids, K. (2016). Interpersonal coordination tendencies in competitive sport performance: issues and trends for future research. In P. Passos, K. Davids, & J.

- Y. Chow (Eds.), Interpersonal coordination and performance in social systems (pp. 323–337). Abingdon, Oxon: Routledge.
- Lasierra, G. (2017). Balonmano: la relación entre los sistemas de juego, los procedimientos colectivos y su eficacia. (Tesis doctoral). Universitat de Lleida-INEFC-Lleida.
- López Ros, V., & Sargatal, J. (2011). La táctica individual en los deportes de equipo. (V. López Ros & J. Sargatal, Eds.). Girona: Universitat de Girona. Càtedra d'Esport i d'Educació Física de la UdG.
- Parlebas, P. (2008). Juegos, deporte y sociedades. Léxico de Praxiología Motriz. Barcelona: Paidotribo.
- Renshaw, I., Davids, K., & Savelsbergh, G. J. (Eds.). (2010). Motor learning in practice. A constraints-led approach. London: Routledge.

Analysis of volleyball attack from the Markov chain model

Sepulveda, D.¹; Hilenó, R.¹ García-de-Alcaraz, A.²

¹National Institute of Physical Education of Catalonia, University of Lleida, Lleida, Spain

²LFE Research Group. Faculty of Physical Activity and Sport Sciences-INEF, Universidad Politécnica de Madrid, Madrid, Spain

Introduction

Performance analysis provides objective information about players' and/or teams' behaviors (O'Donoghue, 2010) from a descriptive to a predictive way (McGarry, 2009). Preparation of a match is a kind of "predictive" scenario in which the coach organizes the team according to some performance indicators that interact with the opponent. In volleyball, most top teams use professional software, such as Data Volley, to analyze opponent's behaviors and to prepare a match (Silva et al., 2016). Performance indicators most commonly used in coaching focus on the player who attacks the ball, especially in the attack phase (complex I), and the influence of team's rotation.

In a volleyball rally, the first set of actions performed by a team to build an attack is known as complex I (reception, set and attack) and contribute most to final outcome (Laios and Kountouris, 2011). The set action has a great influence on attacker's performance (Bergeles et al., 2009) and is affected by team's rotation because of the number and role of players ready to attack (Durković et al., 2009).

Volleyball research studies that focused on a predictive framework tend to use multivariate analysis (Afonso et al., 2012). Nevertheless, other net/wall sports employ another type of analysis such as Markov chain (McGarry and Franks, 1996; Pfeiffer et al., 2010). This technique is a discrete stochastic process that shows the probability of an event occurring based on previous state. Volleyball coaches and players may be interested in identifying opponent's tendencies behaviors in order to predict future ones. Thus, the aim of this study was to analyze the attack tendency in complex I in terms of a team's rotation using the Markov chain model.

Methods

A total of 373 completed complexes I were analyzed. These game sequences were performed by the starting setter of the Brazilian male team in all matches played in the 2012 Olympic Games (eight matches and 29 sets). The variables were: (a) number of rotation in terms of setter's position (R1, R6, R5, R4, R3, and R2) and (b) player who attacks (S: setter; RA1: receiver-attacker closer to setter; RA2: receiver-attacker far from setter; MP1: middle player closer to setter; MP2: middle player far from setter; and OP: opposite player). The intra- and inter-reliability showed values over $\kappa = .91$. The transition probabilities between two states were calculated with two-dimensional contingency tables with Microsoft Office Excel 2016 (Microsoft Corp., Redmond, WA). The transition diagram was generated with Edraw Max v. 6 (EdrawSoft, Hong Kong, China). In this diagram, the nodes represented the state (player who attacked in his court area) and the size of the node showed the attack probability. The arrows represented the transition probabilities from one state to another (probability from 0 to 1) and arrow's size showed the transition probability among players (only the transition probabilities greater than 0.10 were shown).

Results

In terms of game rotation, the sequences observed in complex I were: 17.7% (R1), 19.3% (R6), 14.5% (R5), 14.2% (R4), 16.6% (R3), and 17.7% (R2). Figure 1 shows the percentage of attack for each player in terms of team rotation. The probability of each attack option is shown following Markov chain. Setter's attack probability was omitted because of its low occurrence. As shown in R1, the player who participated most in attack was the opposite (31.8%). After the attack of this player, the probability of an attack from the receiver-attacker 1 was .42, followed by the middle player 2 with .26.

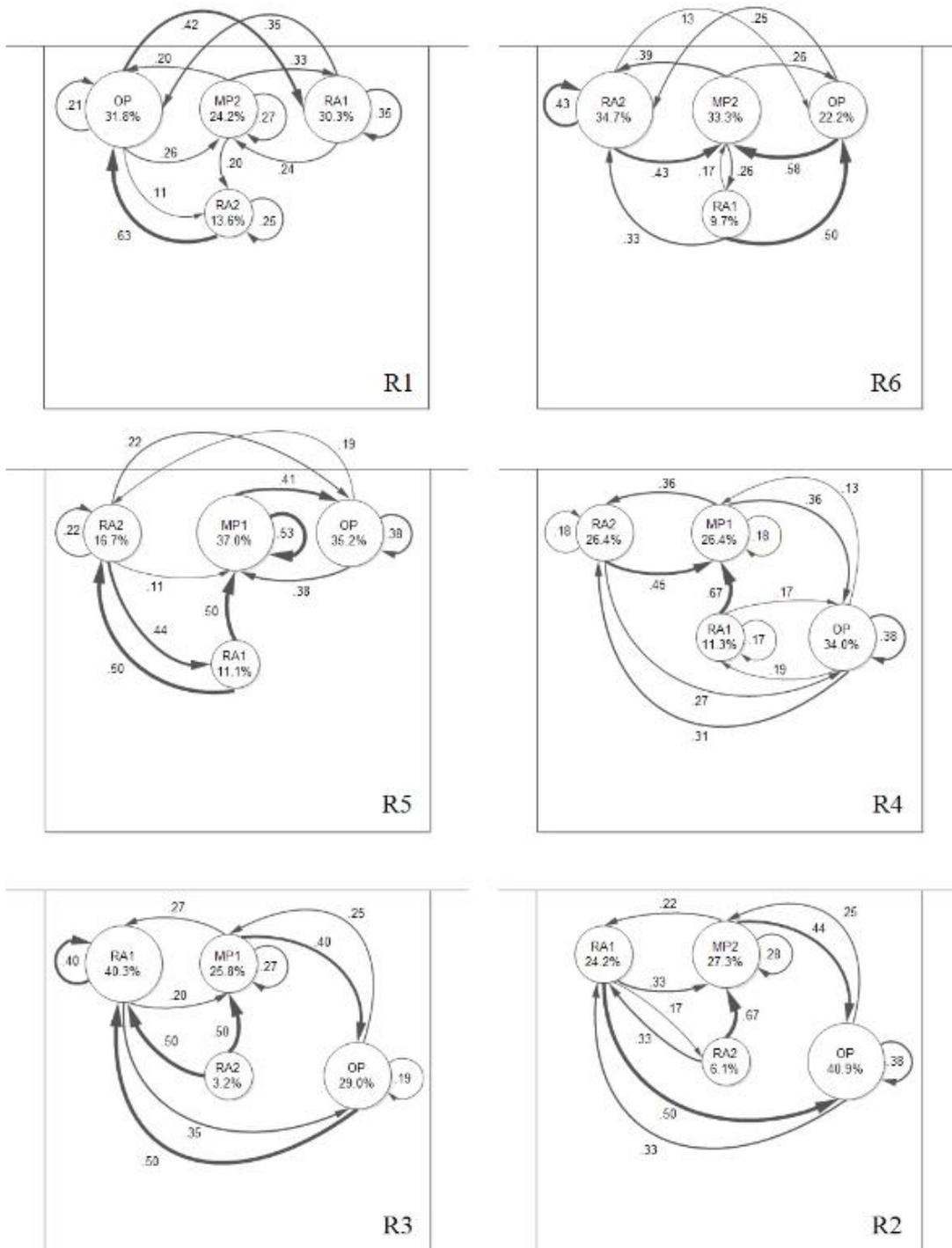


Figure 1. Analysis of attack options from the Markov chain model.

Discussion and Conclusions

The Markov chain model may be a useful tool to analyze players' probability of attack (state probability) in terms of team rotation from the previous player who attacks (transition probability). This analysis allows coaches to analyze opponents' playing styles and make decisions before, during and after the match. However, this analysis should include other contextual variables such as game period, quality of opponent, etc., as they influence performance (Marcelino et al., 2012). Also, performance in previous actions (such as reception) should be taken into account because of their influence on setter's behaviors.

References

- Afonso, J., Esteves, F., Araújo, R., Thomas, L., and Mesquita, I. (2012). Tactical determinants of setting zone in elite men's volleyball. *J. Sports Sci. Med.* 11, 64–70.
- Bergeles, N., Barzouka, K., and Nikolaidou, M. E. (2009). Performance of male and female setters and attackers on Olympic-level volleyball teams. *Int. J. Perform. Anal. Sport* 9, 141–148.
- Durković, T., Marelić, N., and Rešetar, T. (2009). Rotation analysis of teams' performances at 2003 Youth European Volleyball Championship. *Kinesiology* 41, 60–66.
- Laios, A., and Kountouris, P. (2011). Receiving and serving team efficiency in volleyball in relation to team rotation. *Int. J. Perform. Anal. Sport* 11, 553–561.
- Marcelino, R., Sampaio, J., and Mesquita, I. (2012). Attack and serve performances according to the match period and quality of opposition in elite volleyball matches. *J. Strength. Cond. Res.* 26, 3385–3391. doi: 10.1519/JSC.0b013e3182474269
- McGarry, T. (2009). Applied and theoretical perspectives of performance analysis in sport: scientific issues and challenges. *Int. J. Perform. Anal. Sport* 9, 128–140.
- McGarry, T., and Franks, I. M. (1996). Development, application, and limitation of a stochastic Markov model in explaining championship squash performance. *Res. Q. Exerc. Sport* 67, 406–415. doi: 10.1080/02701367.1996.10607972
- O'Donoghue, P. (2010). *Research Methods for Sports Performance Analysis*. Abingdon: Routledge.
- Pfeiffer, M., Zhang, H., and Hohmann, A. (2010). A Markov chain model of elite table tennis competition. *Int. J. Sports Sci. Coach.* 5, 205–222. doi: 10.1260/1747-9541.5.2.205
- Silva, M., Marcelino, R., Lacerda, D., and João, P. V. (2016). Match analysis in volleyball: a systematic review. *Monten. J. Sports Sci. Med.* 5, 35–46.

Measuring player density in Australian Rules football using Gaussian mixture models

Spencer, B. ¹; Morgan, S. ²; Zeleznikow, J. ¹; Robertson, S. ¹

¹Institute of Sport, Exercise and Active Living (ISEAL), Victoria University, Australia;

²Department of Rehabilitation, Nutrition and Sport, School of Allied Health, La Trobe University, Australia

Introduction

Many existing metrics describing the spatial occupancy of groups have limited applications should a dynamic, relative representation of space be required. Playing space, or surface area, describes the spatial coverage of teams and has featured in complex systems literature (e.g., Frencken et al., 2011). Dominant regions quantify the dominance of individuals via computing the areas in which they are closest and have been used to classify passes (Horton et al., 2014) and quantify court space (Cervone et al., 2016). These metrics describe spatial dominance in binary terms (i.e., as belonging completely, not partially, to an object), hence are insufficient to describe the relative amount of space at specific locations.

We propose the use of Gaussian mixture models (GMM) for measuring the density of groups. GMM is a probabilistic model that fits k Gaussians to a dataset and has widespread applications such as tennis shot prediction (Wei et al., 2016). We use characteristics of this methodology to analyze congestion in Australian Rules football (AF), a sport played between teams of 18 players. We demonstrate how GMM can be used to calculate density at spatial locations in the analysis of kicking targets and possessions. Its case-specific ability to be used interchangeably with existing metrics is demonstrated via temporal analysis of density. Different types of congestion are identified through the clustering of GMM characteristics.

Methods

Data was collected from training matches by the Western Bulldogs Football Club (WB), a team in the Australian Football League (AFL). Training matches were 15 vs 15 players. Players wore Catapult tracking devices (Catapult Innovations, Australia) with data recorded at 10Hz. Ball possession was manually annotated.

GMMs were fit using a consistent number of Gaussians ($k = 3$). Model fit is evaluated using the Bayesian information criterion (BIC), where smaller values indicate better fits (Schwarz, 1987). Hence, BIC can act as a proxy for the congestion at a given time. Spatial density is calculated using the probability density function (PDF), where μ_m and Σ_m are mean and covariance of Gaussian m :

$$PDF = \sum_{m=1}^k \frac{1}{(2\pi)^{|\Sigma_m|^{1/2}}} \exp \left[-\frac{1}{2} (x - \mu_m)^T \Sigma_m^{-1} (x - \mu_m) \right] \quad (1)$$

Gaussians are evaluated via weight, w_m ($\sum_{m=1}^k w_m = 1$), and determinant, $|\Sigma_m|$. Visual representations of GMMs are shown in Figure 1.

BIC and playing space (area within the convex hull) were calculated and grouped by quarter. To test the concurrent validity of BIC, the level of association between the metrics was calculated using the Spearman correlation coefficient (ρ). Differences in BIC between quarters were compared using one-way ANOVAs. Level of association between PDF and distance from goalpost of kicking targets was computed using ρ . Kicking targets were investigated by ranking the density of targets relative to their teammates. The change in density and sample entropy

(Richman et al., 2005) of possession chains were analyzed. Gaussian characteristics were recorded and clustered into 8 groups via k-means.

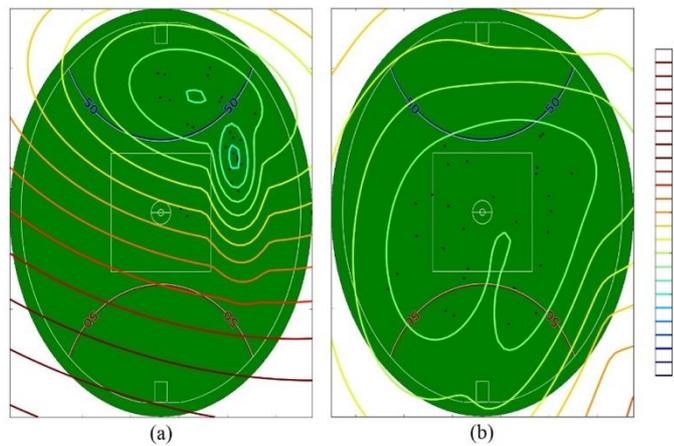


Figure 1. Scatterplots of high (a) & low (b) congestion with density visualized via negative log-likelihood contours. Examples were fit with three Gaussians and BIC values are (a) 449.14 & (b) 589.46.

Results

Quarter comparisons, Figure 2, revealed a difference in BIC ($p < 0.001$). Quarters 3 and 4 were found to have no significant difference ($p = 0.28$) and had means between those of quarters 1 and 2. BIC was highly correlated with playing space ($\rho = 0.57$, $p < 0.05$). There was a weak negative correlation between kicking target density and distance from objective ($\rho = -0.11$, $p > 0.05$). Frequency analysis revealed a minor skew towards targets of lower density (mean rank 6.31 out of 14). Descriptive statistics (mean \pm SD) for change in density of successful and unsuccessful possession chains were 0.51 ± 0.81 and 0.09 ± 1.00 respectively. Mean sample entropy of successful and unsuccessful possession chains were 0.056 ± 0.053 and 0.089 ± 0.067 . Results reveal less regularity and greater change in density during successful possessions.

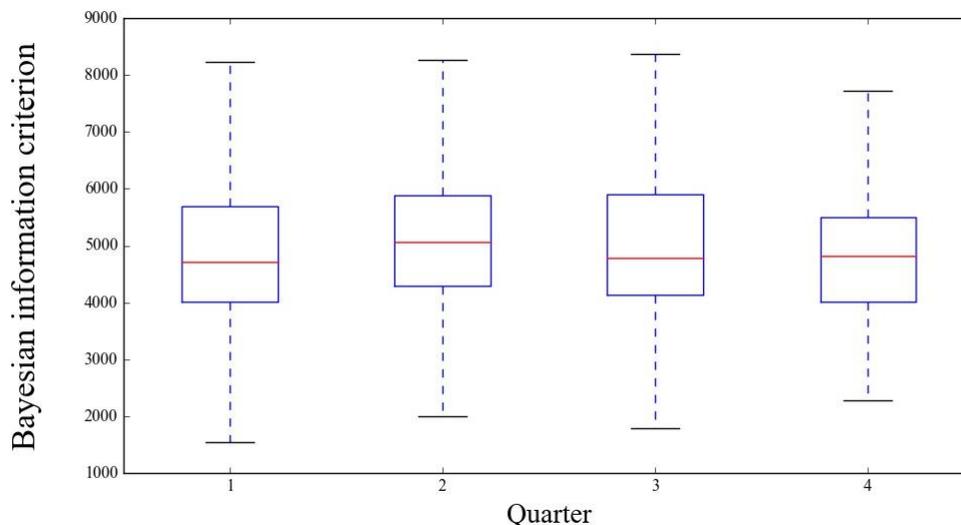


Figure 2. BIC readings for an individual match.

k-means clustering revealed a group with high variance containing Gaussians of above average weight and determinants. Remaining Gaussians were arbitrarily grouped and a continuous scale of congestion is noted, rather than distinct groups.

Discussion and Conclusions

GMM can be used to calculate the overall (BIC) or point-specific (PDF) density of spatiotemporal data in sports. The ability to calculate continuous density may allow for simpler spatial analysis than existing metrics. While our methods were demonstrated on AF, GMM would likely be effective on similar spatiotemporal datasets. Applied analysis revealed no clear trend in congestion and weak correlation between distance from objective and kicking targets. Further analysis revealed a tendency to kick to players with low density and analysis of possessions revealed that successful chains have lower entropy and greater changes in density. GMM methodology may have practical applications in match preparation, should the importance of space be validated. Future applications include analyzing rule changes and developing predictive models where density is a desirable feature.

References

- Cervone, D., Bornn, L., & Goldsberry, K. (2016). NBA Court Realty. MIT Sloan Sports Analytics Conference 2016
- Frencken, W., Lemmink, K., Delleman, N., & Visscher, C. (2011). Oscillations of centroid position and surface area of soccer teams in small-sided games. *European Journal of Sport Science*, 11(4), 215-223.
- Horton, M., Gudmundsson, J., Chawla, S., & Estephan, J. (2014). Classification of passes in football matches using spatiotemporal data. arXiv preprint arXiv:1407.5093.
- Richman, J. S., & Moorman, J. R. (2000). Physiological time-series analysis using approximate entropy and sample entropy. *American Journal of Physiology-Heart and Circulatory Physiology*, 278(6), H2039-H2049.
- Schwarz, G. (1978). Estimating the dimension of a model. *The annals of statistics*, 6(2), 461-464.
- Wei, X., Lucey, P., Morgan, S., Reid, M., & Sridharan, S. (2016). "The Thin Edge of the Wedge": Accurately Predicting Shot Outcomes in Tennis using Style and Context Priors. MIT Sloan Sports Analytics Conference 2016

Exploring how the position of the ball can affect the ratio of effective playing space from confronting teams in association football

Gonçalves, B.¹; Marques, P.²; Lago-Peñas, C.³; Exel-Santana, J.¹; Coutinho, D.¹; Sampaio, J.¹

¹Research Center in Sports Sciences, Health Sciences and Human Development, CIDESD, CreativeLab Research Community, Vila Real, Portugal

²Football Performance, City Football Services, Manchester, United Kingdom

³Faculty of Education and Sport, University of Vigo, Pontevedra, Spain

Introduction

Effective playing space (EPS) is defined as the smallest polygonal area delimited by the peripheral outfield players and contributes to the understanding of how teams use the pitch space to gain superiority over their opponents (Gonçalves et al., 2016). This effectively covered area supposedly relies upon the ball positioning and the interactions between teammates and opponents. Using the EPS of confronting teams, it is possible to calculate the ratio of EPS (rEPS), allowing to quantify pitch space of one team when compared to the opponents. For example, if the rEPS of the team in possession is equal to 1, it means that both teams are covering the same space. For the other side, if the rEPS of the team in possession is equal to 2, this means that the team is covering the double of the space of the opponents.

Two of the most important issues that probably affect the interpersonal dynamics of both teammates and opponents are the pitch location and ball position. It is likely that the defending team exhibits a more compacted positioning when the ball is in the central zone and near to their target, than when the ball is in the opposite half pitch. Manipulating pitch zones of distinct dimensions can provide different types of information. For example, dividing the pitch into 4x4 (length x width) equivalent zones should provide different information from using a 10x6 zones pitch. Thus, the aim of this study was to explore how the rEPS varies according to the ball location, using different spacing scales to divide the pitch.

Methods

The sample comprised one match from an elite professional team. The two-dimensional coordinate position of all players and the ball were collected across the entire match using Tracab Optical Tracking®. The analysed team ended the season in the top of the classification table while the opponent team ended in the bottom. The positional time series from the players were used to compute the following variables: EPS of the team in possession; EPS of the opponent team out of possession; and their ratio (rEPS). The pitch was divided four space scales: all pitch; macro-division - 2x2 equal zones; meso-division - 4x4 equal zones and micro-division - 10x6 equal zones. All set pieces of play were excluded from analyses, as well as the balls that were kicked out of the pitch.

Results

The x and y coordinates from the ball position within the pitch (for both pitch sector and corridor directions, respectively) were represented in two histograms with bins of 1-m width (see Figure 1). A cubic interpolated curve with 99% confidence bands was computed to better identify where the ball was located most of time (%). The ball was mostly located from the middle to the final third of the pitch. In the corridors, the distribution of ball position was balanced, but presented slightly higher values in right side. The pitch representations in Figure 1 were divided (from the top to the bottom) into micro- (figure 1iii) to macro-division (figure 1vi) and the rEPS of the analysed team. Different trends could be identified from the visualised

scales of the micro-division (figure 1iii). For instance, the square 2c and 4g presented the same rEPS (1.94), although there were differences of EPS for each team (2c, EPS team = 1335.47 ± 346.72 m² vs EPS opponent = 733.65 ± 178.26 m²; 4g, EPS team = 963.72 ± 180.04 m² vs EPS opponent = 518.76 ± 149.79 m²). Also, the % of time that the ball was in both pitch zones was different. The rEPS in the offensive pitch (zone where the ball stayed more time) from the macro-division of the pitch varies from 1.65 to 1.71, while from the micro-division varied from 1.41 to 2.02. Accordingly, the detail of practical information seems to decrease as the scale moves from the micro- towards the macro-division.

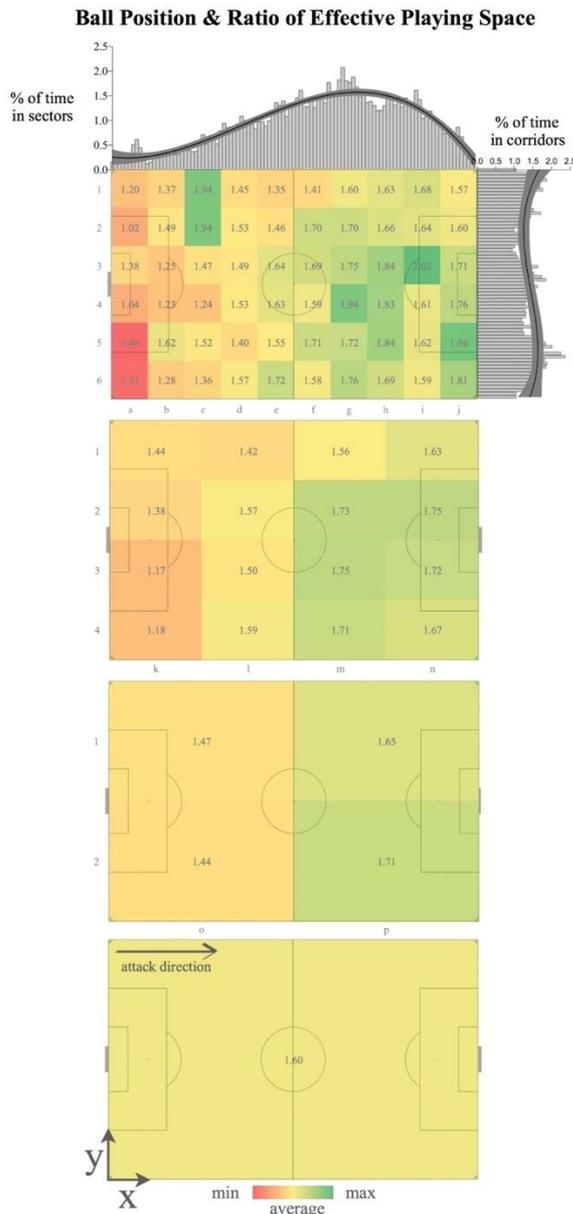


Figure 1. Overall representation of the study analysis. The histograms (i and ii) represent the % of time of the ball positioning in bins with 1-meter width. Also, a cubic interpolated curve with 99% confidence bands were computed. The pitch square zones show the ratio of effective playing space based on ball position. For instance, the micro-division (upper panel) presented the lower rEPS in the square 5a (rEPS = 0.46, EPS team = 446.55 ± 32.44 m² vs EPS opponent = 967.23 ± 7.24 m²) and higher rEPS in the square 3i (rEPS = 2.02, EPS team = 921.18 ± 166.40 m² vs EPS opponent = 499.05 ± 176.6 m²) while the all pitch (lower panel) presented rEPS = 1.60 (EPS team = 1037.6 ± 258.93 m² vs EPS opponent = 703.1 ± 248.6 m²).

Discussion and Conclusions

Measuring space occupation on the pitch in relation to the ball position can be of great importance for tactical planning and should be more considered because it adds noble information to increase the transferability of training tasks to the match. However, coaches and sport analysts should take caution when accounting for the macro-division, as they would miss the critical information for understanding the team's performance; and consequently, players might fail to maintain the same perceptual-motor landscape that they use during competitive settings.

References

Gonçalves, B., Marcelino, R., Torres-Ronda, L., Torrents, C., & Sampaio, J. (2016). Effects of emphasising opposition and cooperation on collective movement behaviour during football small-sided games. *Journal of Sports Sciences*, 34(14), 1346-1354. doi:10.1080/02640414.2016.1143111

Poster Sessions

P1: Football and futsal game analysis

An optimization model for player location in soccer

Fernández-Ponce, JM.¹; Rodríguez-Griñolo, MR.²

¹Departamento de Estadística e Investigación Operativa. Universidad de Sevilla (Spain)

²Departamento de Economía, Métodos Cuantitativos e Historia Económica. Universidad Pablo de Olavide (Spain)

Objectives

Applying statistical and operational research methods in sport is not as recent as we may believe. In spite of this, soccer has been little considered among these applications, except during the last thirty years. For example, Ali (1988) proposed analysis of attacking and defending tactic principles. Franks (1988) also engaged in quantitative analysis by applying analytical techniques to the coaching process when he was selected to coach the Canadian National Olympic Soccer Team from 1980-83. Dixon and Coles (1997) proposed a model explaining defending and attacking behaviour for teams in the English Premier League. They used a measure of the effectiveness based on the goals scored during a match. Pollard and Reep (1997) studied different measures characterizing the style of playing for teams, for which they divided the pitch into six horizontal zones of equal area. This division is not usually accepted by coaches and specialists in tactics (see Wrzos, 1984; Pino-Ortega, 2000).

However, one of the most important problems for coaches has not yet been fully considered. That is, the coach is a decision-maker facing different alternatives for assigning different positions on the pitch to every player, where the only objective for coaches is to score a goal. During a stoppage in a match, the coach can propose the best tactical and technical actions for his/her players for some aspects of the match which it can be remembered at that moment or they can even use a software of video analysis to show them tactical skills. There have been numerous studies which state that the best international coaches can only remember 30% of all actions during a match (see Franks and Miller, 1991). In general, there are sufficient reasons to believe that coaches do not always choose optimal decisions during the match since they do not have a favourable view from the site where they are located. To this end, it is interesting to study the decision process from a tactical viewpoint which can be very helpful for coaches and their analyst teams in professional soccer. Therefore, we propose an optimization model to locate players during a soccer match from a different view of point.

Methods

The problem is stated as follows. In particular, the location of the players on the pitch in a open-play will be defined. For this purpose, a mathematical model by using the concept of weighted numerical superiority is developed to describe and explain the problem of selecting the best player location strategy for a soccer team in the attacking phase. Several standard patterns in a soccer match are assumed. This mathematical model is proposed by using a logistic objective function which is the probability of scoring a goal. This logistic function has been used to explain the way a soccer team in order to score a goal (see Pollard and Reep, 1997). The restrictions in this problem are several conditions to gain the weighted numerical superiority and a logical player location for the attacking team. This method enables us to estimate the probability of scoring a goal for a particular tactical strategy and, consequently, choose the best player location for the attacking team. Reciprocally, this problem can be solved for the defending team by exchanging the corresponding variables.

Results

Several interesting properties of the logistic optimization model which is used in this decision problem are shown. These properties have an easy interpretation and application from a tactical viewpoint. As an application of the above concepts, a simulation study is shown where depending on the parameters in the model several location strategies are proposed.

Conclusions and further work

It is well-known that soccer is a dynamic game. Therefore, this optimization model should be interpreted as an approximation to the best location player in the field. This problem could also be treated by using game theory. However, we think that a first attempt to solve the location player should be done in this way.

A possible research area would be to solve the problem of player location by using dynamic programming. This technique has been used in several sports such as football and cricket by estimating the probability of winning but this would make the problem even more complex.

Keywords :Location; Logistic Regression; Optimization; Sports.

References

- Ali,AH (1988). A Statistical analysis of tactical movement patterns in soccer. *Science and Football*, 302-308.
- Dixon, MJ and Coles, SG (1997). Modelling association football scores and inefficiencies in the football betting market. *Applied Statistics*, 46, no. 2: 265-280.
- Franks, I (1988). Analysis of association football. *Journal of soccer*, 33, no. 5: 35-43.
- Franks, IM and Miller, G (1991). Training coaches to observe and remember. *Journal of Sport Sciences*, 9: 285-292.
- Pino-Ortega, J (2000). Análisis de la dimensión espacio en fútbol. *Lecturas de Educación Física y Deportes, Revista Digital*, Buenos Aires, año 5, 28
- Pollard, R and Reep, C (1997). Measuring the effectiveness of playing strategies at soccer. *The Statistician*, 46, no 4: 541-550
- Wrzos, J (1984). La tactique de l'attaque. Bra^kel, Broodcoorens.

Characterization of goal in futsal attack with goalkeeper as an outfield player in relation to the game and the context.

Méndez-Domínguez, C.¹; Moral-Rodríguez, J.¹; Gómez-Ruano, M.¹; Rúiz, LM.¹; Cui, Y.¹

¹Technical University of Madrid, Faculty of Science of Physical Activity and Sport - INEF
Introduction

The goalkeeper as an outfield player is a tactical procedure that allows the goalkeeper to act as an outfield player, which can help the attacking team to have a numerical advantage. It is being frequently implemented in futsal, usually when a team faces with an adverse scoreboard in the final moments of the match, which is commonly called Critical Moment (Ferreira & Volossovitch, 2013; Navarro, Gómez, Lorenzo & Jiménez, 2013). In addition, the presence of variables such as match location and opponent's effect can enhance or minimize the effects of a "critical" scenario and ultimately influence the success in performance (Lago-Ballesteros, Lago-Peñas, Rey, Martínez, & Domínguez, 2012; Lago-Peñas, Casáis, Domínguez, Martín, & Seirul-lo, 2010). However, little has been studied concerning its theoretical advantage (Vicente-Vila & Lago-Peñas, 2016), effectiveness in real match situation (Newton-Ribeiro, 2011; Vicente-Vila, 2012), and whether it is conditioned by the context variables (Vicente-Vila & Lago-Peñas, 2016). On the other hand, some authors have characterized the efficiency of the player goalkeeper in relation to the variables of the game, focusing on the importance of the space of action, number of passes and number of players as main indicators of collective effectiveness in attack (Gómez, Moral, & Lago-Peñas, 2015; Lapresa, Álvarez, Arana, Garzón, & Caballero, 2013). The coaches still feel doubtful about making decision to use this tactic, therefore the objective of the study was to see to what extent the goals achieved through the attack with goalkeeper as an outfield player can respond to a characteristic pattern related to the variables of the game and of the context in which it is developed.

Method

In this study, 582 goals made in attack with goalkeeper as an outfield player were collected from a total of 1325 matches within 5 complete seasons (2010-2015). A two-step cluster analysis was performed to explore and classify the goals in relation to two models: one was related to four game variables, which included finishing zone (10-20 meters, right side, left side, area), number of passes (1-10, 11-36), throw type (1x1, outside shot, 2nd post shot) number of players (1 to 5); and another was related to three contextual variables, containing match Status (losing, tying, winning), quality opposition (best against worse, 5v4 between equals, worse against better) and match location (local goal, visiting goal).

Results

The results reported that both models, related to the game and the context, were good in clustering quality. Figure 1 shows the size of each conglomerate, with each of the variables considered in both models, sorted from major to minor importance, and with the predominant category. Concerning the context variables, the variable of greater weight was quality of the opponent, and the one of smaller weight was match location. The characteristics of the two most important groups were: 1). 31.4% of the goals made in the attack with goalkeeper as an outfield player was obtained when similar level teams contested (100%), with the team was behind in the scoreboard (100%), and playing away (100%). According to its characteristics, they were called goals of the goalkeeper as an outfield player in hostile environment. 2). 23.9% of the goals made when this tactic was carried out between similar level teams (100%), with the local team (85%) losing in the scoreboard (90%). Based on this characteristics, they were attributed as goals in friendly environment. In respect of the game variables, three groups were determined, with the number of passes being the variable of greater weight, and the number of

players being the one of smaller weight. The characteristics of the three groups were: 1). 48.8% of the sample is the goals made in the attack with goalkeeper as an outfield player when teams played with a sequence of 1-10 passes (100%), kicking in the area (100%) with the action of 1x1 (61.1%), and the participation of 5 (41.4%). This goal was called precision goal. 2). 32.1% of the sampled goals was the ones obtained when teams performed with a sequence of 1-10 passes (100%), ending in the right zone (35.3%), with outside shot (51.1%), and with the participation of 4 players (44%). This goal was named surprise goals. 3). 19.2% of the the goals were achieved when teams competed with a sequence of 11-36 passes (100%), kicking in the area (66.4%), with the action of 1x1 (58.2%) and the participation of 5 players (85.5%), and it was characterized as elaborated goal. Figure 2 shows the final characterization of the goal in relation to the development of the game and the context.

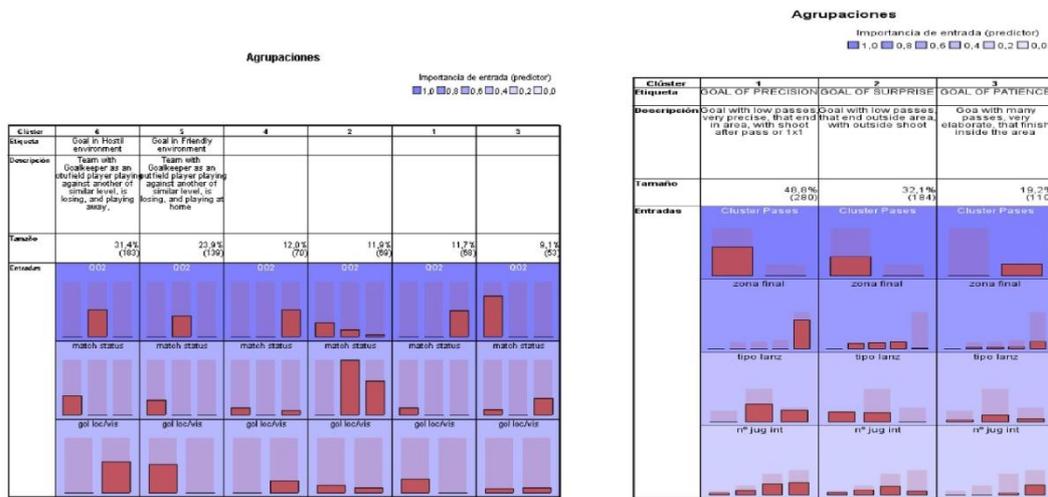


Figure 1: Clusters related to the context (left) and to the game (right)

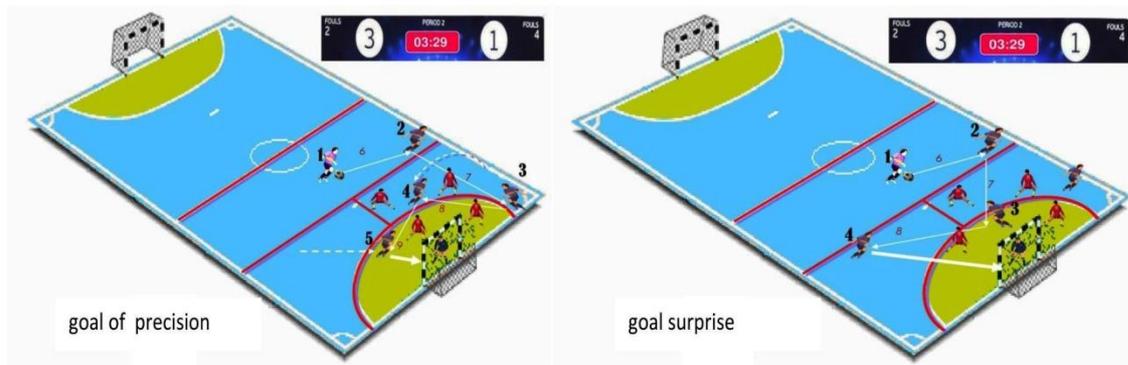


Figure 2: Graphical scheme of goal of precision and goal surprise

Discussion & Conclusion

On the basis of the critical context, the results reflect the less importance of match status and match location. This situation was expected in a certain manner because the tactic of attacking with goalkeeper as an outfield player was justified by the teams that are losing and try to recovery the state of equilibrium (Newton-Ribeiro, 2011) so they leave this factor as common denominator non-differentiator to obtain the goal, just as neither is the match location. This

was in line with the study of Vicente-Vila and Lago-Peñas (2016) that speculated an unexpected non-significant influence of match location and match status on the effectiveness probability in ball possession. In contrast, the quality of opposition seemed to be the most important contextual factor that could influence the success of the goal. Therefore if the majority of the actions registered corresponding to teams of similar ranking, the differentiating factor of effectiveness will be put by the highest level teams. In relation to the game, the two most important factors are the number of passes and the final zone. This seemed to be consistent with the goalkeeper as an outfield player, who has to be integrated with a quick ball mobility to strike the defense, and this numerical superiority would facilitate the teams to get closer to the goal area. In fact, the goals classified as accurate indicated a sequence of low passes and that ended in this area, which agreed with the previous studies that the greater success of the ball possession was related to the smaller number of passes realized and shots in penalty area (Lapresa et al., 2013, Vicente-Vila & Lago-Peñas, 2016).

References

- Ferreira, A., & Volossovitch, A. (2013). Criticalidad e momentos críticos nos jogos desportivos: Uma revisão teórica. In A. Volossovitch & A. Ferreira (Eds.), *Fundamentos e aplicações em análise do jogo* (1ª ed., pp. 35-60). Lisbon: Edições FMH.
- Gómez, M., Moral, J., & Lago-Peñas, C. (2015). Multivariate analysis of ball possessions effectiveness in elite futsal. *Journal of sports sciences*, 33(20), 2173-2181. doi: 10.1080/02640414.2015.1075168
- Lago-Ballesteros, J., Lago-Peñas, C., Rey, E., Martínez, L., & Domínguez, E. (2012). El éxito ofensivo en el fútbol de élite: influencia de los modelos tácticos empleados y de las variables situacionales. *European Journal of Human Movement*(28), 145-170.
- Lago-Peñas, C., Casáis, L., Domínguez, E., Martín, R., & Seirul-lo, F. (2010). La influencia de la localización del partido, el nivel del oponente y el marcador en la posesión del balón en el fútbol de alto nivel. *Apunts. Educación física y deportes*(102), 78-86.
- Lapresa, D., Álvarez, L., Arana, J., Garzón, B., & Caballero, V. (2013). Observational analysis of the offensive sequences that ended in a shot by the winning team of the 2010 UEFA Futsal Championship. *Journal of sports sciences*, 31(15), 1731-1739.
- Navarro, R., Gómez, M., Lorenzo, J., & Jiménez, S. (2013). Qualitative analysis of critical moments in basketball. *Revista de Psicología del Deporte*, 22(1), 249-251.
- Newton-Ribeiro, F. (2011). A influência do goleiro linha no resultado do jogo de futsal. *RBFF-Revista Brasileira de Futsal e Futebol*, 3(9), 187-198.
- Vicente-Vila, P. (2012). La influencia del portero-jugador en la eficacia ofensiva de un equipo de fútbol sala. *Futbolpf: Revista de Preparacion física en el Fútbol*(5), 29-43.
- Vicente-Vila, P., & Lago-Peñas, C. (2016). The goalkeeper influence on ball possession effectiveness in futsal. *Journal of Human Kinetics*, 51(1), 217-224. doi: DOI: 10.1515/hukin-2015-0185

Methodological identification of the training-competition relationship in football: Finishing situations in a team of Second Division B

Sanfiz, H.

Graduated in Physical Activity and Sport Sciences (Universidade da Coruña) and UEFA A football coach.

Introduction

Football is a complex phenomenon (Lago, 2000; Martín Acero y Lago, 2005). The experiences, characteristics and expectations of both coach and players have their influence in the interpretation of reality as their unique configuration (Castellano, 2000; Araújo et al, 2012; Sampaio et al, 2017). The general aim of the present study is to identify and analyze, in a Spanish Second B division team, the relationships between behaviors in finishing situations during competition, the interpretation of them by both coach and players and, lastly, the previous intention of the coach as the agent of change of the training-competition process in football. We have registered that kind of situations during 24 matches through an ad hoc observation instrument. At the same time, we have interviewed every single player and the coach during the 2016-17 season. We concluded that the analysis of these observations and the methodological relation between finishing situations, interpretations and the previous intention have allowed for an improvement in the process of reflection and in the decision-making by both coach and players. All of this has allowed the continuous optimization of their intervention in the training-competition process.

Methods

A descriptive methodology was chosen for this paper. Using it, some relationships and discussions of the results were done. For the development of this work, 115 game situations where the team was able to finish in the opposing team goal were analyzed. All of them during the 2016-17 season in Second B division matches.

The previously mentioned ad hoc instrument is formed by the following categories; (1) Opposing team's level; (2) Location of the match; (3) Partial result; (4) Way of starting; (5) Area of starting; (6) Number of passes in the interval; (7) Duration; (8) Number of passes and variations of lanes; and (9) End of ball possession. The reliability between the records of two observations have been evaluated by intra-observer concordance using the Kappa coefficient, obtaining for all categories an almost perfect reliability, between 0.81 and 1.

What is more, a structured interview was done to each one the 24 players of the squad and the coach, trying to know how each of them understands that the team is able to create and take advantage of the finishing situations. For that reason, every subject has answered 9 questions related with the previously mentioned categories. At the same time, the whole of the squad was divided in the following groups: (a) Players with bigger experience; (b) Players with less experience; (c) Players that played more minutes; (d) Players that played less minutes; and (f) Coach.

Finally, the coach was also interviewed in order to know his previous intention of the training process in relation to the creation and the use of the finishing situations. He answered 8 questions related with the previously mentioned categories with the exception of the category (9).

Results

It has been observed how the team uses MDC+MOC spaces as a Starting zone, and there is agreement with the interpretation of groups of Players with more minutes (83.3%), more experience (66.66%) and the coach's perception.

Something similar happens with the Number of passes in the interval (<3 per sequence), where we have observed a high concordance between reality (90.53%), with the interpretation of the coach (100%) and groups of players with more experience (91.63%), more minutes (74.97%), less experience (58.31%) and less minutes (58.31%).

In relation to the Start mode "Interception + pass out of recovery zone" there is agreement between observed reality (24.34%), coach perception (100%) and groups of players with more minutes (50%), less minutes (33.32%), more experience (50%) and less experience (50%).

There is also a concordance between the Previous intention and the reality observed in the Area of starting and Way of starting categories. The team has a greater tendency to initiate its offensive sequences in the MDC zone (12.17%) by means of Intercept + pass outside the sub-zone (24.34%), behaviors intended by the training process.

Discussion and Conclusions

The evaluation of performance indicators plays an important role in the sports sciences. In this way, understanding how players and soccer teams behave and interact during the game can be a solid criterion for modeling the training process and increasing the probabilities of winning in competition (Sampaio et al., 2017).

With this investigation is possible to conclude that the use of instruments and investigation analysis of the methodological relation studied (real finalizations/interpretations/previous intention) increases the broadness and the deepness of the knowledge of the football players and the coach in relation to the training-competition process, making easier a more efficient decision making by the staff in order to increase the performance in competition.

References

- Araújo, D., Duarte, R., Correia, V. & Davids, K. (2012). Sports teams as superorganisms. *Sports medicine*, 42(8), 633-642.
- Barreira, D., Garganta, J., Castellano, J., Prudente, J. & Anguera, M. T. (2014). Evolución del ataque en el fútbol de élite entre 1982 y 2010: aplicación del análisis secuencial de retardos. *Revista de Psicología del Deporte*, 23(1).
- Castellano, J. (2000). Observación y análisis de la acción de juego en el fútbol. Tesis doctoral, Universidad del País Vasco, Vitoria-Gasteiz.
- Lago, C. (2000). La acción motriz en los deportes de equipo de espacio común y participación simultánea. Tesis de doctorado. Universidade da Coruña
- Martin Acero, R. & Lago, C. (2005). Deportes de equipo: comprender la complejidad para elevar el rendimiento. INDE.
- Sampaio, J., Gonçalves, B., Coutinho, D., Santos, S., Lago-Penas, C. & Jiménez, S. (2017). Exploring Team Passing Networks and Player Movement Dynamics in Youth Association Football. *PloS one*, 12(1), e0171156.

Corner kicks in high performance football analyzed through dynamic applications integrated in the training to improve the efficacy

Fernández, D.; Camerino, O.

Laboratorio de Observación de la Motricidad (INEFC-Universidad de Lleida)

Introduction

Recently, it has been made to apply concepts from dynamical systems and ecological dynamics theory to the study of emergent game structure and tactical patterns in team sport (Araújo et al., 2006; Davids, et al, 2014). In this regard, understanding profiles of play and how they are learnt cognitively in team sports is a new and interesting approach to the optimization of effective performance (Balagué et al., 2017).

Several models have been developed to describe the game dynamics as focused on decision-making models (Vilar et al., 2012). In football, the opportunity to scoring may be shaped by constraints, such as the locations of the ball, the goal, nearest defenders, ball's trajectory, motivation and fatigue (Richardson & Baron, 2007; Vilar et al., 2013). The aim of this study is to analyze the factors of the game dynamics that affect the effectiveness of the tactic-technique actions of the corner kicks in professional football. We want to design new training methodologies that can influence the variables on this set piece and that could affect to the subsequent achievement of the goal and thus, improve its efficacy.

Methods used

The study uses observational methodology to record the wide variety, that observational methods are the best way of revealing relationships and behaviors in the dynamics of game in team sports (Fernández et al., 2009; Camerino et al., 2011).

Participants

The 110 goals scored by the teams that belong to the 1st Spanish division during the 2016-17 season are going to be observed and selected from InstatScout® web platform.

Observation instruments

The observation instrument chosen for the present study was the SOCFO-1 (see table 1) is multidimensional in nature and has the following structure of criteria and categories were chosen because its criteria or dimensions staying in line with the objectives of this study: corner kick.

Recording instrument

Goals sequences were coded using LINCE (v.1.2.1) (Gabin et al., 2012; Hernández-Mendo et al., 2014). The observer introduces all the codes corresponding to each criterion and categories. When changes are observed in any of these criteria and category the video is paused and the corresponding data is entered into the observational record (Camerino, 2011).

Data analysis software.

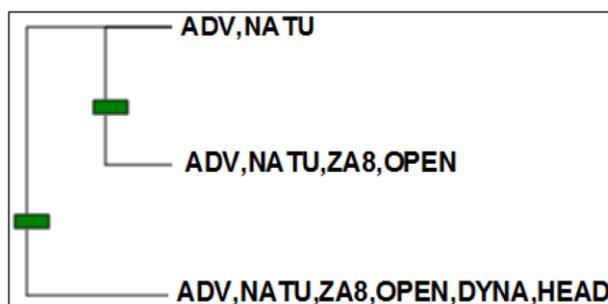
Three programs were used: a) SPSS 21.0 for a preliminary analysis of the data; b) THEME v. 6 software package (Magnusson et al., 2016) for T-pattern detection (Bakeman & Quera, 1992)

Figure 1. Criteria, categories and used definition

Criteria	Category	Description
Score (SCO)	ADV	Advantage to the team analyzed
	DRA	Draw (same goals)
	DISA	Disadvantage to the team analyzed
Laterality of kick (LAT)	NATU	Nature. Right footed kicker serves the corner from the right side / Left footed kicker serves the corner from the left side
	SWIT	Switched. Right footed kicker serves the corner from the left side / Left footed kicker serves the corner from the right side
Zone of action (ZOA)	ZA1	
	ZA2	
	ZA3	
	ZA4	
	ZA5	
	ZA6	
	ZA7	
	ZA8	
	ZA9	
	ZA10	
	ZA11	
	ZA12	
	ZA13	
Ball's trajectory (BTR)	OPEN	Opened
	CLOS	Closed
	OTHE	Other trajectories: passes on the ground and parallel trajectories
Types of finishing (TFI)	STAT	Static. The attacking player scores without movement
	DYNA	Dynamic. The attacking player scores in movement.
Way of finishing (FIN)	FEET	Finishing with the feet.
	HEAD	Finishing with the head
	OTFI	Finishing with other admitted parts of the body.

Results

After having studied the results, we have identified that the majority of goals came from two actions. The main one is direct passing to the box and shooting to score. The other one is almost the same, except that previously there is a short pass near the corner.



Corners kicked with the natural foot to zone 8 (see Figure 1), causes the trajectory of the ball to be opened, keeping the ball away from the defenders and making the kick easier for the attackers and thus, increase corner's efficacy. Best way of finishing the corner kick is with a dynamic movement hitting ball with head.

Discussion and Conclusions

Even though in every match there are thrown a highest number of corners kicks, the effectiveness in relation to the goal is limited. However, this kind of set piece is decisive to the scoreboard (Lago, et al., 2009; Maneiro, 2014).

Instead of the classic fractional process of some training methodologies (Bonfati & Pereni, 2002; Herráez, 2003; Prieto, 2008; Fraile & Aguado 2010; Silva 2011), we won't try to separate the actions or components of the sport respecting their primordial synergies and perception-action cycles. In the learning processes it's proposed to start from the basic integral synergies to grow in the scale of coordinating complexity through the manipulation of constraints (Balagué et. al, 2014).

This essay considers a different point of view on training set pieces, similar to a football match, with its physical and psychological exigencies. We suggest to integrate the training of the corner kicks during all exercises into the microcycle, as it could be a rondo, creating similar situations of tiredness to the first minutes to the match, or physical and psychological tiredness as in attack – defense transition exercises, but not working them the last day before the match without opposition and tiredness.

References

- Araújo, D., Davids, K., & Hristovski, R. (2006). The ecological dynamics of decision making in sport. *Psychology of Sport and Exercise*, 7, 653–676. doi:10.1016/j.psychsport.2006.07.002
- Balagué, N., Torrents, C., Pol, R. & Seirul-lo, F. (2014). Entrenamiento integrado. Principios dinámicos y aplicaciones. *Apunts. Educación Física y Deportes*, 116, 60-68. doi: dx.doi.org/10.5672/apunts.2014-0983.es.(2014/2).116.06
- Balagué, N., Torrents, C., Hristovski, R., & Kelso, J.A.S. (2017). Sports science integration: An evolutionary synthesis. *European Journal of Sport Science*, 17(1), 51-62. doi: doi.org/10.1080/17461391.2016.1198422
- Camerino, O., Chaverri, J., Anguera, M.T., and Jonsson G.K. (2011). Dynamics of the game in soccer: Detection of t-patterns. *European Journal of Sport Science*, 12(3), 216-224.
- Davids, K., Hristovski, R., Araújo, D., Balagué, N., Button, C., and Passos, P. (2012), *Complex systems in sport*. London: Routledge.
- Fernández, J., Camerino, O., Anguera, M.T., and Jonsson, G.K. (2009). Identifying and analyzing the construction and effectiveness of offensive plays in basketball by using systematic observation. *Behavior Research Methods*, 41 (3), 719–730.
- Gabin, B., Camerino, O., Anguera, M^a.T. & Castañer, M. (2012). Lince: multiplatform sport analysis software. *Procedia - Social and Behavioral Sciences* 46. 4692 – 4694.
- Richardson, M., Marsh, K., & Baron, R.(2007). Judging and actualizing intrapersonal and interpersonal affordances. *Journal of Experimental Psychology: Human Perception and Performance*, 33(4), 845–859.
- Vilar, L., Araújo, D., Davids, K., & Button, C. (2012). The role of ecological dynamics in analysing performance in team sports. *Sports Medicine*, 42(1), 1–10.
- Vilar, L., Araújo, D., Davids, K., Correia, V., & Esteves, P. (2013): Spatial-temporal constraints on decision-making during shooting performance in the team sport of futsal, *Journal of Sports Sciences*, 31(8), 840-846. doi:10.1080/02640414.2012.753155

Dynamic Sequences in Possession of One La Liga's Team Along Two Seasons

Vives, M.¹; Martín, J.¹; Hileno, R.²; Torrents, C.²; Ric, A.²

¹Institut Nacional d'Educació Física de Catalunya (INEFC), Universitat de Barcelona, Spain.

²Institut Nacional d'Educació Física de Catalunya (INEFC), Universitat de Lleida, Spain

Introduction

Dynamical approaches enable the analysis of football game paying attention to qualitative patterns of actions and interactions. Performance analysts have used statistical physics to study the connection of the different dimensional structures that make up the player with network metric studies. Besides, network analysis has been widely used to shape tactical behaviour in football through the notation of interaction opportunities between player's positions and the progression of the ball (Grund, 2017). The objective of the present study is to analyse the different patterns in possession comparing passing sequences depending on the final event. Thus, in order to make easier the capture of the dynamics and facilitate the context interpretation of such data, the mathematical organization of the interactions has been presented through network analysis (Passos et al., 2011).

Methods

Frequencies and relative probabilities of passing or receiving the ball in thirteen pitch zones have been analysed in one La Liga's team during the 2009-10 and 2010-2011 seasons. All the attacking sequences in possession were analysed from a sample of 32 matches, collecting a total of 1697 passes. The notation of the zone where each pass was realized, has been collected using MATCH VISION STUDIO 1.0. software. This notation allows the creation of a passing network, composed by pitch zones (nodes) connected by passes (edges). A total of 16 nodes were established: possession recovery (REC), 8 gestation zones (GZ1, GZ2, GZ3, GZ4, GZ5, GZ6, GZ7 and GZ8), 5 ending zones (EZ1, EZ2, EZ3, EZ4 and EZ5), shot (SH) and loss of ball possession (LBP). Chi-square test was used to observe significant differences, and intraobserver reliability was verified by a study of generalizations in the GT v. 2.0.

Results

Results show significant differences between passes behaviour of the team when the possession ends with a shot, or the loss of the ball ($X^2 = 315.51$ $df = 194$ $p < .001$). Data collected is summarized in figures 1 and 2, where the colour transparency means probabilities, and edges weight is associated with frequencies.

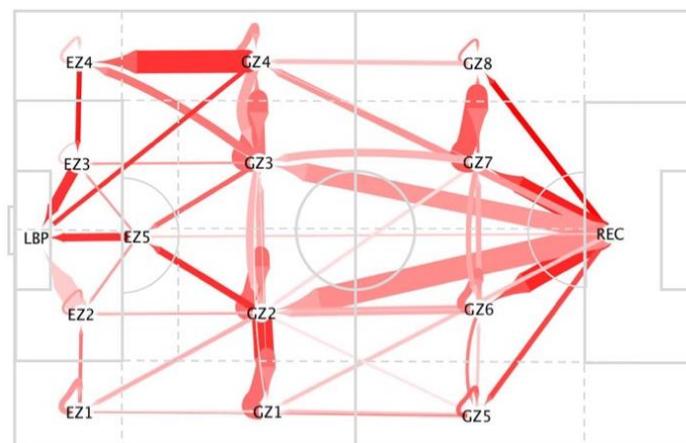


Figure 1: Passing frequencies and probabilities when possession finishes with shot.

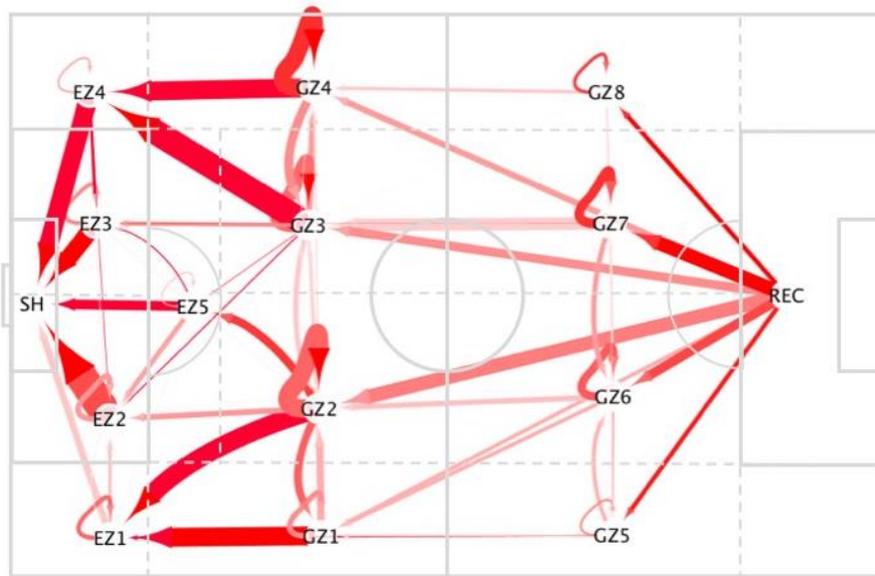


Figure 2: Passing frequencies and probabilities when possession finishes with loss of ball possession.

Discussion

Team shows a vertical pattern when playing out from the back, being more probable to recover ball possession in gestation zones GZ8, GZ7, GZ6 and GZ5 (Gonçalves et al., 2017). The attacking structure progresses playing middle with more dynamic associations, increasing the probability to pass the ball at ending zones. Referring to the behaviour at these zones, probabilities and frequencies to shot enlarge if wingers don't carry the full weight of the attack in a single corridor.

Conclusions

The use of this kind of analysis allows the recognition of the most likely channels chosen by a team to reach successfully ending zones and finish possession through a shoot. Future research opens the door to the possibility of analysing the pass dynamics depending on the pitch localization where the team recovers possession.

References

- Gonçalves, B., Coutinho, D., Santos, S., Lago-Penas, C., Jiménez, S., & Sampaio, J. (2017). Exploring Team Passing Networks and Player Movement Dynamics in Youth Association Football. *PloS One*, 12(1), e0171156. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0171156
- Grund, T. U. (2012). Network structure and team performance: The case of English Premier League soccer teams. *Social Networks*, 34(4), 682-690. doi:http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.socnet.2012.08.004
- Passos, P., Davids, K., Araujo, D., Paz, N., Miguens, J., & Mendes, J. (2011) Networks as a novel tool for studying team ball sports as complex social systems. *J Sci Med Sport*. 14(2). pp. 170–176. doi:10.1016/j.jsams.2010.10.459

GPS use during technical-tactical constraints analysis for youth footballer's improvement.

Serra-Olivares, J.

Facultad de Educación de Albacete. Universidad de Castilla-La Mancha.

An interesting research line about football teaching has focused on the technical-tactical constraints analysis in order to make the sport practice better and easier for children (Serra-Olivares et al., 2016). However, research is inconclusive about which football teaching protocol would be more appropriate to develop depending on the age and the player's characteristics (e.g., Lapresa et al., 2010). The purpose of this presentation is to examine the possibilities of the GPS devices for technical-tactical constraints analysis and its application to football teaching. Research papers from 2007 to 2017 in which technical-tactical variables were analysed by using GPS devices were reviewed. Results show that new variables have been suggested for elite football technical-tactical analysis, such as Centroids or wCentroids, Surface Area, Effective Area of Play, Territorial Domain, Defensive Play Area or Teams' Dyads indicators. Some key factors as team/players coordination, space and temporal reorganization or the in-phase and anti-phase patterns are being purposed (Clemente, et al., 2014; Duarte et al., 2012; Frencken et al., 2011; Travassos et al., 2013). Nevertheless, these variables have not been tested yet in youth football. This kind of analysis could provide relevant information about the players and teams collective organization (i.e., in the decision-making automation or in the identification of the the tendency to act on a specific side of the field in critical moments of the game). On the topic of the tactical behavior development, the technical-tactical constraints analysis by the use of GPS devices will help to a better understanding for football pedagogical purposes.

References

- Clemente, F. M.; Couceiro, M. S.; Martins, F. M. L.; Mendes, R. S., & Figueiredo, A. J. (2014). Using collective metrics to inspect spatio-temporal relationships between football players. *South African Journal for Research in Sport, Physical Education and Recreation*, 36(2), 47–59.
- Serra Olivares, J., García López, L.M., Calderón, A. (2016). Game-based approaches, pedagogical principles and tactical constraints: Examining games modification. *Journal of Teaching in Physical Education*, 35, 208-218.
- Duarte, R.; Araújo, D.; Correia, V., & Davids, K. (2012). Sports teams as superorganisms: implications of sociobiological models of behaviour for research and practice in team sports performance analysis. *Sports Medicine*, 42(8), 633–642.
- Frencken, W.; Lemmink, K.; Delleman, N., & Visscher, C. (2011). Oscillations of centroid position and surface area of football teams in small-sided games. *European Journal of Sport Science*, 11(4), 215–223.
- Travassos, B.; Davids, K.; Araújo, D., & Esteves, P. T. (2013). Performance analysis in team sports: Advances from an Ecological Dynamics approach. *International Journal of Performance Analysis in Sport*, 13(1), 83–95.

Predicting key-goal scoring in football, based on performance indicators and contextual factors

Pratas, JM.¹; Volossovitch, A.¹ Carita, AI.²

¹CIPER, Faculdade de Motricidade Humana, SpertLab, Universidade de Lisboa, ²CIPER, Faculdade de Motricidade Humana, BIOLAD, Universidade de Lisboa, Portugal, Estrada da Costa, 1495-688 Cruz Quebrada, Portugal

Introduction

The time/score relationship is a situational factor, which may influence consequent performance and thus should be considered as determinant information for identifying the critical incidents/moments of the game. This work focuses on the goal which decides the result of the game defined as “key-goal”. The anticipation of temporal localization of the key-goal associated with its nature seems to be useful for a timely change in team tactics. Thus, the aim of present study was to estimate the predictive model of time of key-goal scoring as a function of contextual variables in high-level football games.

Methods

The sample consisted of 306 games played in the Portuguese Premier League in the 2015/16 season. The cumulative incidence function was used to estimate the probability of each type of key-goal scored during the game. Game outcome was defined as win or draw, while the lost games were not considered. The influence of covariates game venue, accumulated goal and number of scoreline variations on cause-specific hazards for scoring a key-goal was explored using survival analysis with a competing risk model.

Results

The percentage of key-goal scored in each 15-min interval by home and away teams, as well as the game outcome are presented in Figure 1.

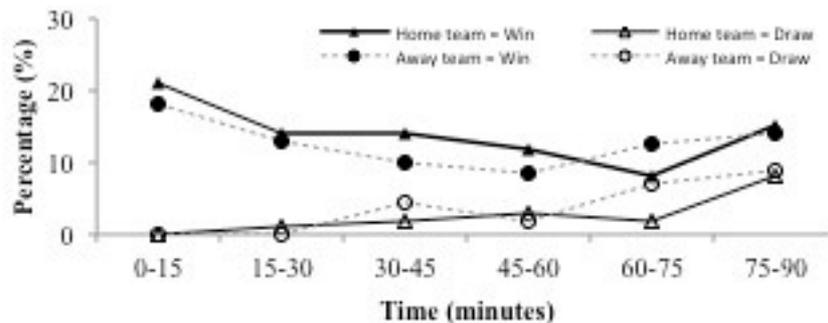


Figure 1. Percentage of key-goals scored by home and away teams and the respective game outcome in each of the six 15-min intervals of the games played in season 2015–2016

The estimated cumulative incidence function (describe the proportion of the total number of games in which a key-goal was scored at time t) presented in Figure 2 shows an increase in cumulative key-goal scoring rates over time, with a higher probability of the winning key-goal being scored in all moments of the game, as compared with a drawing key-goal.

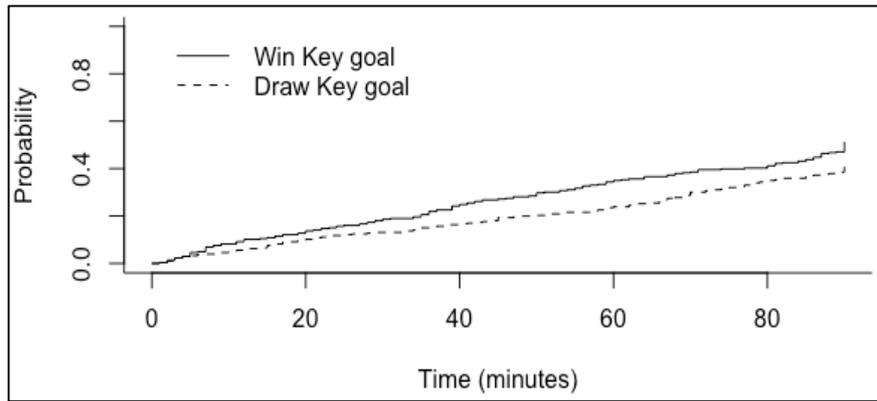


Figure 2. Cumulative incidence curves for key goals scoring and the associated game outcome

In order to analyze the effect of covariates for each transition of state a cause-specific hazard ratio (HR) has been estimated and the results support the notion that key-goal scoring is influenced by game venue and the accumulated goal difference (see table 1).

Table 1. Competing risks model: effect of covariates on each cause of key-goal scored

	State 0 to State 1 Game ended with victory			State 0 to State 2 Game ended tied		
	HR	0.95CI	P-value	HR	0.95CI	P-value
Game venue						
Away	1			1		
Home	1.32	0.92 - 1.52	0.048*	1.65	1.41 - 1.93	<0.001**
Accumulated goal difference						
Negative or null	1			1		
Positive	0.39	0.51 - 1.06	<0.001**	2.43	1.64 - 3.58	<0.001**
Scoreline						
One	1			1		
Two or more	0.97	0.80 - 1.03	0.151	1.01	0.89 - 1.15	0.824

Statistically significant: **P<0.001 *P<0.05; HR: Hazard Ratio; CI: Confidence Interval

Discussion and Conclusions

The present study examined the key-goal scoring characteristics in games played in the Portuguese Premier League. It seems that in the first and final periods the key-goals of the game occur most frequently and these results pointed out the influence on the final score (i.e., to win the game or avoid the defeat) of an early goal or a goal being scored in the final minutes. According to sources in the literature, the causes for more goals being scored in the final minutes could be attributed to several factors (e.g., mental, physical or strategic), however for early goals (goals scored during the first fifteen minutes) the factors related to their occurrences they are not yet clear. In his autobiography, coach Alex Ferguson (2013) highlighted the last 15 minutes of a game as being a critical moment for taking risks, making this a decisive period of the game.

Home teams presented a probability of scoring the winning key-goal was 32% and the drawing key-goal was 65% higher than that of away teams. These findings are in agreement with those of several studies of home advantage in football (Pollard and Gómez, 2014), for teams scoring a goal in the final minutes and winning a game (Van Ours and Van Tuijl, 2011), teams scoring the first goal of game and those winning the game after scoring the first goal (Pratas et al., 2016).

As might be expected, the results also highlighted the effect of accumulated goal difference on key-goal scoring. A positive relationship between a positive accumulated goal difference and game outcome would be expected; however, our findings showed that a positive accumulated goal difference had a negative effect on winning key-goals. Perhaps one of the reasons for this derives from the imprecise categorization of the goal difference variable, which included only two classes (positive difference and negative difference). Further research should consider more detailed categorization for this variable in order to improve the analysis of its effect on the key-goal scoring.

The present study adopts a novel approach, not only focusing on the outcome itself, but also analysing the time which elapses to the occurrence of a crucial event which led to this outcome. Further research should consider including time-varying covariates (explanatory variables whose values change over time), in analysis.

References

- Van Ours, J. C., and Van Tuijl, M. A. Country-specific goal scoring in the “dying seconds”. *Int J Sport Finance*. 2011; 6: 138-154.
- Lago-Peñas, C., Gómez-Ruano, M., Megías-Navarro, D., and Pollard, R. Home advantage in football: Examining the effect of scoring first on game outcome in the five major European leagues. *Int J Per An Sport*. 2016; 16(2): 411-42.
- Ferguson, A. *Alex Ferguson: My Autobiography*. London: Hodder andoughton, 2013.
- Pollard, R., and Gómez, M. A. Comparison of home advantage in men's and women's football leagues in Europe. *Eur J Sport Sci*. 2014; 14: sup1,S77- S83.
- Pratas, J. M., Volossovitch, A., and Carita, A. I. The effect of performance indicators on the time the first goal is scored in football games. *Int J Per An Sport*. 2016; 16(1): 347-354.

P2: Biological responses to exercise

Neuromuscular fatigue reduces the complexity of knee extensor torque during fatiguing sustained isometric contractions

Pethick, J.; Winter, S.L.; Burnley, M.

Endurance Research Group, School of Sport and Exercise Sciences, University of Kent, UK.

Introduction

In physiology and sporting performance, variability is often regarded and defined as unwelcome; disturbing the balance of a system and degrading performance (Slifkin and Newell, 1998). Indeed, the absence of variability is thought to be necessary for successful performance. However, it is becoming increasingly apparent that variability plays an integral role in physiological systems, with its presence being constructive and functional (Lipsitz and Goldberger, 1992). Traditionally, variability in physiological outputs is quantified according to its magnitude, using the standard deviation or coefficient of variation. Recently it has become recognised that variability can also be quantified according to its structure, or complexity, which characterises its temporal irregularity and long-range (fractal) correlations (Lipsitz and Goldberger, 1992). Measures of complexity provide information on the underlying dynamic state of the system, with the presence of a complex output reflecting the adaptability of the system of origin, and deviations away from this reflecting system dysfunction and a loss of adaptability to external perturbations (Vaillancourt and Newell, 2003).

In the case of the neuromuscular system, the complexity of muscle torque provides information about the status of contracting muscle, and its ability to rapidly and accurately adapt motor output in response to task demands (Pethick et al., 2017). It has been demonstrated that neuromuscular fatigue results in a loss of muscle torque complexity during maximal and submaximal intermittent isometric knee extensor contractions (Pethick et al., 2015; Pethick et al., 2016). This loss of complexity was manifest as a smoothing of the torque time-series, with the output becoming more predictable and regular. Based on the purported significance of complexity, such decreases are thought to have important implications for task performance, exercise tolerance and motor control (Vaillancourt and Newell, 2003; Pethick et al., 2016). Fatiguing sustained isometric contractions become more tremulous as fatigue develops (Hunter and Enoka, 2001); which is suggestive of a change in the structure of variability. Whether sustained isometric contractions reduce the complexity of muscle torque output is not yet known; therefore, this study aimed to determine the effect of sustained maximal and submaximal fatiguing isometric contractions on the complexity of knee extensor torque. We hypothesised that maximal and submaximal contractions would result in reduced complexity, measured by decreased approximate entropy (ApEn), indicating increased regularity; and a shift in temporal fractal scaling, measured by increased detrended fluctuation analysis (DFA) α , indicating increasingly Brownian noise.

Methods

Nine healthy participants (7 male, 2 female; mean \pm SD; age 24.6 ± 5.5 years; height 1.74 ± 0.07 m; body mass 68.9 ± 10.3 kg) performed sustained isometric contractions of the knee extensors at 20% maximal voluntary contraction (MVC), to task failure, and at 100% MVC, for 60 seconds. Torque and surface EMG were sampled continuously. Complexity and fractal scaling were quantified by calculating ApEn, which characterises the regularity of a time-series, and DFA α , which characterises the long-range fractal correlations and noise colour present in a time-series. Global, central and peripheral fatigue were quantified using MVCs with femoral nerve stimulation performed pre- and post-test. Values were compared by two-way ANOVAs with repeated measures and Bonferroni-adjusted t-tests.

Results

Maximal and submaximal sustained isometric contractions resulted in significant increases in global, central and peripheral fatigue, quantified by decreased MVC torque, decreased voluntary activation and decreased potentiated doublet torque, respectively (all $P < 0.05$). Muscle torque complexity was reduced by the submaximal contractions (ApEn from 1.02 ± 0.06 to 0.41 ± 0.04 ; $P < 0.05$; Figure 1), with torque fluctuations becoming more sinusoidal (Figure 2). The fractal scaling of muscle torque was reduced by the maximal contractions (DFA α from 1.41 ± 0.04 to 1.52 ± 0.03 ; $P < 0.05$; Figure 1), with the torque fluctuations becoming more Brownian (DFA $\alpha = 1.50$).

Figure 1

Decrease in ApEn (upper panel) and DFA α (lower panel) during intermittent maximal (open circles) and submaximal (closed circles) isometric contractions. * indicates a significant difference from the start of the trial.

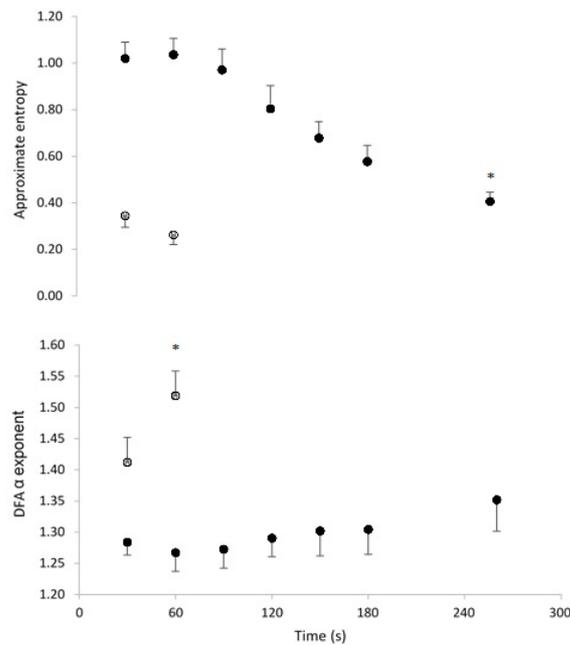
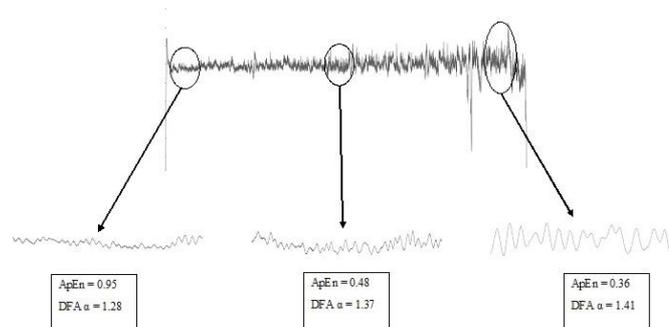


Figure 2

Raw torque output from a representative participant in the 20% MVC condition.



Discussion

These results extend previous findings on torque complexity during intermittent contractions to sustained contractions, providing the first evidence that a loss of muscle torque complexity is evident during maximal and submaximal sustained contractions. This provides further confirmation that neuromuscular fatigue compromises the control of muscle torque production and reduces the adaptability of motor output. Whilst the loss of complexity observed during intermittent fatiguing contractions is manifest as a smoothing of the torque time-series (Pethick et al., 2015), the loss of complexity presently observed during the sustained submaximal fatiguing contractions was manifest as apparent sinusoidal behaviour (Figure 2). Both the smoothing of a time-series and more sinusoidal activity are indicative of increased periodicity, regularity and predictability. This illustrates that the exact nature of the fatigue-induced loss of complexity may be task dependent; depending on the short-term change required to realise task demands. Thus, the differing central and peripheral demands of maintaining torque versus producing it intermittently may lead to differences in the nature of the loss of complexity.

References

- Hunter, S.K. and Enoka, R.M. (2001). Sex differences in the fatigability of arm muscles depends on absolute force during isometric contractions. *Journal of Applied Physiology*, 91, 2686-2694.
- Lipsitz, L.A. and Goldberger, A.L. (1992). Loss of 'complexity' and aging: potential applications of fractals and chaos theory to senescence. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 267, 1806-1809.
- Pethick, J., Winter, S.L. and Burnley, M. (2015). Fatigue reduces the complexity of knee extensor torque fluctuations during maximal and submaximal intermittent isometric contractions in man. *Journal of Physiology*, 593, 2085-2096.
- Pethick, J., Winter, S.L. and Burnley, M. (2016). Fatigue-induced loss of knee extensor torque complexity during isometric muscle contractions occurs exclusively above the critical torque in man. *American Journal of Physiology*, 310, R1144-1153.
- Pethick, J., Winter, S.L. and Burnley, M. (2017). Caffeine ingestion attenuates fatigue-induced loss of muscle torque complexity. *In Press*.
- Slifkin, A.B. and Newell, K.M. (1998). Is variability in human performance a reflection of system noise? *Current Directions in Psychological Science*, 7, 170-177.
- Vaillancourt, D.E. and Newell, K.M. (2003). Ageing and the time and frequency structure of force output variability. *Journal of Applied Physiology*, 94, 903-912.

The relationship of hamstrings and quadriceps strength with injuries in female futsal athletes

Durigan, J.

Discentes do Curso de Graduação em Educação Física – Bacharelado da Universidade de Marília;

Docente da Universidade de Marília

Futsal (officially recognized as 5-a-side indoor soccer) is a physically demanding sport associated with a high risk of injuries due to high physical demands of a range of team sports. Therefore, injury prevention programs are needed. Despite the similarities between futsal and soccer, no study so far has investigated the performance-related effects of injury prevention training in futsal. Hence, the aim of this study was analysis of injuries prevalence in elite female futsal athletes and their relation with quadriceps and hamstrings strength. Fourteen adult female futsal players (mean \pm SD: age, 21.5 ± 2.7 years; 13.8 ± 1.2 hours of futsal activities per week) participated in the study. Methodologically, the research is descriptive, with non-probability sampling, in which the athletes were intentionally selected. The Research Committee of the Faculty of Marilia, Marilia - Brazil, granted ethical approval. Information regarding the type and injury frequency in athletes was collected using the Reported Morbidity Survey. Prior to each test, individuals performed a five minutes period of warm-up on a stationary bicycle followed by test familiarization with three submaximum repetitions. The 1-RM test was initially performed by using a high-on universal knee flexor/extensor chair. The participants performed concentric movements in a seated position, with bench adjustments of 0° to 90° for knee flexion and 90° to 0° for knee extension. The participants were asked to remain correctly stationed on the bench by gripping the side handles and performing slow knee movements throughout its range. For the 1-RM test, the agonist/antagonist ratio was calculated by dividing the peak torque measured for the flexor muscles by the extensor muscles torque. Data measurements by using central tendency and sample variance were analyzed. The Shapiro-Wilk Test was used to verify data distribution, which exhibited normal distribution. The results of the present study demonstrated that ankle sprains and the muscle strain were the most common injuries found. The dominant limb presented higher strength performance for the quadriceps and hamstrings when compared to nondominant limb. Additionally, the nondominant limb presented higher difference (less than 40%) between the quadriceps and hamstrings, than the dominant limb. However, both (dominant and nondominant limb) presented differences between the quadriceps and hamstrings, below that considered ideal for injury prevention. In conclusion, the high values of variation between the dominant and nondominant side, and between the quadriceps and hamstrings strength may be associated with the high prevalence of injury found in the present study.

KEYWORDS: Strength; Injuries; Futsal.

Development of an exhausting exercise model in young rats: effect on immune system

Estruel-Amades, S¹; Pérez, M¹; Camps-Bossacoma, M¹; Massot-Cladera, M¹; Azagra, I¹; Franch, À¹; Pérez-Cano, F¹; Castell, M¹

¹Section of Physiology, Department of Biochemistry and Physiology, Faculty of Pharmacy and Food Science. University of Barcelona. Barcelona. Spain; Nutrition and Food Safety Research Institute. University of Barcelona (INSA-UB). Santa Coloma de Gramanet. Spain.

Introduction

While moderate exercise induces many beneficial effects on human health (Nimmo et al. 2013), an intense and exhaustive exercise could induce adverse effects on the immune system, leading to an increased risk of upper respiratory tract infections (URTI) (Gleeson 2007; Kruijssen-Jaarsma et al. 2013). In this context, animal models in which an exercise-derived immunodepression can be reproduced are very limited. The aim of this study was to establish immune markers of immunodepression induced by exhausting exercise in both the rat systemic and mucosal immune system.

Methods

Male and female young (4-week-old) Wistar rats were trained, for 4 weeks, on a treadmill device (Panlab LE8700) that forced animals to run in controlled conditions. A similar group of rats was kept in sedentary conditions throughout the study (with only spontaneous activity inside the cage). The exercise procedure included two days of habituation to the treadmill, followed by a 2-week pre-training period with a gradual increase of speed and duration, starting with a 10 min training session at 8 cm/s (4.8 m/min) increasing to a 25 min session at 42 cm/s. In the last two weeks, animals were trained twice a day, running 30 min at 50 cm/s (30 m/min) in each session. On the last day, animals were submitted to a fatigue test, starting with an initial speed of 8 cm/s with a gradual increase of 3 cm/s every minute. The animal was considered exhausted when it could not maintain its normal position. The procedure was approved by the Ethical Committee for Animal Experimentation of the University of Barcelona (ref. 9257).

Oxygen consumption was measured at the beginning, in the middle and during the exhausting test by indirect calorimetry. Feces were collected weekly from the beginning of the study. At the end of the study, gastrocnemius muscle, heart and lymphoid tissues such as thymus and spleen, were dissected and weighed. Spleen lymphocytes were isolated and their composition evaluated by flow cytometry. In addition, cytotoxic activity of natural killer (NK) cells was evaluated by flow cytometry using K562 cells as target cells. To check the status of mucosal immunity, fecal immunoglobulin A (IgA) was quantified by an enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA).

Results

Oxygen consumption quantified at the beginning of the procedure showed similar values for both runner and sedentary groups, which was about 27 mL/min/kg body weight (BW) (± 0.741 SEM, standard error of the mean) ($p=0.447$). On day 13, the oxygen consumption was 39% higher in runners than in sedentary rats ($p=0.002$). During the fatigue test, oxygen consumption in runners was about 51.0 ± 2.07 mL/min/kg BW, which was significantly higher than that obtained from the sedentary rats (29.76 ± 1.11 mL/min/kg BW) ($p=0.003$). In the fatigue test,

male runner rats achieved a maximum speed of about 106.40 ± 3.20 cm/s whereas female rats ran up to 126.429 ± 5.214 cm/s.

Training produced a significant increase in the gastrocnemius muscle relative weight of the runner rats, achieving values of 6.13 g/kg BW (± 0.093 g/kg BW) ($p=0.003$), which were 10% higher than that in the sedentary group (5.57 ± 0.452 g/kg BW). Similarly, relative heart weight increased by up to 11% in runners ($p=0.012$), reaching values ranging between 3.38 and 4.31 g/kg BW (3.78 ± 0.092 g/kg BW, vs 3.34 ± 0.060 g/kg BW in sedentary rats).

Regarding immune status, runner rats showed a lower relative thymus weight (2.78 ± 0.136 g/kg BW) than the sedentary group (3.32 ± 0.130 g/kg BW) ($p=0.010$). Likewise, the relative spleen weight in runners (2.86 ± 0.135 g/kg BW) was lower than that in sedentary rats (3.39 ± 0.101 g/kg BW) ($p=0.003$). The analysis of lymphocyte subsets in the spleen showed no changes induced by training in the main subset proportions: B and T cells (including TCR $\alpha\beta$ + -Th and Tc-, TCR $\gamma\delta$ + and NKT lymphocytes). However, the proportion of NK cells, which was about 10.96 ± 0.423 % in sedentary rats increased by up to 12.43 ± 0.552 % in runners ($p=0.021$). When considering the cytotoxic activity of these cells, in sedentary rats the killer activity was about 45.34 ± 0.587 % and that in runners was significantly lower (42.75 ± 0.687 %) ($p=0.012$).

Finally, a mucosal immunity study revealed that fecal IgA decreased with training, with levels of 62.13 ± 1.22 ng/mg feces in sedentary rats and significantly lower levels in runner animals (36.23 ± 4.69 ng/mg feces, $p=0.027$).

Discussion and Conclusions

The increase training exercise applied in rats for 4 weeks followed by a fatigue test affected the function of the immune system. This can be quantified by a decreased activity of NK cells, which play a key role in the systemic innate immunity. In addition, there was a decrease in the intestinal IgA content, which constitutes a biomarker of immune status at mucosal sites. These results show two biomarkers modified by training and a fatigue test that could explain the immunodepression observed in humans (Kruijzen-Jaarsma et al. 2013). This model could be used to apply strategies that decreased these harmful effects on the immune system induced by exhausting exercise.

Acknowledgements: This study was supported by a grant from the Spanish Ministry of Economy and Competitiveness (AGL2016-76972-R, AEI/FEDER, UE).

References

- Nimmo MA, Leggate M, Viana JL, King JA. The effect of physical activity on mediators of inflammation. *Diabetes, Obes Metab.* 2013;15(s3):51–60. doi: 10.1111/dom.12156
- Gleeson M. Immune function in sport and exercise. *J Appl Physiol.* 2007;103(2):693–9. doi: 10.1152/jappphysiol.00008.2007
- Kruijzen-Jaarsma, M., Révész, D., Bierings, M. B., Buffart, L. M. and Takken, T. Effects of exercise on immune function in patients with cancer: a systematic review. *Exerc Immunol Rev.* 2013;19:120–43.

Effects of high intra-workout variability during strength training

Sabido, R.; Hernández-Davó, J.L.; Verdu, A.; Moreno, F.J.

Sport Research Centre, Miguel Hernández University, Elche, Spain

Introduction

Variability in practice is a widespread topic in motor learning. One of the characteristics of variability practice is to constantly require the CNS to adapt according to task constraints. This idea of variability in strength training can be observed in undulating periodization, through modifications volume and intensity each day during the week. These frequent changes in stimuli (different aim in each session) are advantageous to stress the nervous system and to increase strength (Fleck, 2011). To the best of our knowledge, only one study has analyzed the influence of intra-workout variability (Farris et al, 2013). Farris et al. did not find differences between intra-workout undulating periodization program and a daily undulating periodization program (DUP) on strength improvement. However, the intensity used in that study was lower than the typical intensity in undulating periodization.

Objective

The aim was to compare the effects of a daily periodization (DP) with an intra-workout variability periodization (IVP) on maximal dynamic strength and jumping ability.

Methods

Twenty-eight participants took part in the study (23.9 ± 3.5 years, 1.73 ± 0.08 m and 70.4 ± 10.1 kg). The inclusion criteria for participation was to exhibit more than 1.5 in the ratio One-Repetition Maximum (1RM) test in squat / body mass. Participants were randomly distributed into two groups (DP and IVP) according to relative strength (MR/body mass). During 6 weeks each group performed two sessions per week of squat training. DP training group carried out an explosive strength session (6x8 jump squat at 30% 1RM), a hypertrophy session (6x8 squat at 75% 1RM) and a maximal strength session (6x4 squat at 85% 1RM). In the other hand, IVP group included the three kind of exercises (explosive strength, hypertrophy and maximal strength) within each session (i.e. 6 sets of 10 repetitions: 4 reps at 30% 1RM, 4 reps at 75% 1RM, and 2 reps at 90% 1RM). Pre and post values of 1RM, squat jump (SJ) and countermovement jump (CMJ) were measured. A two way ANOVA (group x time) was calculated and statistical significance was set at $p < 0.05$. Cohen's d effect sizes (ES) were also calculated and interpreted as < 0.25 = trivial; $0.25-0.50$ = small; $0.50-1.0$ = moderate; and > 1.0 = large (Rhea, 2004).

Results

Changes in 1RM squat are shown in Figure 1. Both DP group (+25%, ES = 1.31) and IVP group (+25%, ES = 1.70) showed significant increases after training.

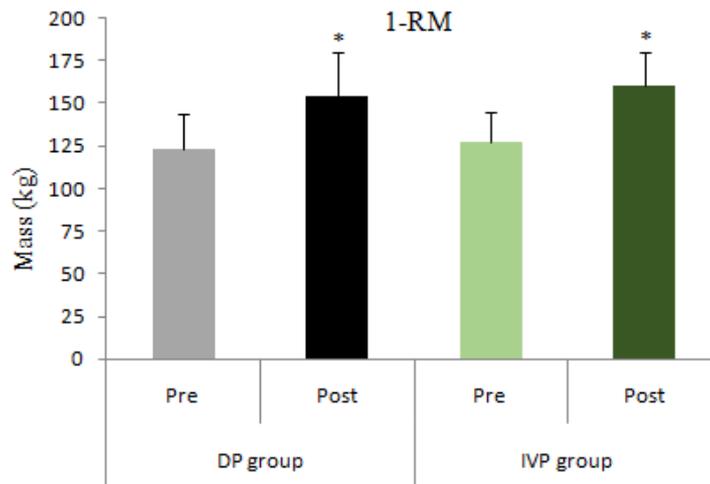


Figure 1. Changes in maximal dynamic strength for DP and IVP group after training. * = significantly greater than pre-test.

Significant increases were found in both SJ (DP = + 10%, ES = 0.87; IVP = + 8%, ES = 0.87) and CMJ (DP = + 9%, ES = 0.86; IVP = + 9%, ES = 1.15) after the training intervention (Figure 2).

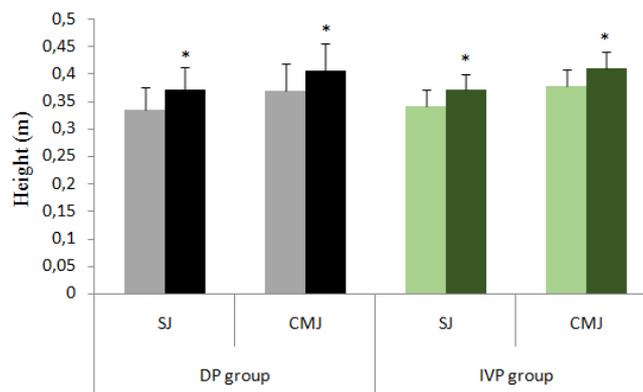


Figure 2. Changes in jumping ability for both DP and IVP group after training. * = significantly greater than pre.

Conclusions

Based on the results of the study both DP and IVP periodization models are an effective way to improve performance in maximal dynamic strength (1RM squat) and lower-limb power (i.e. jumping ability). Nevertheless, the magnitude of these improvements showed greater effect size for the IVP group in the 1RM squat and CMJ performance. Thus, the addition of variability into resistance training sessions seems to be a higher neuromuscular stimulus leading to greater improvements in variables related to strength training.

References

- Fleck, S.J. (2011). Non-linear periodization for general fitness & athletes. *Journal of Human Kinetics*, 29, 41-45.
- Farris, G., & Luebbers, P. E. (2013). A comparison of two undulating periodization programs: daily vs. intra-workout. *International Journal of Exercise Science*, 11(1), 9

Physiological changes after a half-distance triathlon in amateur triathletes

Camacho-Cardenosa, M.; Camacho-Cardenosa, A.; Crespo, C.; González- Custodio, A.; Zapata, V.; Timón, R.; Olcina, G.

Sport Sciences Faculty/ University of Extremadura. Cáceres

Introduction

Endurance sports are becoming increasingly popular and more people are running half Ironman, especially in the amateur dimension of the sport. Few studies explain the real impact of this endurance modality on health athletes. The aim of this study was to evaluate the acute effects on some physiological parameters after the completion of a half distance triathlon.

Methods

18 triathletes, who participated in a half distance triathlon, were recruited. Before and after the race, body composition and perceived exertion through the use of the BORG and VAS scales were assessed. As well, blood analysis were performed analysing the following parameters: Lactate (mmol/L), Haematocrit (%), Glucose (mg/dL), Total protein (mg/dL), Triglycerides (mg/dL), Bilirubin (mg/dL), GOT (IU/L), GPT (IU/L), LDH (IU/L), BUN (mg/dL) and CPK (IU/L).

Results

The results showed a significant increase in different markers of hepatic and muscular damage following the half distance triathlon in a range between 5 and 65%, but always within a normal range, with the exception of CPK (IU/L) (PRE 211.71 ± 103.94 vs POST 651.82 ± 304.62) ($p < 0.001$). Body weight decreased 2.78% ($p < 0.001$).

Conclusions

A half-distance triathlon may do not pose health risks for amateur triathletes due to hepatic damage is under a normal rate. However, short-term recovery should be studied to identify the possible causes that produce the muscular damage.

References

- Aragón-Vargas, L.F., Wilk, B., Timmons, B.W., Bar-Or, O. (2013) Body weight changes in child and adolescent athletes during a triathlon competition. *Eur J Appl Physiol*, 113(1), 233-239.
- Del Coso, J., Gonzalez, C., Abian-Vicen, J., Salinero Martin, J. J., Soriano, L., Areces, F., . . . Calleja-Gonzalez, J. (2014). Relationship between physiological parameters and performance during a half-ironman triathlon in the heat. *J Sports Sci*, 32(18), 1680-1687. doi: 10.1080/02640414.2014.915425
- Del Coso, J., Gonzalez-Millan, C., Salinero, J. J., Abian-Vicen, J., Soriano, L., Garde, S., & Perez-Gonzalez, B. (2012). Muscle damage and its relationship with muscle fatigue during a half-iron triathlon. *PLoS One*, 7(8), e43280. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0043280
- Poortmans, J. R., Jeannaud, F., Baudry, S., & Carpentier, A. (2015). Changes in Kidney Functions during Middle-distance Triathlon in Male Athletes. *Int J Sports Med*, 36(12), 979-983. doi: 10.1055/s-0034-1398681

This paper was supported by 226ERS (research agreement 179/15) and by the Council of Extremadura (Aid for research groups GR 15020) for funding the research.

Short term recovery after a half distance triathlon race

Camacho-Cardenosa, A.; Camacho-Cardenosa, M.; Crespo, C.; González-Custodio, A.; Fuentes, G.; Timón, R. Olcina, G.

Sport Sciences Faculty/ University of Extremadura. Cáceres. Spain.

Introduction

Like in other endurance disciplines, fatigue during triathlon competitions is a complex factor that is influenced by the intensity and duration of the race, the training status of the triathlete and different environmental conditions. Physiological measurements during the recovery process could be important to know the consequences of the race on the health. The aim of this study was to evaluate the short term recovery after the completion of a half distance triathlon based on physiological parameters.

Methods

10 triathletes, who participated in a half distance triathlon, were recruited. Before and after the race, body composition and perceived exertion through the use of the BORG and VAS scales were assessed. As well, blood analysis were performed analysing the following parameters: Lactate (mmol/L), Haematocrit (%), Glucose (mg/dL), Total protein (mg/dL), Triglycerides (mg/dL), Bilirubin (mg/dL), GOT (IU/L), GPT (IU/L), LDH (IU/L), BUN (mg/dL) and CPK (IU/L).

Results

The results showed a decrease of 1% in haematocrit ($p < 0.05$) as well as a decrease 11% in total protein ($p < 0.005$), and a decrease of 42.9% in bilirubin after 24 h ($p < 0.05$). Forty-eight hours were necessary to decrease 27% in blood urea nitrogen ($p < 0.05$) and 15% in LDH ($p < 0.05$). The rest markers of hepatic damage and metabolic stress return to normal values after a recovery period of 24 or 48h as well as GPT, triglycerides, glucose and weight. CPK (IU/L) and GOT (IU/L) were heavily altered.

Conclusions

A period of 48h seems not to be enough for a full recovery after half distance triathlon in amateur triathletes.

References

- Del Coso, J., Gonzalez-Millan, C., Salinero, J. J., Abian-Vicen, J., Soriano, L., Garde, S., & Perez-Gonzalez, B. (2012). Muscle damage and its relationship with muscle fatigue during a half-iron triathlon. *PLoS One*, 7(8), e43280. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0043280.
- Meighan, V. Exertional rhabdomyolysis in female amateur triathletes. (2012) *Crit Care*. 16, (Suppl 1): 459.
- Park, C. H., Kim, K. B., Han, J., Ji, J. G., & Kwak, Y. S. (2014). Cardiac Damage Biomarkers Following a Triathlon in Elite and Non-elite Triathletes. *Korean J Physiol Pharmacol*, 18(5), 419-423. doi: 10.4196/kjpp.2014.18.5.419

This paper was supported by 226ERS (research agreement 179/15) and by the Council of Extremadura (Aid for research groups GR 15020) for funding the research.

Cardiorespiratory Fitness Testing in Low Active Adults. A Principal Component Analysis

Ensenyat, A.¹; Machado, L.¹; Espigares-Tribó, G.¹; Blanco, A.¹; Balagué, N.²

¹Complex System and Sport, National Institute for Physical Education of Catalonia (INEFC), Lleida, Catalonia, Spain.

²Complex System and Sport, National Institute for Physical Education of Catalonia (INEFC), Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain.

Introduction

The concept of cardiorespiratory coordination (CRC) has been recently used to refer to the mutual influence of cardiovascular and respiratory oscillations leading to spontaneous coordination (Balagué et al., 2016). According to the authors the principal component analysis (PCA) allows examining the dimensionality of CRC and have detected that the number of PCs is sensitive to the effects of several training programs on physically active healthy males. However, to our knowledge this analysis has not yet been performed on low active/low fitness populations. The aims of this study were a) to apply a PCA on the cardiorespiratory variables during a graded and maximal exercise test in low active adults b) to identify whether there was an effect of intervention for the promotion of a healthy lifestyle or of gender on the cardiorespiratory dimensionality.

Methods

Participants

Participants were low active adults (12 men; 33 women) aged 36-to-55 (M=45.2 (SD=4.8) years) and engaged in a 4-months Primary Care intervention for the promotion of a healthy lifestyle (Ensenyat et al., 2017).

Instruments and procedure

Before (T0) and after (T1) the lifestyle intervention participants performed a cardiorespiratory fitness test by means of a voluntary maximal graded exercise on a cycle ergometer (Monark 828E, Monark, Sweden). These tests were performed at a constant cadence of 60 rpm. After two-minute warm-up stage at 10 W the intensity of the workload increased 20 W every two minutes until participants were not able to maintain the pre-established cadence. During the graded exercise, oxygen uptake and ventilation were measured using the Oxycon Mobile metabolic system (Oxycon Mobile, Carefusion, Germany). Gas calibrations were conducted before each test. Heart rate was measured using a Polar 610s chest heart rate monitor (Polar Electro YO, Kempele, Finland). Data collection was undertaken at the Laboratory Functional Assessment at INEFC-Lleida.

Data analysis

A PCA was performed on the time series of the following cardiorespiratory variables: heart rate (HR), expiratory volume (VE), end-tidal carbon dioxide pressure (PETCO₂) and end-tidal oxygen pressure (PETO₂) obtained during the graded maximal test. The number of PCs was determined by the Kaiser-Gutmann criterion, considering significant the PCs with eigenvalues ≥ 1.00 (Jolliffe, 2002). The optimal parsimony solution of the extracted PCs was obtained by the Varimax orthogonal rotation criterion (Meglen, 1991).

Since the first PC (PC1) always contains the largest proportion of the data variance it was used for comparing the results among gender and pre/post intervention. Non-parametric U of Mann-Whitney tests were used to compare both genders and Wilcoxon test to compare pre and post intervention results. The significance alpha level was set at $p \leq 0.05$.

Results

Maximal workload, maximal oxygen consumption values and the projections of the selected cardiorespiratory variables on PC1 are shown in table 1.

Table 1. Upper panel: Maximal workload and peak oxygen uptake in both genders attained during the graded maximal exercise test. Lower panel: projection of HR, VE, PETCO₂ and PETO₂ onto PC1 in both genders

	Time	Men (n=12)		Women (n=33)		P value ^a Men vs Women
		M	SD	M	SD	
Maximal data						
Workloadmax (watts)	T0	157.7	37.07	106.4	22.61	0.000
	T1	177.7*	46.94	117.3*	19.25	0.000
VO ₂ peak (mL/kg/min)	T0	26.0	6.7	24.02	5.82	0.603
	T1	27.0	9.0	25.0	6.0	0.886
Projection onto CP1						
HR (bpm)	T0	0.393	0.062	0.379	0.07	0.534
	T1	0.392	0.072	0.361	0.071	0.180
VE (L/min)	T0	0.405	0.069	0.381	0.072	0.279
	T1	0.384	0.065	0.355	0.057	0.088
PETCO ₂ (kPa)	T0	0.058	0.153	0.064	0.179	0.950
	T1	0.087	0.176	0.035	0.211	0.207
PETO ₂ (kPa)	T0	0.249	0.083	0.242	0.086	0.790
	T1	0.191	0.153	0.241	0.115	0.247

CP1, principal component 1; HR, heart rate; PETCO₂, end-tidal carbone dioxide pressure; PETO₂, end-tidal oxygen pressure; T0, before the intervention; T1, after the intervention; VE, expiration volume; VO₂peak, oxygen consumption peak.

Data shown as mean (M) and standard deviation (SD)

^a a Mann-Whitney test

*Significant differences in relation to baseline data (T0). P<0.05. Wilcoxon test.

No differences between men and women are observed with the exception of maximal load attained during the test. After the intervention participants improved their maximal workload (men: Δ mean = 20 watts; IC95%= 3.7 to 36.2 watts; p=0.026) (women: Δ mean = 10.9 watts; IC95%= 4.7 to 17.1 watts; p=0.001). Neither VO₂peak nor the number of PCs changed significantly with the intervention.

PCA revealed that at baseline two PCs were present in 78% of the participants (25 women and 10 men) while after the intervention only 62.2% of the participants (19 women and 9 men) showed two PCs, the rest (6 women and 1 man) changed from two to one PC.

Discussion and Conclusion

In low active adults the PCA performed on cardiorespiratory variables obtained during a graded maximal test did not reveal an effect of gender or lifestyle intervention on the projection of cardiorespiratory variables on PC even though the changes/differences of maximal workload. However, after the intervention 20% of participants reduced their number of PCs from 2 to 1.

References

- Balagué, N., Gonzalez, J., Javierre, C., Hristovski, R., Aragonés, D., Alamo, J. et al. (2016). Cardiorespiratory coordination after training and detraining. A principal component analysis approach. *Frontiers in Physiology*, 7, 35.
- Ensenyat, A., Espigares-Tribo, G., Machado, L., Verdejo, F., Rodriguez, R., Serrano, J. et al. (2017). Metabolic risk management, physical exercise and lifestyle counselling in low-active adults: controlled randomized trial (BELLUGAT). *BMC Public Health*, 17, 257.
- Jolliffe, I. (2002). *Principal component analysis*. New York NY: Springer.
- Meglen, R. (1991). Examining large database: a chemometric approach using principal component analysis. *J.Chemom*, 5, 163-179.

Physical and body composition adaptations of a 7-week strength training in normobaric hypoxia

Martínez-Guardado, I.¹; Sánchez-Ureña, B.²; Olcina, G.¹; Timón, R.¹

Sport Sciences Faculty. University of Extremadura. Cáceres.

Sport Sciences Faculty. Universidad Nacional de Costa Rica

Introduction

Resistance training is the best way to cause muscular adaptations. Current guidelines state that loads of $\geq 65\%$ 1RM are necessary to elicit favorable increases in hypertrophy (Kraemer et al., 2002; Kraemer & Ratamess, 2004). Besides this, the addition of hypoxic stimulus during resistance training is suggested to increase the metabolic responses, enhancing hypertrophy and muscle strength (Kon, Ikeda, Homma, & Suzuki, 2012). Objective: To determine the adaptations caused by hypoxia resistance training on strength and body composition.

Methods

Thirty-two untrained subjects participated in the study (weight: 74.68 ± 12.89 kg; height: 1.75 ± 0.08 cm; BMI: 24.28 ± 3.80 kg/m²). They were randomized in two groups: hypoxia or normoxia. A training period of 7 weeks in a hypoxia chamber under normobaric hypoxia conditions ($F_{iO_2} = 13\%$) was performed. At the beginning, resistance training consisted of maximum repetitions to failure at 65% 1RM, and then, every two weeks, intensity training increased to finish at 80% 1RM. Initial and final measurements were taken. Body composition and muscle mass were assessed through skin folds and muscle perimeters. Strength was evaluated with 1RM tests in the following exercises: bench press, biceps curl, french press, rowing hip and half squat. Comparisons between experimental conditions were subjected to one-way ANOVA analysis.

Results

Both groups improved their strength performance and muscle perimeters, but the hypoxia group obtained a greater increase in muscle mass and a decrease in fat mass compared to the normoxia group. Conclusions: In conclusion, resistance training in hypoxic conditions could increase muscle mass and decrease fat mass more effectively than training performed in normoxia, and could cause an increase in strength at least in the biceps curl.

This paper was supported by the Council of Extremadura (Aid for research groups GR 15020) for funding the research.

References

- Kon, Ikeda, T., Homma, T., & Suzuki, Y. (2012). Effects of low-intensity resistance exercise under acute systematic hypoxia on hormonal responses. *Journal of Strength & Conditioning Research*, 26(6), 1–7.
- Kraemer, W. J., Adams, K., Cafarelli, E., Dudley, G. A., Dooly, C., Feigenbaum, M. S., Triplett-McBride, T. (2002). American College of Sports Medicine position stand. Progression models in resistance training for healthy adults. *Medicine and Science in Sports and Exercise*, 34(2), 364–380.
- Kraemer, W. J., & Ratamess, N. A. (2004). *Fundamentals of Resistance Training: Progression and Exercise Prescription*. Medicine and Science in Sports and Exercise.

Complexity Matching in Ergometer Rowing

Cox, R.¹; den Hartigh, RD.¹; Marmelat, V.²

¹Department of Psychology, University of Groningen, the Netherlands

²Department of Biomechanics, University of Nebraska at Omaha, USA

Introduction

A relatively new finding relevant to sports is that optimal performance and well-trained behavior is reflected in patterns of high-frequency and low-amplitude fluctuations nested within low-frequency and high-amplitude fluctuations, called pink noise (e.g. Wijnants et al. 2009; Wijnants et al. 2012). Studies with cyclists, long-distance runners, skiers, and rowers, have consistently demonstrated pink noise in the athletes' performance time series (e.g. Hoos et al. 2014; Nourrit-Lucas et al. 2015). Moreover, recent studies revealed that higher-skilled rowers (Den Hartigh et al. 2015) and skiers (Nourrit-Lucas et al. 2015) demonstrated more prominent patterns of pink noise than less-skilled athletes.

In addition to pink noise in individual performance, it has recently been shown that two people who perform a task together tend to match the fractal patterns of their behavioral time series. This effect called 'complexity matching' reveals global coordination at multiple timescales, which is related to optimal information exchange between two systems. In recent years complexity matching has been demonstrated in various areas of interpersonal interaction, for instance in people who oscillate hand-held pendulums while sitting next to each other (Marmelat & Delignières 2012). Importantly, complexity matching is a multiscale phenomenon and cannot be attributed to local (i.e. short timescale) processes.

The present study investigates the presence of complexity matching in dyadic ergometer rowing. Following previous research outside the domain of sports, we predicted high correlation between the fractal patterns of two rowers who are rowing together and no correlation when they row alone. In addition, this should not be attributable to local correction processes.

Method

Sixteen competitive male rowers (Mage = 20.1, SD = 1.67), from three teams who trained together three times per week, were included in the study. Two rowing ergometers were used, placed next to each other, each equipped with a force sensor (Measurement Specialties, Inc.) registering the force on the handle at 100 Hz. Participants performed two rowing work-outs, one individually and one together with a randomly selected team member. During each session, they performed 550 rowing strokes at a preferred (individual or joint) rhythm. The drag factor was set at 120, corresponding to the usual workout resistance. After low-pass filtering (8 Hz), the raw force data was transformed into an inter-peak interval (IPI) time series of length 512. IPI represents the time interval between the moments at which maximal force was exerted in two subsequent strokes. Evenly-spaced detrended fluctuation analysis (DFA; Almurad & Delignières 2016) was performed on the IPI time series. For pink noise DFA yields an outcome of 1, whereas for white noise it yields 0.5, and for Brownian noise it yields 1.5. In addition, windowed cross-correlation (WCC) analysis was conducted on the IPI time series for -5 to +5 lagged windows.

Results and Discussion

The average DFA exponent of the IPI time series in the individual sessions was 1.00 (SD = .10; 95% CI = .95 to 1.05) revealing pink noise. Similarly, the average DFA exponent was 1.03 in the dyadic sessions (SD = .15; 95% CI = .96 to 1.11). These findings replicate and extend

recent demonstrations of pink-noise performance fluctuations among skilled rowers (Den Hartigh et al. 2015).

As can be seen in Figure 1, there was no significant correlation between the rowers' DFA exponents in the individual sessions, $r = .06$, $p = .89$, but a very strong correlation in the dyadic sessions, $r = .87$, $p < .01$. Note that excluding the distinct 'purple' dyad from the analysis increased the correlation to $r = .99$, $p < .01$.

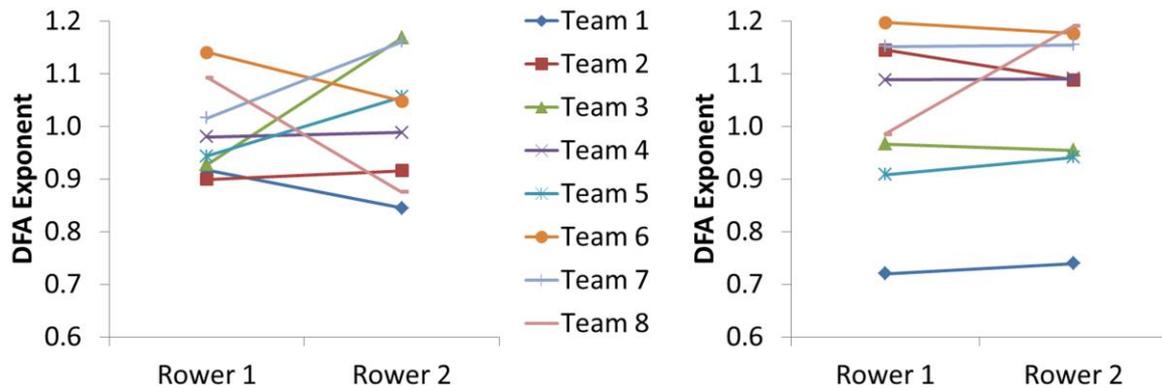


Figure 1. DFA exponents of the same rowers, identifiable by the colors, in the individual sessions (left panel) and dyadic sessions (right panel).

Furthermore, the average percentage of significant zero-lagged WCCs was 15.23% and decreased with increasing lags (Figure 2). The percentage of significant WCC coefficients in the dyadic sessions was hardly higher than chance level. This indicates that the IPIs are largely locally independent, supporting the conclusion that there was not merely statistical matching resulting from local corrections within and between single rowing strokes.

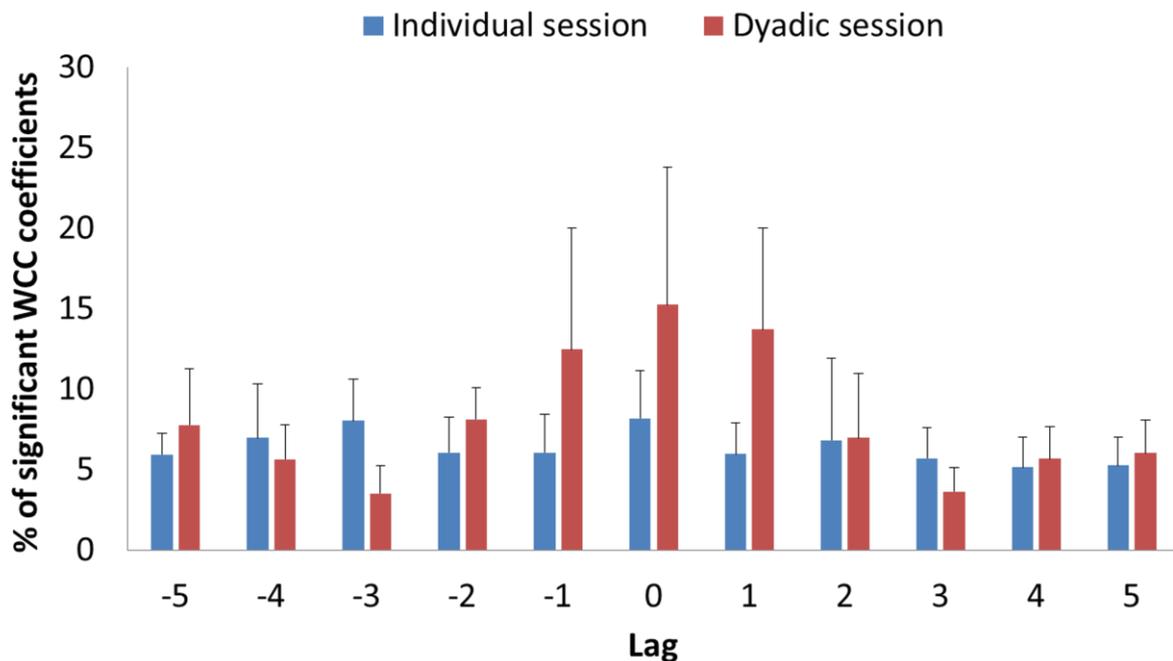


Figure 2. Percentage of significant windowed cross-correlations between the rowers' lagged IPI series in the individual (blue) and dyadic (red) sessions.

This finding extends the complexity matching hypothesis to the domain of sports. We conclude that interpersonal coordination in ergometer rowing likely takes the form of global adaptation between athletes. Joint rowing, therefore, should be considered a multiscale phenomenon, which has important implications for research as well as training practices.

References

- Almurad, Z. M., & Delignières, D. (2016). Evenly spacing in detrended fluctuation analysis. *Physica A: Statistical Mechanics and its Applications*, 451, 63-69. doi: 10.1016/j.physa.2015.12.155
- Den Hartigh, R. J. R., Cox, R. F. A., Gernigon, C., Van Yperen, N. W., & Van Geert, P. L. C. (2015). Pink noise in rowing ergometer performance and the role of skill level. *Motor Control*, 19, 355-369. doi: 10.1123/mc.2014-0071
- Hoos, O., Boeselt, T., Steiner, M., Hottenrott, K., & Beneke, R. (2014). Long-range correlations and complex regulation of pacing in long distance road racing. *International Journal of Sports Physiology and Performance*, 9, 544-553. doi: 10.1123/ijsp.2012-0334
- Marmelat, V., & Delignières, D. (2012). Strong anticipation: complexity matching in interpersonal coordination. *Experimental Brain Research*, 222, 137-148. doi: 10.1007/s00221-012-3202-9
- Nourrit-Lucas, D., Tossa, A. O., Zélic, G., & Delignières, D. (2015). Learning, motor skill, and long-range correlations. *Journal of Motor Behavior*, 47, 182-189. doi: 10.1080/00222895.2014.967655
- Wijnants, M. L., Bosman, A. M., Hasselman, F., Cox, R. F. A., & Van Orden, G. (2009). 1/f scaling in movement time changes with practice in precision aiming. *Nonlinear Dynamics, Psychology, and Life Sciences*, 13, 75-94.
- Wijnants, M. L., Cox, R. F. A., Hasselman, F., Bosman, A. M. T., & Van Orden, G. (2012). A trade-off study revealing nested timescales of constraint. *Frontiers in Physiology*, 3: 116. doi: 10.3389/fphys.2012.00116

Entropy and Emotional States in Marro-Game. A Gender Perspective

Ensenyat, A.¹; Lavega, P.²; Muñoz, V.²; Espigares-Tribó, G.¹; Prat, Q.²; Machado, L.¹, Rillo, A.²

¹Complex System and Sport, National Institute for Physical Education of Catalonia (INEFC), Lleida, Catalonia, Spain.

²Grup de recerca en Jocs Esportius (GREJE), National Institute for Physical Education of Catalonia (INEFC), Lleida, Catalonia, Spain.

Introduction

While playing a game constraints derived from playing situations and internal emotional states may be expected. These may impact on the temporal regularity and predictability of motor action time-series.

The aim of this study was to identify the influence of Marro-game on a) the amount and the predictability of motor action, b) the intensity of emotional states, and c) to analyse whether emotional states had an association with entropy in men and women.

Methods

Participants

Participants were 150 undergraduate students (range = 19-24 years) recruited at the INEFC, University of Lleida.

Instruments and procedure

Participants took part in a class session during which they played the Marro-game, a well-known traditional game in Europe where two teams face each other. During the game players can assume 3 different roles. They can be either at home (home) or outside home. When outside home they can be alive or prisoner.

Participants from each class session were randomly distributed into four teams of 8 participants (6 men and 2 women). Each team played two 8-minutes Marro-games trials (M1 and M2) facing a different team each one. Between trials there was a 5-minutes recess pause during which each team agreed a collective strategy. Data collection was undertaken at the INEFC sports hall. Each game took place on a 15m x 28m surface.

To assess motor activity participants wore tri-axial accelerometers (ActiGraph GT3X+, ActiGraph LLC, Pensacola, FL, USA) on their waist. Accelerometers were programmed to sample movement at 100Hz. After the game-trials data were download and processed using ActiLife 6.0 (ActiGraph, Pensacola, FL, USA) software. Recorded data points were integrated in one-second epochs yielding 960 (480 x 2) data points for each participant.

Emotional state was assessed by means of the Games and Emotion Scale (GES) (Lavega et al., 2013). At the end of both trials, the students recalled the intensity level (1 (no emotion) to 7 (maximal intensity)) experienced for 5 basic emotions (joy, anger, sadness, fear, rejection) (Bisquerra, 2003).

Data analysis

Overall motor activity was expressed as vector magnitude (VM) in total counts and counts per minute. To assess the measure of regularity and predictability of motor activity time-series, sample entropy (SampEn) computations were carried out in MATLAB (The Mathworks, MA) according to Monge Alvarez (2014) code with vector length, m of 2 and a tolerance, r of 0.2 (Richman and Moorman, 2000).

Non-parametric tests were used for comparison between genders. Association between emotional intensity and entropy was analysed with Spearman correlation index. The significance alpha level was set at $p \leq 0.05$. Effect size was estimated according to Cohen (1992). Statistical data analysis was conducted using SPSS (Statistical Package for the Social Sciences, v17.0, SPSS Institute Inc., Chicago, IL, USA) software.

Results

Marro-game can be considered a vigorous physical activity with lower physical implication in women than men (Table 1). Although in M1 the temporal structure of motor action did not differ between genders, during M2 entropy was significantly lower in women.

Emotional states were similar in women and men when they were at home or prisoners. At home, the intensity of happiness ($M=4.1$, $SD=1.4$) was greater than anger ($M = 2.7$, $SD = 1.7$) or than sadness ($M = 1.5$, $SD = 1.0$), fear ($M=1.5$, $SD=1.1$) or rejection ($M=1.5$, $SD=1.1$) which were low and similar. When they were prisoners the greater intensity was for anger ($M = 4.6$, $SD = 1.7$) and the lower was fear ($M = 1.3$, $SD = 0.7$).

When being in their alive role men felt happier and had less fear than women. No differences were observed for anger or sadness (Table 1).

Table 1. Amount, structure of motor action during Marro-Game and emotional state during alive role.

	Men (n=107)	Women (n=44)	Between genders Δ Mean (95%CI)	P value	Effec t size ^a
Motor action					
SampEn M1	0.74 (0.28)	0.69 (0.35)	0.04 (-0.06 to 0.15)	0.41	0.13
SampEn M2	0.72 (0.28)	0.58 (0.28)	0.13 (0.03 to 0.23)	0.01	0.46
VM (counts)	69536.0 (14715.3)	62725.6 (16893.3)	6810.4 (1369.27 to 12251.58)	to 0.01	0.43
VM (CPM)	4346 (919.7)	3920.3 (1055.8)	425.6 (85.58 to 765.72)	to 0.01	0.43
Emotional state (alive role)					
Joy	4.8 (1.5)	4.1 (1.6)	0.65 (0.09 to 1.2)	0.02	0.45
Anger	2.9 (1.7)	2.9 (1.7)	-0.03 (-0.64 to 0.57)	0.92	0.00
Sadness	1.4 (0.9)	1.6 (1.1)	-0.2 (-0.55 to 0.14)	0.24	-0.20
Fear	2.8 (1.7)	3.5 (1.7)	-0.68 (-1.3 to -0.06)	0.01	-0.41

CI, confidence interval; CPM, counts per minute; M1, Marro-Game first trial; M2, Marro-Game second trial; SampEn, sample entropy; VM, vector magnitude.

Data shown as mean (M) and standard deviation (SD)

^a Wilcoxon test

^b Effect size according to Cohen (1991). Values 0.2–0.5 represent small differences, 0.5–0.8 moderate differences and >0.8 large differences.

Women showed moderate negative significant associations between the intensity of fear ($r=-0.37$; $p=0.016$) and sadness ($r=-0.33$; $p=0.031$) perceived during the alive role and SampEn during M2. No association between basic emotions and entropy were observed in men.

Discussion and Conclusion

Women and men may present differences in entropy as well as in emotional states when they assume different game roles. Negative emotions may impact on motor activity reducing motor behaviour complexity.

References

- Bisquerra, R. (2003). Educación emocional y competencias básicas para la vida [Emotional education and basic life competences. *Revista de Investigación Educativa (RIE)*, 21, 7-43.
- Cohen, J. (1992). A power primer. *Psychological Bulletin*, 112, 155-159.
- Lavega, P., March, J., and Filella, G. (2013). Psychometric properties of the games and emotions scale (GES): An instrument for application in the context of physical education and sport. *Revista de Investigación Educativa*, 31, 151-166.
- Monge Alvarez, J. (2014). Research Master in signal theory and bioengineering (Version 1st) [Computer software]. University of Valladolid.
- Richman, J. S. and Moorman, J. R. (2000). Physiological time-series analysis using approximate entropy and sample entropy. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol*, H2039-H2049.

Does Prospective Control of Preparatory Heart Rate Responses Occur during Biathlon Events?

Benum, S.D.; van der Weel, R.; Sandbakk, Ø; van der Meer, A.

Norwegian University of Science and Technology (NTNU), Trondheim, NORWAY

Introduction

Biathlon is an Olympic winter sport that combines two essentially different sport skills, namely cross-country skiing in the skating technique and rifle shooting. A biathlon competition involves cross-country skiing, where the biathletes ski several 2-5 km laps in rolling terrain, interspersed with five shots of rifle shooting, alternating between the prone and standing position (International Biathlon Union, 2016). For each miss at the shooting range either 150 m of added skiing or a 1-minute penalty is added to the final competition time. Successful biathlon performance thus depends on high aerobic power and well-developed skiing efficiency, as well as precise and rapid shooting abilities (Luchsinger et al., 2015).

Biathletes usually ski at an intensity of 85-95% of maximum heart rate (HR_{max}) during competitions. However, a high heart rate accompanied by a high breathing frequency can be detrimental to shooting performance since precise shooting requires the rifle to be held steady when aiming (Gallicchio et al., 2016). It might thus be beneficial for biathletes to regulate down their heart rate when approaching the shooting range. In addition, biathletes face diverse types of terrain, challenging them to regulate the metabolic intensity according to the demands of the terrain. Therefore, biathletes may prospectively increase their heart rate prior to, for example, a challenging uphill. The same type of heart rate regulation is expected to occur in connection with the start of a biathlon competition.

Regulation of heart rate prior to the above events requires the biathlete to perceive what is going to happen in the near future so as to prepare the body accordingly, an ability that has been termed prospective control (Lee, 2009; Montagne, 2005). The aim of this study was to investigate preparatory heart rate patterns during simulated biathlon events to find evidence of prospective control. Prospective control was investigated in an ecologically valid field test where electrocardiography (ECG) was continuously measured. The possible occurrence of prospective heart rate control was investigated in three central situations: a) at the start, b) when approaching uphill terrain during skiing, and c) before shooting. We expected that biathletes would show prospective control in the form of an increase in heart rate prior to the start and the uphill terrain, and that a decrease in heart rate would occur prior to shooting.

Methods

The ten national-level, junior (17.4 years \pm 1.3) male biathletes who participated skied 6-8 laps in a standardized biathlon course, where each lap was followed by five shots in the standing position. ECG data from the participants were collected continuously using a portable measuring system for human physiological data, the Equival LifeMonitor (Hidalgo, UK). The data were used to calculate the instantaneous heart rate (IHR) which represents the participants' heart rate per second. The changes in heart rate during the 30s period before the start, uphill, and shooting were analysed. At the start, the experimenter visually presented the remaining time before the start in seconds and gave verbal forewarnings at 30, 15, and 10s before start. Perceptual information about the uphill and shooting range was readily available to the participants. In addition, the beginning of the uphill was indicated by a visible line drawn in the snow. GPS-position was tracked using a GPS watch at 1 Hz (Garmin Ltd.).

Results

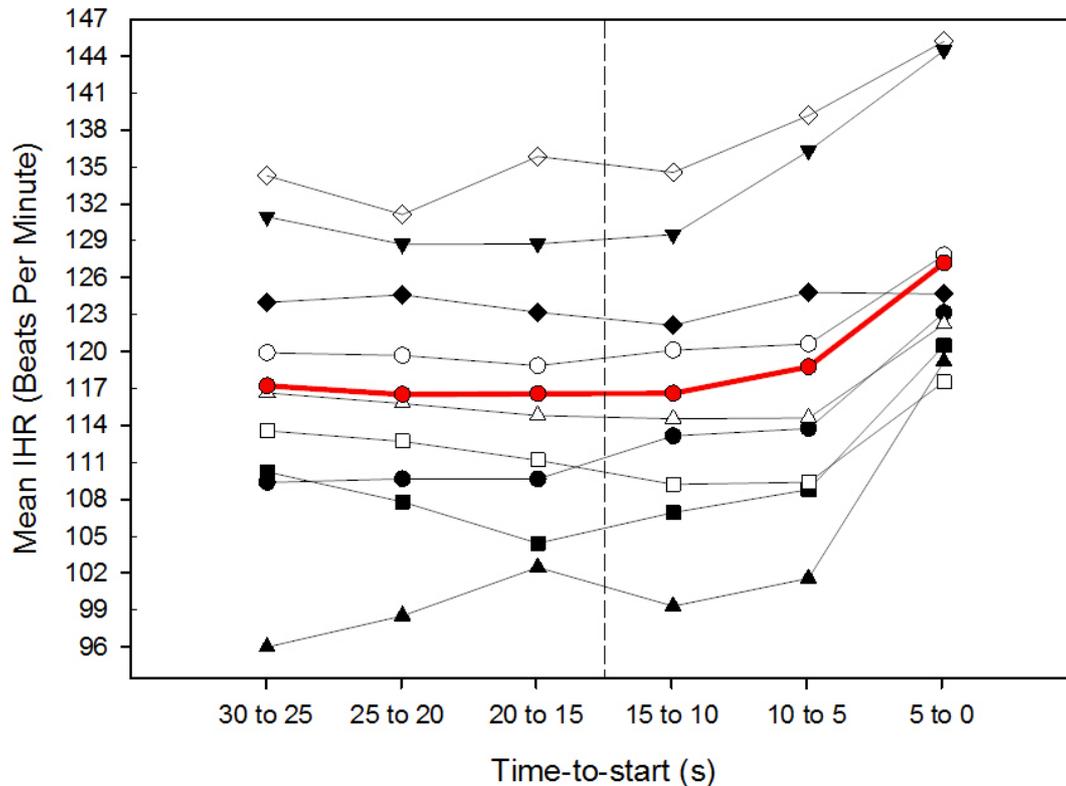


Figure 1. Increase in mean instantaneous heart rate (IHR) and the overall average (in red) for nine participants during the 30 s prior to the start of a simulated biathlon competition.

Figure 1 shows the change in IHR for each of the participants during the last 30 s prior to start. IHR increased in the 30 s preceding the start, and this increase was especially pronounced during the last 15 s preceding the start ($p < 0.001$), with heart rate increasing by more than 10 beats per minute (BPM).

IHR also increased during the 30 s prior to the start of the uphill ($p < 0.001$), but only when the biathletes approached the hill to actually ski up it, not when they continued to ski a flat control round instead. Finally, IHR decreased by 3.5 BPM during the final 30s leading up to the shooting ($p < 0.001$), despite the fact that skiing speed was maintained at the same level (i.e., above 20 km/h).

Discussion and conclusions

This study indicates that biathletes are able to prospectively control their heart rate prior to the start, when approaching an uphill section, and before shooting, allowing them to optimally prepare the body for the upcoming event. This was most clearly shown through the increase in heart rate observed in anticipation of the start, occurring while the participants were standing stationary at the starting line. This was further corroborated by the increase in heart rate found when biathletes were approaching the uphill section, which clearly differed from the situation when they continued to ski on a flat control round. Furthermore, the biathletes decreased their heart rate when they were approaching the shooting range, despite the fact that skiing speed was maintained.

In conclusion, the use of prospective control of heart rate in this context may represent an optimal mechanism for anticipating the forthcoming physical effort, thereby optimally preparing the body for the challenges that lie ahead.

References

- Gallicchio, G., Finkenzeller, T., Sattlecker, G., Lindinger, S., & Hoedlmoser, K. (2016). Shooting under cardiovascular load: Electroencephalographic activity in preparation for biathlon shooting. *Int J Psychophysiol*, 109, 92-99. doi:10.1016/j.ijpsycho.2016.09.004
- International Biathlon Union (2016). Annexes to the IBU Event and Competition Rules adopted by the 2016 Congress. Retrieved from <http://www.biathlonworld.com/downloads/>
- Lee, D. N. (2009). General tau theory: Evolution to date. *Perception*, 38(6), 837-850.
- Luchsinger, H., Sandbakk, Ø., Schubert, M., Ettema, G., & Baumeister, J. (2015). A comparison of frontal theta activity during shooting among biathletes and cross-country skiers before and after vigorous exercise. *PLoS ONE*, 1-11. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0150461
- Montagne, G. (2005). Prospective control in sport. *Int J Sport Psych*, 36, 127-150.

P3: Performance analysis in sport

Serve is not an Advantage in Elite Men's Badminton

Gómez, MA.¹; Cid, A.²; Rivas, F.^{1,3}; Ruiz-Pérez, LM.¹; Sampaio, J.⁴

¹Faculty of Physical Activity and Sport sciences. Technical University of Madrid. Spain.

²Faculty of Physical Activity and Sport sciences. European University of Madrid.

³Spanish Badminton Federation. High Performance Center.

⁴Department of Sport Sciences, University of Trás-os-Montes e Alto Douro, Vila Real, Portugal.

Introduction

Badminton is a complex and dynamic sport where the players' actions require quick decision-making and actions trying to disrupt the opponent's balance, while trying to lead the rallies (Chow et al., 2014). Specifically, the net-racket sports are characterized by alternating the possession between opponents (i.e., one vs one confrontations) that occur during a rally. Then, in badminton each rally starts with a serve representing the starting point of this dynamic interaction that may disrupt the receiver's balance and create an advantage for the server during the rally. Recently, Bialik (2016) presented the average advantage when serving in the Olympic racket sports with tennis as the sport that has the greatest serving advantage (>56%) and the lowest values were identified in beach volleyball (<35%). Specifically, the serving advantage in badminton was close to a slight advantage (52% and 55% for men and women, respectively).

However, the server's advantage (i.e., the probability of winning the rally with the serve) has not been previously studied in the badminton available research (Abian et al., 2014; Laffaye et al., 2015). Then, this analysis may show the complexity of winning a rally for the server or the receiver according to the number of strokes in each rally and the type of serve used. In this sense, it may be expected that the advantage of the serve is lower as the rally time duration increases, and then the unpredictability and complex dynamics. Therefore, the aim of the present study was to identify the serve and reception effectiveness according to the match outcome and the type of serve.

Methods

The sample was composed by 19 matches played by the medalists from the 2016 men's singles Olympic Games (Rio, Brazil). The final sample included the analysis of 1,475 rallies.

The variables studied in the analysis were: win/lose and serve type (IV) and point outcome (winner, forced error or unforced error) according to the complex of game (C1: serving and C2: receiving) as DV.

The analyses were carried out using the video analysis program (Dartfish). To do so 4 trained observers gathered the variables showing good and very good inter-rater reliability values (Kappa: >0.81; r >0.86; ICC: >0.85, and SEM: <0.46).

The crosstabs commands were used to study the relationships (Pearson's Chi-square test) between point outcome and match outcome and type of serve. Effect sizes (ES) were estimated calculating the Cramer's V test. The analyses were done using the statistical software IBM SPSS statistics for Windows, version 20.0 (Armonk, NY: IBM. Corp.), and the significance level was set to p <0.05.

Results

The descriptive analysis was carried out to show the point's outcome according to the number of strokes (see Figure 1). It is needed to understand that C1 complex includes the odd strokes (1, 3, 5...) and C2 complex the even strokes (2, 4, 6...). Accordingly, the first and second strokes produce 85.7% and 60.7% of unforced errors, respectively, decreasing the percentage of unforced errors as the rally goes on.

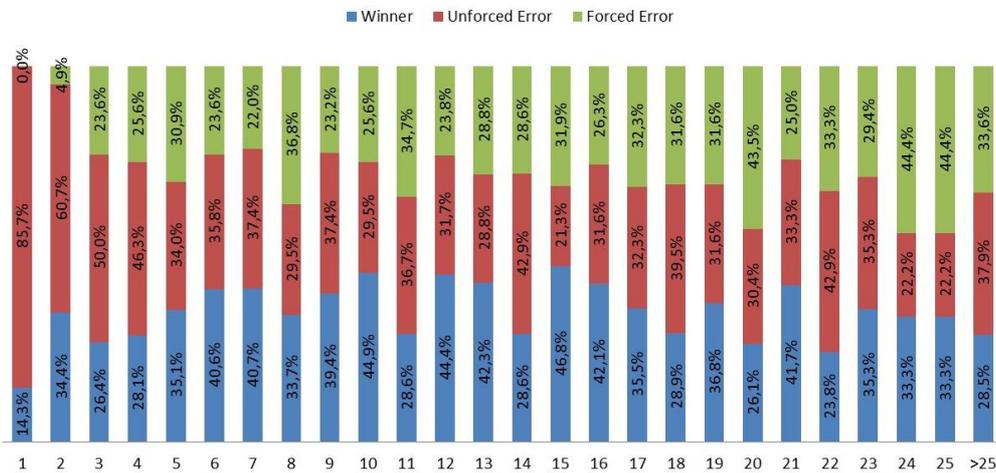


Figure 1. Distribution of point's outcome according to the number of strokes.

The serve advantage was of 49% (C1) and 51% for serving advantage (C2). In addition these values were of 46.9% (C1) and 53.1% (C2) for winners and 52.8% (C1) and 47.2% (C2) for losers. The results differentiating winning and losing (see table 1) showed that to win a match the players should perform more winners and less forced and unforced errors than the opponent when serving. Additionally, the results of serve type showed that the most used is the backhand short serve (91.9%). The relationships between serve type and point outcome showed that the use of backhand flick serve produces more C2 winners and less C1 forced errors. In addition, the use of backhand short serve increases the C1 forced errors and less C2 winners. Lastly, the use of forehand short service generates more C2 winners and less C1 unforced errors.

Point Outcome	Match outcome					
	Win		Lose		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
C1 Winner †	161	24.5	89	10.9	250	16.6
C1 Unforced error †	93	14.2	195	24.2	288	19.2
C1 Forced error †	54	8.2	145	17.7	199	13.2
C2 Winner	124	18.9	143	17.5	267	17.8
C2 Unforced error	151	18.4	143	17.5	294	19.6
C2 Forced error	103	15.7	101	12.3	204	13.6
χ^2	86.48					
p	0.001					
ES	0.24					

Point Outcome	Type of serve									
	BF		BSS		FF		FSF		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
C1 Winner	17	6.8	226	90.4	2	0.8	5	2.0	250	16.9
C1 Unforced error †	18	6.2	271	93.1	1	0.3	1	0.3	291	19.7
C1 Forced error †	2	1.0	192	96.5	2	1.0	3	1.5	199	13.5
C2 Winner †	17	6.4	237	88.8	2	0.7	11	4.1	267	18.1
C2 Unforced error	11	4.2	247	93.6	0	0.0	2.4	4	264	17.9
C2 Forced error	15	7.4	183	89.6	2	1.0	4	2.0	204	13.8
Total	80	5.5	1356	91.9	9	0.6	30	2.0	1475	100
χ^2	28.25									
p	0.001									
ES	0.08									

Note: † Residual adjusted values greater than | 1.96 |

Figure 2. Frequency distribution (n and %) of point outcome according to serve (C1) or receive (C2) for win or lose the match and the type of serve used.

Note: † Residual adjusted values greater than | 1.96 |

Discussion and Conclusions

The main results of this study is that in badminton there is a null serving advantage. As Bialik (2016) argued it can be considered a way to get the point started. In particular, the results obtained by the server and receiver when winning and losing showing a surprising trend with winners obtaining less than 50% of efficacy when using the serve but with better values when receiving and the opposite for losing players. This results may point out the complexity of badminton sport with constant actions trying to avoid clear hits and put the birdie where the opponent cannot (Bialik, 2016). On the other hand, these results may show that winners show more conservative serving tactics (C1) but take more risks during the C2 complex (Abián et al., 2014).

Specifically, the results reinforce the importance of using the less risky serve that may allow the player to lead the point (Chow et al., 2014). Then, the use of backhand short serve is the best way to do so reducing the options to the opponent to disrupt the prefixed tactic of the server. Also, these results may show more defensive and physical demands in elite badminton with taller and stronger players that may attack and hit the birdie from most of the zones of the court. Then, the complex structure of badminton rallies is more conservative in terms of serves and first strokes.

References

- Abián, P., Castanedo, A., Feng, X.Q. & Abian-, J.S.J. (2014) Notational comparison of men's singles badminton matches between Olympic Games in Beijing and London. *International Journal of Performance Analysis in Sports*, 14, 42–53.
- Bialik, C. (2016, 18th August). Serving is a disadvantage in some Olympic sports. *FiveThirtyEight*. Retrieved from <https://fivethirtyeight.com/features/serving-is-a-disadvantage-in-some-olympic-sports/>
- Chow, J.Y., Seifert, L., Héroult, R., Chia, S.J.Y. & Lee, M.C.Y.A. (2014). Dynamical system perspective to understanding badminton singles game play. *Human Movement Science*, 33, 70–84. Doi: 10.1016/j.humov.2013.07.016
- Laffaye, G., Phomsoupha, M., & Dor, F. (2015). Changes in the Game Characteristics of a Badminton Match: A Longitudinal Study through the Olympic Game Finals Analysis in Men's Singles. *Journal of Sports Sciences and Medicine*, 14, 584–590.

Acknowledgement: the present study was supported by the Ministry of Economy and competitiveness of Spain with the project “Estudio de los complejos de juego y los perfiles de rendimiento en bádminton de élite COMPLEXBAD” (DEP2015- 67231-R).

Constraints-led Approach: Calibration in a Volleyball Action

Caldeira, P.; Paulo, A.; Infante, J.; Araújo, D.

CIPER, Faculty of Human Kinetics, University of Lisbon, Lisbon, Portugal

Introduction

Constraints-led Approach (CLA) pedagogical principles are informed by a learner-environment centred non-linear pedagogy (Chow, et al., 2016) providing learning/training opportunities that encourage self-organization under constraints, infuse constrained variability by means of representative task design, promotes information-movement couplings, supports adaptive development and gives performers the initiative to explore functional solutions without specific verbal instructions (Davids, et al., 2003). When applying CLA, constraints can be manipulated to enhance skill acquisition in sport, namely, by task design that guides the performer through the phases of: i) Search: exploring degrees of freedom to achieve a task goal; ii) Discover: exploring task solutions and stabilizing them; and iii) Exploit: exploiting perceptual-motor degrees of freedom (Renshaw et al., 2015). Focusing on the Exploitation phase that relates to calibration where the performer exploits system degeneracy to situational demands and effective goal achievement (Davids, et al., 2012), the aim of this study was to compare the effects of CLA and a traditional approach (TA) on the attack performance of the outside hitter in volleyball.

Methods

Here we report preliminary data on attack performance of U18 volleyball players ($n=6+6$) that trained for 6 weeks according to CLA or a TA. Both groups trained zone 4 attacks with 3 common game block situations (line coverage, diagonal coverage or space between the blockers) and did the exactly same amount of repetitions during the 6-week intervention period. However, in the CLA group the block situations were presented in a way that seemed random to the players while in the traditional group the block actions were previously known. Attack performance was tested 3 times: before the intervention (t_1), after the intervention (t_2) and in a follow-up test (t_3). Factorial repeated measures ANOVA was used to compare between and within groups. Effect size (Cohen's d) was computed regarding between groups (at t_1 , t_2 and t_3) and within groups (t_1 to t_2 ; t_2 to t_3 and t_1 to t_3).

Results

Successful Attack Actions (SAA) was significantly higher in the CLA group ($p < 0,05$). At t_1 SAA was equal for both groups ($46,29 \pm 17,08$). At t_2 , SAA was higher in the CLA group ($59,25 \pm 25,70$) than TA group ($47,22 \pm 15,39$) with a moderate effect size ($d=0.7$ SD) and at t_3 SAA was also higher in the CLA group ($62,03 \pm 26,07$) than TA group ($48,14 \pm 19,71$) with a moderate effect size between groups ($d=0.7$ SD). Although there were no significant difference within groups, in the CLA group the effect size from t_1 to t_2 was moderate ($d=0.6$ SD), from t_2 to t_3 was small ($d=0.1$ SD) and from t_1 to t_3 was moderate ($d=0.7$ SD). In the TA group the effect size from t_1 to t_2 , t_2 to t_3 and t_1 to t_3 was small ($d=0.06$ SD; $d=0.05$ SD and $d=0,1$ SD, respectively).

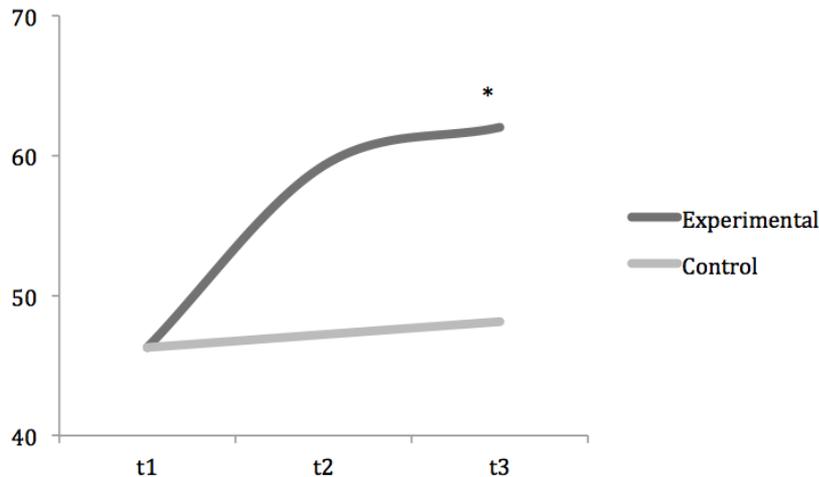


Figure 1: Mean of successful attack actions at pre-test (t1), post-test (t2) and follow-up test (t3).

* Significant differences between experimental and control groups ($p < 0,05$).

Discussion and Conclusions

The preliminary findings of this study reinforce that infusing constrained variability in task design as advocated by CLA allows volleyball players to exploit system degeneracy promoting superior effective goal achievement when compared to previously known tasks design (constraints).

References

- Chow, J. Y., Davids, K., Button, C., & Renshaw, I. (2016). *Nonlinear Pedagogy in Skill Acquisition An Introduction*. (Routledge, Ed.).
- Davids, K., Araújo, D., Hristovski, R., Passos, P., & Chow, J. Y. (2012). Ecological dynamics and motor learning design in sport. *Skill Acquisition in Sport: Research, Theory and Practice*, (March), 112–130. <http://doi.org/10.13140/RG.2.1.2297.0089>
- Davids, K., Araújo, D., Shuttleworth, R., & Button, C. (2003). Acquiring Skill in Sport: A Constraints-Led Perspective. *International Journal of Computer Science in Sport*, 2, 31–39.
- Renshaw, I., Araújo, D., Button, C., Chow, J. Y., Davids, K., & Moy, B. (2015). Why the Constraints-Led Approach is not Teaching Games for Understanding: a clarification. *Physical Education and Sport Pedagogy*, 8989(October), 1–22. <http://doi.org/10.1080/17408989.2015.1095870>

Analysis of throwing velocity in water polo elite competition

Borges, P.J.; Ruiz-Lara, E.; Argudo-Iturriaga, F.M.

Water polo is a cooperation-opposition sport which combines actions of high intensity and short duration with periods of low intensity. Several authors have highlighted that of all the actions that impact water polo performance, throws are one of the most decisive technical skills in terms of the outcome of a match (Marques, et al., 2012; McCluskey, et al., 2010; Smith, 1998; Van der Wende, 2005).

Few studies have investigated the throw's speed during real game situation in high level competition. Hence this study, was developed with an observational design and the total sample was composed of 5,691 throws (2,474 in female international category). A digital video camera was used to record the throws, located in an standardized elevated position above the centre and in line with the mid-point of the pool. A radar located 10 metres behind each goal and parallel to the lines of the playing field (goal, 2 metres, 5 metres and midfield) was used to record the speed of the ball. Subsequently, various observers analyzed all throws using the software Polo Análisis Directo v1.0 (Argudo, Alonso & Fuentes, 2005). The reliability between the observers was verified using the kappa agreement index, ensuring that in all cases this value was greater than .85.

This research analyzed four variables: (1) The micro-situation when the throw was taken, divided into three categories: (a) numerical equality (even); (b) transition which produces a temporary man-up situation (counterattack); (c) numerical inequality due to temporary expulsion (power play). (2) Throw position (a) centre; (b) side. (3) Distance from the goal-line: (a) throws from under 2 metres; (b) between 2 and 5 metres; (c) over 5 meters. (4) Maximum throw speed (ranged from 8.33 to 27.78 m/s).

The differences between throws in female and male water polo were analyzed using the T-test for independent samples for the speed variable and the Chi-square test for the other variables, where the direction of the differences was identified through standardized residuals corrected (Zcorrected). To compare throw speed based on the associated variables and analyse possible interaction effects, factorial variance analysis was undertaken, identifying the differences between the groups using Tukey's multiple comparison test.

The average maximum throw velocity in women's water polo was 13.88 m/s (± 2.44 m/s), whilst in men's water polo it stood at 16.94 m/s (± 3.38 m/s), which is a statistically significant difference ($t = -40.70$, $df = 5689$, $p < .001$, $\eta^2 = .22$). A significant statically association was observed between men's and women's water polo in the percentage of throws taken from the different position. Both women and men threw most often from the sides, though the percentages differed ($\chi^2 = 4.73$, $df = 1$, $p = .03$, $V = .03$). However, there was no statistically significant difference in throwing velocity observed between women's and men's water polo and the percentages registered in terms of the throw distance variable ($\chi^2 = .17$, $df = 1$, $p = .67$) or the micro-situation variable ($\chi^2 = 4.3$, $df = 2$, $p = .11$).

With regard to the male category, there were significant differences in velocity between the throws taken from a distance of five metres or less (14.86 m/s ± 3.03 m/s) and those taken from over five metres (18.71 m/s ± 2.69 m/s) ($F = 1006.7$, $df = 1$, $p < .001$; $\eta^2 = .23$). There were also significant differences based on the micro-situation ($F = 4.4$, $df = 2$, $p = .012$; $\eta^2 = .003$). The Tukey post hoc analysis identified differences between all pairs of measures. That is, between throws in counterattack (16.31 m/s ± 3.25 m/s), in power play situations (16.74 m/s ± 3.44 m/s) and in

even situations (17.65 m/s \pm 3.33 m/s). These differences in relation to distance and micro-situation varied and modulated significantly ($p < .05$) depending on other variables (throw position), albeit with a limited magnitude ($\eta^2 < .005$). However, there were no differences according to throw position, namely between the velocity of throws from the centre (17.05 m/s \pm 3.36 m/s) and those taken from the side (17.49 m/s \pm 3.47 m/s) ($F = 3.2$, $df = 1$, $p = .072$).

For both, female and male category, the previous model was statistically significant and was able to explain 19% ($F = 53.3$, $gl = 11$, $p < .001$, $R^2/\eta^2 = .19$) and 33% of the dispersion in the velocity variable ($F = 143.3$, $gl = 11$, $p < .001$, $R^2/\eta^2 = .33$), respectively.

Our results showed that the maximum throwing velocity for women is approximately 3.05 m/s slower than for men (13.88 vs. 16.94 m/s), similar to those found by other previous studies (Argudo, Ruiz-Barquín & Borges, 2016). Both women and men threw more from the side than from the centre, although the percentage of women throwing from the centre was slightly higher than the percentage of men (31% vs. 28%). These results can be justified based on the usual behaviour of attackers in water polo arc or semicircle, where wingers are positioned closer to the goal for throwing.

With regard to play micro-situations, the percentages of throws by men and women are statistically equal. However, higher velocities were recorded in micro-situations of equality in both sex categories (13.98 m/s for women and 17.65 m/s for men), suggesting that in these micro-situations players have more time to prepare throws and these are therefore faster.

In conclusion, the distance and micro-situation variables showed a capacity to predict 19% of velocity differences between throws in women's water polo and 33% in men's water polo. Future studies should therefore combine analysis of the velocity and the efficacy of throws based on the variables discussed above (distance, micro-situation and throw position). As well as consider the goalkeeping effectiveness (Tedesqui & Young, 2017), or if sports experience, accuracy and speed do not affect the scorer efficacy (Southard, 2014). On the other hand, it should be considered the influence of fatigue and recovery (Jones, West, Crewther, Cook & Kilduff, 2015; Oliver, Lloyd & Whitney, 2015) in the throw speed and performance.

This research opens new lines in the tactical understanding of this sport. In this sense, knowing the throwing patterns and throw speeds offers coaches valuable information in order to improve and implement specific game training systems, such as specific work for goalkeeper's reaction time and improve player's throw speed and technical execution.

Key words: training, tactical analysis, throw, match, sports performance.

References

- Argudo, F. M., Alonso, J. I., & Fuentes, F. (2005). Computerized registration for tactical quantitative evaluation in water polo. Polo partido v1.0. In: Proceedings of the 5th International Symposium Computer Science in Sport. Croatia.
- Argudo, F. M., Ruiz-Barquín, R., & Borges, P. (2016). The Effects of Modifying the Distance of the Penalty Shot in Water Polo. *J Hum Kinetics*, 54(1), 127-133.
- Jones, M. R., West, D. J., Crewther, B. T., Cook, C. J., & Kilduff, L. P. (2015). Quantifying positional and temporal movement patterns in professional rugby union using global positioning system, *Eur J Sport Sci*, 15(6).
- Marques, M. C., Liberal, S. M., Costa, A. M., Van den Tillaar, R., Sánchez-Medina, L., Martins, J. C., & Marinho, D. A. (2012). Effects of Two Different Training Programs

- with Same Workload on Throwing Velocity by Experienced Water Polo Players. Percept motor skills, 115(3), 895-902.
- McCluskey L., Lynskey S., Leung C. K., Woodhouse D., Briffa K., & Hopper D. (2010). Throwing velocity and jump height in female water polo players: performance predictors. *J Sci Med Sport*, 13, 236-240.
- Oliver, J. L., Lloyd, R. S., & Whitney, A. (2015). Monitoring of in-season neuromuscular and perceptual fatigue in youth rugby players, *Eur J Sport Sci*, 15(6), 514-522.
- Smith, H. K. (1998). Applied physiology of water polo. *Sports Medicine*, 26(5), 317-334.
- Southard, D. L. (2014). Changes in kicking pattern: Effect of experience, speed, accuracy, and effective striking mass. *Res Q exercise Sport*, 85(1), 107-116.
- Tedesqui, R. A., & Young, B. W. (2017). Associations Between Self-Control, Practice, and Skill Level in Sport Expertise Development. *Res Q exercise Sport*, 88(1), 108-113.
- Van der Wende, K. (2005). The effects of game-specific task constraints on the outcome of the water polo shot. (Thesis doctoral). Auckland University of Technology, New Zeland.

Comparison between training load and preseason load in young elite female basketball players

Espasa-Labrador, J¹; Fort-Vanmeerhaeghe, A²; Caparró-Pons, T³

¹PhD Student. Institut Nacional d'Educació Física de Catalunya, Barcelona.

²PhD Sports Science. FPCEE Blanquerna

³PhD Sports Science. Institut Nacional de Educació Física de Catalunya (INEFC), Barcelona, Universitat de Barcelona, Spain; SPARG Research Group, Universitat de Vic, Vic,

The aim of this study was to compare the physical and physiological demands of an official preseason competition to 5 to 5 (5c5) training sessions in young elite basketball players. There was a total of 4 registered events (2 official matches and 2 training sessions) compared for this research. The participants were 11 young elite basketball players with an average age of 16.3 ± 1.04 years, a height of 181.65 ± 5.79 cm and a body mass of 71.17 ± 9.56 kg. The device used was the Polar Team Pro (Polar Electro Pro, Polar Electro Oy, Finland) which incorporates a heart rate (HR) sensor and an accelerometer. For the analysis of the physiological demands (internal load) (Gabbett, 2017) data was collected from: 1) the minimum, average and maximum HR during the event; 2) the time in each heart rate zone (zone 1 = 50-60% HRmax, zone 2 = 60-70% HRmax, zone 3 = 70-80% HRmax, zone 4 = 80-90% HRmax, and zone 5 = 90-100% HRmax); 3), and the sum of the heart rate score (SHRZ Score) was calculated (Edwards, 1993). The accelerometry (external load) (Montgomery, Pyne, & Minahan, 2010) variables observed were: 1) the number of accelerations and decelerations in each zone (Accelzone 1: -50.0 to -4.0m/s²; Accelzone 2: -3.9 to -3.0m/s²; Accelzone 3: -2.9 to -2.0 m/s²; Acceleration4: -1.9 to 0.5m/s²; Accelzone 5: 0.5 to 1.99m/s²; Accelzone 6: 2.0 to 2.99m/s²; Accelzone 7: 2.9 to 3.99.0m/s²; Accelzone 8: 4.0 to 50.0m / S²); 2) the total amount of accelerations (totalaccel); 3) the accelerations per minute rate (accel/min). All statistical analyses were performed using IBM SPSS Statistics (SPSS, version 21 for MacOS, SPSS Inc, Chicago, IL). The statistical significance accepted was $p \leq 0.05$.

The results obtained show that there are statistically significant differences between training and competition. We found that there are differences for: 1) HRmin (.006); 2) HRavg (.000); 3) HRmax (.000); 4) HRzone3 (.000); 5) HRzone4 (.013); 6) HRzone5 (.000); 7) SHRZ Score (.009). On the other hand, for the physical demands we observed that there are statistically significant differences for the variables of: 1) total amount of accelerations (.013); 2) Accelzone2 (.003); 3) Accelzone3 (.010); 4) and Accelzone6 (.006).

Once analyzed variables related to training and competition load means and standard deviation (SD) obtained (Table 1) in each of the variables with statistically significant differences, we observed that HRmin, HRavg, HRmax, HR zones 4 and 5 are higher during the match. This data leads us to think that there is a higher intensity during the competition. Despite this, the SHRZ Score average tells us that the total load is larger in training sessions. This is probably due to the longer duration of the session and more sustained efforts over time, but less intense. This idea is reinforced by analyzing the mean in the heart rate zone 3. The player spends more time in HRzone3 during training than in competition. This is because the efforts during the training sessions are longer, although they consist of less demanding tasks, while in competition this zone is a transition band, either towards lower beating rates (rest on the bench) or towards maximum beating rates (time in court). See Figure 1.

Table 1. Comparison between male and female water polo.

Throws velocity (m/s)	average	n	%	Female	Male	Female	Male	P	η^2
		569	10			13.88±2	16.94±3.			<.001
		1	0			.44	38	1	.22
%(Z Corrected)								X2	V
Distance	≤5 m	227	40	40.3	39.8 (-	12.65±2	14.86±3.	.67	—
		8		(.4)	.4)	.36	03		
> 5 m		341	60	59.7	(- 60.2	14.71±2	18.71±	.030	.02
		3		.4)	(.4)	.1	2.69		
Throw Angle	Central	167	29.	31 (2.2)	28.3(-	13.74±2	17.05±3.	.030	.02
		9	5		2.2)	.39	36		
Lateral		401	70.	69 (-	71.7	14.19±2	17.49±3.	.11	—
		2	5	2.2)	(2.2)	.47	47		
Playing micro-situation	Equality	320	56.	57.8 (2)	55.2 (-	13.98±2	17.65±3.	.11	—
		7	4		2)	.42	33		
Transition		848	14.	14.1 (-	15.5	13.46±2	16.31±	.11	—
		9		1.5)	(1.5)	.56	3.25		
Inequality		163	28.	28.1 (-	29.3	13.9±2.	16.74±	.11	—
		6	7	1)	(1)	36	3.44		

η^2 : eta square; V: Cramér's V; Z: corrected standardized residuals

Table 2. General linear model

	Female				Male			
	F	df	p	η^2	F	df	p	η^2
Corrected model	53.368	11	<.001	.193	143.3	11	<.001	.330
Intersection	52874.057	1	<.001	.956	64875.8	1	<.001	.953
Angle	1580	1	.209	—	3.2	1	.072	—
Distance	338.250	1	<.001	.121	1006.7	1	<.001	.239
Playing micro-situation	6.653	2	.001	.005	4.4	2	.012	.003
Angle * distance	1.159	1	.282	—	14.9	1	<.001	.005
Angle * micro-situation	5.628	2	.004	.005	3.4	2	.033	.002
Distance * micro-situation	1435	2	.238	—	4.5	2	.011	.003
Angle * distance * micro-situation	.950	2	.387	—	5.3	2	.005	.003

R-squared for female = .19; R-squared for male = .33; df: degrees of freedom; η^2 : eta square



Figure 1: Graphical heart rate during training and competition of the same player

After analyzing the variables of accelerometry we can observe that the magnitudes of the accelerations in the training are greater for Accelzone2, Accelzone3 and Accelzone6. Earlier we mentioned that SHRZ Score was statistically significant different between events. Maybe this is because there is a greater amount of acceleration during the training session (TotalAccel). Internal load is the consequence of the external load (Scanlan, Wen, Tucker, & Dalbo, 2014). This values could signify that training sessions has a larger volume and less intensity.

Due to all of this, we can conclude that the physical and physiological demands during the training of 5c5 are different from those of the official competition in young female players of elite basketball. We find a larger volume of work in training sessions, but the intensities manifested during a match are higher. Therefore, it is needed to reconsider how specific resistance exercises are structured during the basketball training in young female elite players to achieve the most appropriate adaptations with the goal of improve the athletic performance.

References

- Edwards, S. (1993). *The heart rate monitor book*. Sacramento (CA): Fleet Feet Press.
- Gabbett, T. (2017). Infographic: The training–injury prevention paradox: should athletes be training smarter and harder? *British Journal of Sports Medicine*, bjsports-2016-097249. <http://doi.org/10.1136/bjsports-2016-097249>
- Montgomery, P. G., Pyne, D. B., & Minahan, C. L. (2010). The Physical and Physiological Demands of Basketball Training and Competition. *International Journal of Sports Physiology & Performance*, 5(1), 75–86. Retrieved from <http://search.ebscohost.com/login.aspx?direct=true&db=sph&AN=48791119&site=ehost-live>
- Scanlan, A. T., Wen, N., Tucker, P. S., & Dalbo, V. J. (2014). The Relationships Between Internal and External Training Load Models During Basketball. *Journal of Strength & Conditioning Research*, 28(9), 2397–2405. <http://doi.org/10.1519/JSC.0000000000000458>

Handball different Coordination Patterns during a World Championship

Flores-Rodríguez, J.; Ramírez-Macías, G.

Universidad de Sevilla

Introduction

In team sports players have the ability to influence others players' behaviour, originating team synergies. These are related to the collective attunement to share affordances, which form coordination patterns of a team (Silva et al., 2013).

Araujo and Davis (2016) highlight four key properties of team synergies: (1) dimensional compression, the state of the system can be summarized by the order parameter; (2) reciprocal compensation, if one player contributes more or less in his expected role, other team elements should adjust their contribution; (3) interpersonal linkages, referred to specific contribution of each element to a group task, and (4) degeneracy, referred to how one synergy can be transformed into another at specific moments.

To understand the emergent dynamic pattern during the game, it is necessary to study the collective parameters that may express the collective state of the team throughout time (Travassos et al., 2010).

The objective of our study's is to know coordination patterns of a handball team under specific constraints: time and score game. For this purpose, we analyzed some collective parameters of the positional attack: plays, number of passes and termination mode.

Methods

Observational methodology has been proved effective in the analysis of the interactions that araised in team sports (Castañer et al., 2016) letting us know the different coordination patterns during competition.

Our study analyzed the coordination pattern of the Male Spanish Handball Team (SPA) during 4 matches (rounds of 16, quarterfinals, semifinal and third place's match) at the World Championship Catar 2015. Positional attacks, when both teams in numerical equality (7 vs.7) were coded using an ad hoc observation instrument (Table 1), Kappa value for interobserver was 0.81.

Criterion	Category
Time	Minute of positional attack beginning: from 0'00'' to 50'00''(SB0)/ from 50'01'' to the end of the match (SB6).
Score	Score at the positional attack beginning: Spain leads (WIN)/ Spain loses (LOS)/ tied (EMP).
Play	When 3:3 offensive system left, right and centre back changes their position (CHA) / when left or right wing change their position to become line player (2PV)/ when 3:3 offensive systems transform into 2:4 system after left, right or centre back become line player (2CU). Individual action (LIB)
Number of Passes	Number of passes made before attack ends, after positional attacks increase rhythm: zero (PS0)/one (PS1)/two(PS2)/three (PS3)/four (PS4)/ five (PS5).
Termination Mode	The way positional attacks end: Shoot beyond the 9 meters line (L9M)/ shoot between 6 and 9 meters (L69)/ shoot or pass to line player (PVT)/ right or left wing shoot (LEX)/ left, right or centre back made a shoot from 6 meters (REG)/ turn over (not included passes to line player) (ERR).

Table 1. Observation instrument.

To know team's synergies and coordination patterns, we performed lag sequential analysis of behaviours using GSEQ v5.1.15 (Bakeman and Quera, 2011) followed by polar coordinate analysis HOISAN v1.3.6.1 (Hernández-Mendo et al., 2012) that shows statistically significant associations (excitatory or inhibitory) between the focal and conditional behaviours. The polar coordinate maps show quantitatively (length of vector) and qualitatively (quadrant I, II, III or IV) association: quadrant I, focal and conditional are mutually excitatory; quadrant II, focal behavior is inhibitory and conditional behavior is excitatory; quadrant III, focal and conditional behaviors are mutually inhibitory and quadrant IV, focal behavior is excitatory and conditional behavior is inhibitory (Castañer et al., 2016).

Results

We will discuss the vectors with length >1.96 ($P < 0.05$) in quadrant I (upper right quadrant of the map) representing mutually excitatory associations. For the focal behaviour we used the combination of two categories, one related to time and the other related to score when attacks began: (SB0_WIN, SB6_WIN, SB0_LOS, SB6_LOS, SB0_EMP and SB6_EMP). And for the conditional behaviours we used the rest of the observation instruments (Figure 1).

When SPA was leading, and the focal behaviour SBO_WIN (attacks beginning within the first 50 minutes, maps 1-2-3) show a mutually excitatory association: 2CU, CHA, PS3 and L9M. Nevertheless SB6_WIN (attacks within the last 10 minutes and overtime, maps 4-5-6) show a mutually excitatory association: PS2, PS4 and PVT.

When SPA was losing, and the focal behaviour SB0_LOS (attacks beginning within the first 50 minutes, maps 7-8-9) show a mutually excitatory association: 2CU, PS1, LEX and L69.

Nevertheless SB6_LOS (attacks within the last 10 minutes and overtime, maps 10-11-12) show a mutually excitatory association: 2PV, LIB, PS3 and L9M.

In focal behaviour SB0_EMP (when scores were tied within the first 50 minutes, maps 13-14-15) show a mutually excitatory association: PS3. Nevertheless SB6_EMP (scores were tied within the last 10 minutes and overtime, maps 16-17-18) show a mutually excitatory association: 2PV and REG.

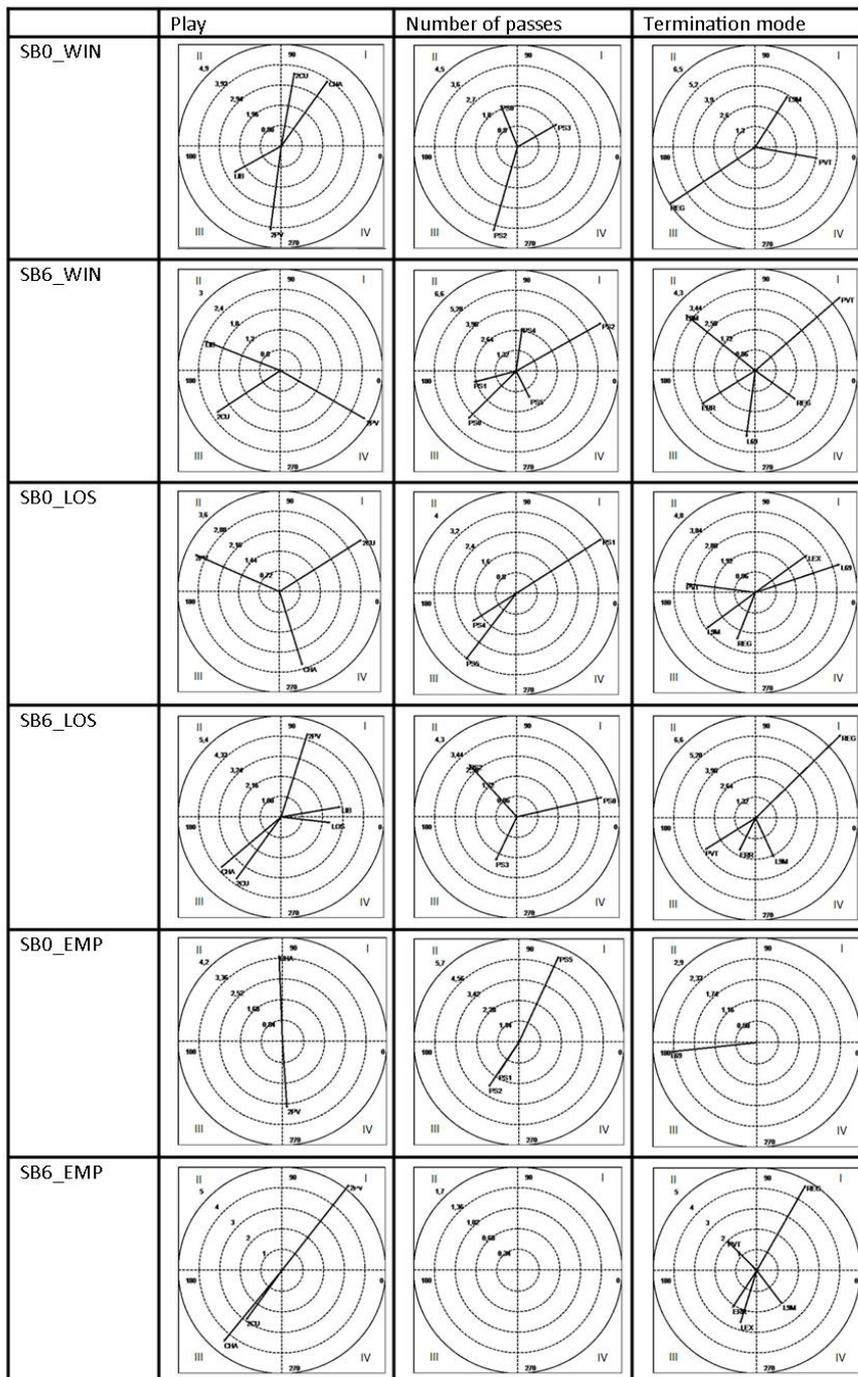


Figure 1. Polar coordinate maps 1-18.

Discussion and Conclusions

Our findings show that synergies and coordination pattern change into another at specific moments of the matches (Araújo and Davids, 2016). Collective parameters studied (plays, number of passes and termination mode) are modified according to focal behaviour analyzed (time and score).

The ability to anticipate under what constraints emerge certain coordination patterns is a powerful tool for a coach. Deeper understanding of player's interactions with environment may allow coaches to make more appropriate decisions on training and competition management (Travassos et al., 2010). Through training process players can improve their capacity to perceive collective affordances (Fajen et al., 2009) and also enhance their ability to actively create it (Araujo et al., 2015). To achieve better performance it is necessary to improve, avoid or create new coordination patterns.

References

- Araújo, D., and Davids, K. (2016). Team Synergies in Sport : Theory and Measures 7, 1-13. doi: 10.3389/fpsyg.2016.01449
- Araújo, D., Passos, P., Esteves, P., Duarte, R., Lopes, J., Hristovski, R., and Davids, K. (2015). The micro-macro link in understanding sport tactical behaviours: Integrating information and action at different levels of system analysis in sport. *Movement & Sport Sciences - Science & Motricité* 89, 53-63. doi: 10.1051/sm/2015028
- Bakeman, R., and Quera, V. (2011). *Sequential Analysis and Observational Methods for the Behavioral Sciences*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Castañer, M., Barreira, D., Camerino, O., Anguera, M. T., Canton, A., and Hílano, R. (2016). Goal scoring in soccer: A polar coordinate analysis of motor skills used by Lionel Messi. *Frontiers in Psychology* 7, 1-10. doi:10.3389/fpsyg.2016.00806
- Fajen, B. R., Riley, M. A., and Turvey, M. T. (2009). Information, affordances, and the control of action in sport. *International Journal of Sport Psychology* 40(1), 79-107.
- Hernández-Mendo, A., López-López, J. A., Castellano, J., Morales-Sánchez, V., and Pastrana, J. L. (2012). HOISAN 1 . 2 : Programa informático para uso en Metodología Observacional. *Cuadernos de Psicología del Deporte* 12(1), 55-77. doi: 10.4321/S1578-84232012000100006
- Silva, P., Garganta, J., Araújo, D., Davids, K., and Aguiar, P. (2013). Shared knowledge or shared affordances? insights from an ecological dynamics approach to team coordination in sports. *Sports Medicine* 43(9), 765-772. doi: 10.1007/s40279-013-0070-9
- Travassos, B., Araújo, D., Correia, V., and Esteves, P. (2010). Eco-Dynamics Approach to the study of Team Sports Performance. *The Open Sports Sciences Journal* 3, 56-57. doi: 10.2174/1875399X01003010056

Observational tool to evaluate tennis paddle players' decision making (OSDP)

Gabriel, E.; Salas, C.; Muñoz, V.; Serna, J.

INEFC (Lleida, Spain)

Background

Scientific evidence considers paddle tennis as a cooperation-opposition game (Parlebas, 2001) in which decision making is a key factor for performance (Sánchez-Alcaraz et al., 2015; Sañudo., 2008). Paddle tennis players must use their motor intelligence in order to interpret the internal logic of sport and motor behaviours of teammate and their opponents (Lagardera & Lavega, 2004; Sánchez-Alcaraz et al., 2016). Coaches must thoroughly know the decision-making process of their players to help them in their holistic optimization (Parlebas, 2001).

The aim of this study was to create an observational tool to evaluate decision making in paddle tennis players during a semi-final of the 2017 World Padel Tour in La Coruña (Spain).

Methods

Sample

This study was made analysing one match between the couples formed by Alejandra Salazar & Marta Marrero and Victoria Iglesias & Catalina Tenorio during one of the semi-finals of the 2017 World Padel Tour in La Coruña (Spain).

Instruments and procedure

Following observational methodology (Castellano et al., 2008), we built a tool called Observational System Decisions Paddle (OSDP) with 35 categories organized in 7 criteria. One trained and expert observer analysed twice the same game (with 15 days between each observation). Afterwards, we made a strict quality control of the data based on Generalizability theory (TG) and Cohen's Kappa coefficient (Hernández-Mendo, Montoro, Reina & Fernández-García, 2012) in order to determine the reliability of the observer. We got excellent quality results in both tests.

Results

The statistical analysis of inter-observer reliability based on TG revealed that most variability (99.9%) corresponded to categories and that it was 0 for the observers and very low in the categories-observers' interaction (0.04%). The overall analysis generalizability coefficients showed optimal results in terms of accuracy (1.00) (table 1).

Table 1. Reliability values. O=Observer, C= Category

Test	Sources of variability (%)			Relative Coefficient
	[O]	[C]	[O][C]	
Intra observer	0	99,9	0,04	1

Moreover, it was proved the intra-observer reliability (table 2) with Cohen's Kappa coefficient achieving high concordance in all criteria.

Table 2. Kappa values in Reliability Intra Observer

Criteria	Kappa Coefficient
Player	.99
Kind of ball	.97
Space of player	.91
Kind of strike	.91
Game's fundamentals	.97
Direccionalidad	.90
Consequence	.96

Thanks to TG, we also demonstrated the heterogeneity of the tool with a two-facet design (O/C) (table 3, where the variability (99%) was associated with the categories and it was poor for interaction categories/observers (0.05%). The generalizability coefficient obtained was 0.00, so it was estimated highly significant goodness categories.

Table 3. Heterogeneity. O=Observer, C= Category

Test	Sources of variability (%)			Relative Coefficient
	[O]	[C]	[O][C]	
Tool	0	99,9	0,05	0

Conclusion

OSDP allowed us to identify decision-making process of paddle tennis players. According to background (Lagardera & Lavega, 2004; Parlebas, 2001; Sánchez- Alcaraz et al., 2016), we identify different levels of motor intelligence when we study decision making. This tool showed us a high reliability thanks to TG and Kappa process. For that reason, we believe that OSDP can be a good instrument to be used by coaches to analyse their players' decision making during the game.

References

- Cardinet, J., Johnson, S., Pini, G. (2010). *Applying Generalizability Theory using EduG*. Routledge Academic, New York.
- Castellano, J., Perea, A., Alday, L., & Mendo, A. H. (2008). The measuring and observation tool in sports. *Behavior Research Methods*, 40(3), 898-905.
- Cronbach, L. J., Rajaratnam, N., & Gleser, G. C. (1963). Theory of generalizability: A liberalization of reliability theory. *British Journal of Mathematical and Statistical Psychology*, 16(2), 137-163.
- Gorospe, G., Hernández-Mendo, A., Anguera, M.T., Martínez de Santos, R. (2005). *Psicothema*, 17(1), 123-127.
- Hernández Mendo, A., Montoro Escaño, J., Reina Gómez, Á., & Fernández García, J. C. (2012). Desarrollo y optimización de una herramienta observacional para el bloqueo en voleibol. *Revista Iberoamericana de Psicología del Ejercicio y el Deporte*, 7(1), 15-31.
- Lagardera, F., Lavega, P. (2004). *La ciencia de la acción motriz*. Edicions de la UdL, Lleida.
- Parlebas, P. (2001). *Juegos, deportes y sociedades: Léxico de praxiología motriz*. Paidotribo, Barcelona.
- Sánchez-Alcaraz, B. J., Cañas, J., & Courel-Ibáñez, J. (2015). Análisis de la investigación científica en pádel. *AGON Revista International Journal of Sport Sciences*, 5(1), 44-54.

- Sánchez-Alcaraz, B. J., Courel-Ibañez, J., & Cañas, J. (2016). Valoración de la precisión del golpeo en jugadores de pádel en función de su nivel de juego. *Revista Internacional de Ciencias del Deporte*, 45, 324-333
- Sañudo, B., de Hoyo, M. D., & Carrasco, L. (2008). Demandas fisiológicas y características estructurales de la competición en pádel masculino. *Apunts. Educación física y deportes*, 94, 23-28.

Development and Validation of the Kabaddi Offensive and Defensive Observational Instrument

Maleki, M.¹; Abdollahi, S.²

¹University of Kurdistan, Sanandaj, Iran.

²University of Allameh Tabataba'i, Tehran, Iran

Introduction

Sports are highly complex activities that may look chaotic to an observer, but are actually highly ordered and tactical. Improving the quality of performance often involves specialized observation instruments to help identify and analyse techniques and tactics. We outline the development and validation of the Kabaddi Offensive and Defensive Observational Instrument (KODOI). This tool can provide valuable insights into the dynamic aspects of Kabaddi for coaches and players.

In kabaddi the raider must move into the defence area of the opponents and continuously express the term «kabaddi» while trying to touch the opponent players, and then return into his own area. Defenders should try to catch the raider, so that he does not get back to his area. In spite of technical and tactical demands involved in playing the game, kabaddi has received very little attention by notational system studies. Palraj (2012) developed a digital system that identified the total number of points, raids and defence of each team as key performance indicators of kabaddi. However, that system used just scoring indicators and hid other behaviours of players from the coach's eyes. But KODOI addresses this limitation and can be used in both training and match sessions.

Because of the difficulty of controlling context variables in any sporting competition, there is a need to use observational methodology to design the instruments with acceptable validity and reliability. For this purpose, this study followed the principles of observational approach to use special scientific strategy that aims to analyse observable behaviours during a kabaddi match.

Methodology

The Asian Games held in South Korea in 2014 provided the opportunity to bring together the best kabaddi teams, players, and coaches in the Asian region. Nine matches of Iran's men and women kabaddi teams in that tournament were observed and analysed. In accordance with Specific Taxonomy methods of observational studies in sports science, KODOI was the category systems-field format and included plurality, follow-up and multi-dimensional features.

To develop the system, a list of motor behaviours of kabaddi was extracted by the researchers, which contained 15 offensive behaviours of kicking, bonus, touching by hand, toes and leg (3, 2, 4, 5 and 1 behaviours, respectively), and 17 defensive behaviours include blocking, chaining, holding waist and bust, thigh, knees, wrist and ankles (3, 3, 2, 3, 1, 2 and 3 behaviours, respectively). Then, their exhaustiveness and mutual exhaustiveness were investigated by 6 experienced coaches during three sessions of observing videos of kabaddi of Asian Games. Experts revised and clarified the description of behaviours for higher transparency of the aspects of kabaddi play. Finally, 32 descriptions were included in two categories of offensive and defensive behaviours.

The final version of the instrument was provided to 10 experienced coaches of kabaddi (3 women) to determine the content validity. They stated their opinion about the description

quality of each item in the three-point rating scale with 'appropriate', 'somewhat appropriate', and 'inappropriate'. Due to the large variability in different moments of any sporting contest, the best way to assess reliability in the sports observational instrument is intra- and inter-observer reliability. Intra-rater and inter-rater methods used for determining the reliability by two experienced coaches. They underwent eight hours of training for notational performance analysis to coordinate on how to accurately recognize the offensive and defensive behaviours. Then, for the intra-rater method, a kabaddi coach notated one of the games with a two-week interval to reduce the impact of learning and familiarity. In the inter-rater method, one men's match and one women's match were evaluated by the two evaluators. To coordinate between the observers in the process of assessing reliability, the beginning and end of each raid were coded into a behaviour unit. In each behaviour unit, the raiding player's offensive behaviour and the opponent's defensive behaviour were simultaneously coded.

Results

Means of content validity index for offensive and defensive behaviours were 0.8 and 0.89, respectively (From 0.68 to 1 for both indicators) that confirmed the validity of the instrument at 0.05 significance level. To assess the reliability of the intra- and inter-rater, Cohen's kappa method was used. The results for means of intra-observer reliability for both categories of offensive and defensive behaviours $k = 0.99$ and 0.97 were obtained, respectively. The mean of inter-observer reliability for two categories were $k = 0.89$ and 0.88 , respectively, indicating high agreement between the two raters.

Discussion

KODOI was among the event-based sampling and the strongest point of this study was the observer's training to increase judgment coordination. The evaluators were asked to notate professional tournaments of kabaddi by KODOI, because gaining relevant and clear information about sport-specific behaviours is very important in sport performance assessment instruments. The results of the inter- and intra-rater observer showed the high accuracy of the KODOI items in the notation of the number and target of kabaddi behaviours in terms of game real world.

We found the reliability level of inter-observer was lower than intra-observer reliability. These difference appears when the assessment instrument includes a large number of operational definitions of skills. Robinson and O'Donoghue (2007) argued that the precise operational definitions alone cannot guarantee reliability, but the acceptable knowledge of evaluators from the behaviours under analysis is more important. Also, the inter-observer reliability in the defensive behaviours was lower than the offensive behaviour. In kabaddi, the offensive behaviour is carried out by one raider, but the defensive behaviour is done by several players of an opponent team at the same time. This may lead to complexity in analysing and a different understanding of the evaluators regarding defensive behaviour.

In conclusion, we found that KODOI provided useful information about the organization, game style and the strengths and weaknesses of one's and opponents' team. This instrument can be used in the process of self-assessment that is implemented by athletes and coaches during training sessions to assess the learning stages of kabaddi motor skills. Observational design of the current research had a high power to collect, manage, and analyse data by a precise definition of the skills and kabaddi variables.

References

- Hughes M, Franks IM. Notational analysis of sport: Systems for better coaching and performance in sport: Psychology Press; 2004.
- Hughes MD, Bartlett RM. The use of performance indicators in performance analysis. *Journal of sports sciences*. 2002;20(10):739-54.
- Anguera MT, Mendo AH. Observational Methodology In Sport Sciences. E-balonmano com: *Journal of Sports Science/Revista de Ciencias del Deporte*. 2013;9(3).
- Creswell JW. *Research design: qualitative, quantitative, and mixed method approaches*. 2nd ed. london: sage; 2005.
- Palraj A, Needhiraja A, John L, Kalidasan R. Design and development of digital match analysis system for kabaddi matches. *Educational Technology, Elixir Edu Tech* 50 (2012) 10387. 2012;10389.
- Rao C, V. Kabaddi; Native Indian Sports. Patiala: NIS Publication; 1983.
- Robinson G, O'Donoghue P. A weighted kappa statistic for reliability testing in performance analysis of sport. *International Journal of Performance Analysis in Sport*. 2007;7(1):12-9.
- Hughes M, Cooper S, Nevill A. Analysis procedures for non-parametric data from performance analysis. *International Journal of Performance Analysis in Sport*. 2002;2(1):6-20.

Which serve variables predict its efficacy in the U-21 volleyball World Championship?

Fernández-Echeverría, C¹.; González-Silva¹, J.; Conejero, M¹.; Claver, F².; Moreno, M.P¹

¹Didactic and Behavioural Analysis Research Group. Faculty of Sport Sciences. University of Extremadura. Spain

²Faculty of Health Sciences. Miguel de Cervantes European University. Spain.

Introduction

As a finalist action, the serve has gone from being the action that starts the game to be considered the first attack weapon (Quiroga et al., 2010). Therefore, the serve is one of the most correlated with victory actions and a predictor of success in volleyball (Silva, Lacerda & Joao, 2014).

Because of the importance of this action in the game, the objective of the investigation is to determine the serve variables that predict its efficacy.

Methods

Sample

The study sample was comprised of 2238 serve actions, corresponding to the observation of 4 the best teams participating in the Men's World Championship, U-21 category, in 2015.

Variables

The following variables were considered in our study: in-game role of the server, setter, receiver-attacker, middle attacker, opposite; serve zone, zone 1, zone 6, zone 5 (Quiroga et al., 2012); serve type, jump float serve, jump serve (García-de-Alcaraz et al., 2016); serve direction, parallel, mid cross-court, long cross-court; serve efficacy, the serve effectiveness were divided into three categories according to the Data Volley System (Data Project, Bologna, Italy, release 2.4.0): error (=), serve-continuity (+), direct point (#).

Statistical Analysis

The multinomial logistic regression model was used. Prior to the regression test, a multicollinearity analysis was performed in order to avoid using intercorrelated variables. After this test, no variables were excluded from the model because any multicollinearity was not present.

Results

Table 1 shows the predictive analysis of the reference category "serve error", of the variable serve efficacy, compared with the rest of categories (positive serve and serve point). In the comparison between serve error and positive serve, it was obtained that, when the serve was made by the opposite player (OR = .607), instead of the receiver player, the serve efficacy decreases, by decreasing the positive serve, instead of the service error. In addition, when the serve is made from zone five (OR = .498), instead of from zone one, there is a decrease in serve efficacy, by decreasing the positive serves, instead of the serve errors. Finally, in this comparison, when a float serve was made (OR = 3,810), instead of a powerful jump serve, the serve efficacy is increased, with the increase of positive serves, instead of serve error.

In the comparison between the serve error and the serve point, the results showed that, when the serve is performed by the setter (OR = 2.2265) or by the center (OR = 2.392), instead of the receiver player, it increased the serve points, instead of the serve errors, thus producing an increase in the serve efficacy. In addition, when the serve is made from zone five (OR = .292), instead of from zone one, there is a decrease in serve efficacy, when descending the serve

points, instead of the serve errors. Finally, when the serve was directed towards the long diagonal (OR = 1,710), instead of the average diagonal, it increases the serve efficacy, by increasing the serve point, instead of the serve error.

Table 1. Adjusted model for serve efficacy

Variables	Erro r %a	Continuit y %	OR Crude	OR Ajusted	P	Poin t %	OR Crude	OR Ajusted	P
In-game role of the serve									
Setter	13.4	78.9	1.254 (.884-1.779) ^c	.845 (.585-1.221) ^c	.37	18.1	2.083 (1.165-3.727) ^c	2.2265 (1.242-4.128) ^c	.08
Middle attacker	12.6	84	1.416 (1.058-1.895)	1.007 (.708-1.639)	.72	3.4	.963 (.538-1.724)	2.392 (1.103-5.190)	.27
Opposite	24.6	71.4	.616 (.453-.837)	.607 (.439-.841)	.03	3.9	.574 (.293-1.127)	.653 (.328-1.300)	.25
Receiver-attacker b	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Serve zone									
Zone 5	15.5	82.1	1.121 (.861-1.460)	.498 (.335-.740)	.01	2.5	.443 (.243-.8080)	.292 (.127-.668)	.04
Zone 6	15.9	80.9	1.075 (.755-1.532)	.830 (.567-1.216)	.33	3.2	.568 (.265-1.215)	.600 (.270-1.331)	.209
Zone 1b	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Type of serve									
Jump float serve	25.3	66.8	3.218 (2.547-4.067)	3.810 (2.866-5.064)	.00	7.9	.797 (.504-1.261)	.835 (.487-1.433)	.513
Jump serve b	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Serve direction									
Long cross-court	16.9	76.1	.873 (.668-1.141)	.916 (.689-1.218)	.91	7.1	1.769 (1.080-2.896)	1.710 (1.021)	.042
Parallel	16.2	80.2	.960 (.724-1.274)	.884 (.659-1.186)	.84	3.6	.945 (.520-1.718)	.990 (.540-1.814)	.973
Mid cross-court b	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

"a" Category of references for the dependent variable. "b" Category of references for the independent variable.

"c" Numbers in brackets refer to the 95% confidence interval.

Conclusion

In volleyball world-class U-21 category, the predictors of serve efficacy are: in-game role of the serve (setter, middle attacker), serve zone (zone 5), type of set (Jump float serve) and Serve

direction (long cross-court). These results can guide the training process by helping to design specific tasks to improve the serve efficacy.

References

- García-de-Alcaraz, A., Ortega, E., & Pala, J.M. (2016). Effect of Age Group on Technical–Tactical Performance Profile of the Serve in Men’s Volleyball. *Perceptual and Motor Skills*, 123(2), 508-525. DOI: 10.1177/0031512516660733.
- Quiroga, M., García-Manso, J., Rodríguez-Ruiz, D., Sarmiento, S., De Saa, Y. & Moreno, M.P. (2010). Relation between in-game role and service characteristics in elite women's volleyball, *Journal of Strength Conditioning Research*, 24(9), 2316-2321.
- Quiroga, M., Rodríguez-Ruiz, D., Sarmiento, S., Muchaga, L., Grigoletto, M. & Garcia-Manso, J. (2012). Characterizations of the Main Playing Variables Affecting the Service in High-Level Women’ s Volleyball, *Journal Quantitative Analysis in Sports*, 8(1), 1-11. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1515/1559-0410.1348>
- Silva, M., Lacerda, D., & Joao, V. (2014). Match analysis of discrimination skills according to the setter defence zone position in high level volleyball. *International Journal of Performance Analysis in Sport*, 14, 463-472.

Acknowledgements

This study was made possible thanks to the contribution of the University of Extremadura and Group Banco Santander.

This study was made possible thanks to the contribution of the Consejería de Economía e Infraestructuras of the Junta de Extremadura (Spain) through the European Regional Development fund.

Observational analysis of the force applied in 1vs1, ball screen and shooting situations in ACB

Lladonet, M.; Serna, J.; Muñoz, V.

National Institute of Physical Education of Catalonia, University of Lleida, Lleida, Spain

Introduction

Basketball can be categorised as an opposition - cooperation sport (Serna et al., 2015) because although the cooperation relationship is obvious (five players coaching each other), the key point in the game is the efficiency in the opposition relationship which means getting the ring of the rival team (Serna, 2014). In order to achieve this, players with the ability to get advantages for himself or for the others are required (Serna et al., 2017). All these issues need force applications such as acceleration, brake, change of direction and jump (Gonzalo-Skok et al., 2015).

The aim of this research was: a) to create an ad hoc tool (OSASB) allowing to analyse the strength applied by the players with the ball in one versus one, pick & roll and shooting situations; b) to analyse this kind of situations in ACB Copa del Rey Tournament in 2017.

Methods

Seven games were analysed in ACB Copa del Rey Tournament in 2017, with 2973 actions in total (1624 in quarter-finals games, 952 in semi-finals games and 397 in final game).

Instruments and procedure

Observational ad hoc tool was built to analyse actions linked to the force in shootings, one versus one and ball screen. Following observational methodology (Castellano et al., 2008), we built with the software Lince v. 1.3 (Gabin et al., 2012) a tool called OSASB (Observational System to study Applied Strength in Basketball), with 59 categories organized in 7 criteria (table 1).

Table 1. Criteria, categories and codes in OSASB

Criteria	Category (Code)
Team	Iberostar Tenerife (IB), Baskonia (BK), Real Madrid (RMA), F.C. Barcelona (FCB), Morabanc Andorra (AND), Gran Canaria (GCA), Valencia Basquet (VLC), Unicaja (UNI)
Player	All the players of each team
Player position	Point Guard (PG), Shooting Guard (SG), Small Forward (SF), Forward (F), Center (C)
Force action	Accelerate (ACC), change of direction (CD), Shooting (FIN)
Offense action	One versus one (1c1), Ball screen or pick and roll (BD), shot after dribble (FINB), Catch and shoot (FINR)
Laterality action	Accelerate to right (ACCD), accelerate to left (ACCE), change of direction to right (CDD), change of direction to left (CDE), jump with two feet (STB), jump with right (STD), jump with left (STE)
Shooting area	Out of 3 points line (EXT), inside 3 points line but out of the paint (INTNOPIN), paint (INTPIN)
Result	Score (OK), Miss (KO), Foul (FP), Turnover (PPIL), Pass (PASS), keep playing (ENJUG)

Data quality

Quality analysis of data was made in order to determine the intra-observer's reliability. To do so, the observer reviewed one game twice (15 days between each observation). Afterwards, we studied the results obtained through Cohen's Kappa coefficient (Hernández Mendo et al., 2012) with excellent results (values over 0.98). After knowing OSASB was a tool reliable, the other seven games were studied.

Data Analysis

Descriptive statistic was used to analyse frequency distribution, percentage of the sample and contingency tables to measure the correlation amongst criteria.

Results

Reviewing the game situations, we found the next distribution: one versus one (33.4%), ball screen (30.9%), catch and shoot (18.6%) and shots after the dribble (17.1%).

Besides, our findings showed three different kinds of force demonstration: running force (1958 actions) and jumping force (1009 actions). About running force, we can distinguish between acceleration (1481) and change of direction (477). About accelerations: point guards (PG) were the players with highest rate (54.3%); after them, shooting guards (SG) (18.4%); finally, the other three positions added only the 27.3%.

About changes of direction we found 45.9% were made by PG, 21.6% by SG, 12.6% by small forwards (SF), 5.2% by forwards (F) and 14.7% by centers (C).

If we study the jumps, we found different kind of jumps: with two feet (71.1%), monopodial with right (8.2%) and monopodial with left (20.9%). The results showed balance between player positions: 22.2% by PG, 19.7% by SG, 18% by SF, 16.7% by F and 24.4% by C.

Discussion and Conclusions

This research has demonstrated that OSASB is a reliable tool to analyse force expressions in specific situations in basketball. Besides, this analysis shows that basketball skills are continuous force expressions with different features depending on game situation; and therefore, it is very important they are optimized during trainings. OSASB is an interesting tool which can let coaches study the specific strength requirements about their players depending on their individual skills.

References

- Castellano, J., Perea, A., Alday, L., and Hernández Mendo, A. H. (2008). The measuring and observation tool in sports. *BRM*, 40(3), 898-905. doi: 10.3758/BRM.40.3.898
- Gabin, B., Camerino, O., Anguera, M. T., and Castañer, M. (2012). Lince: multiplatform sport analysis software. *Procedia Soc Behav Sci*, 46, 4692-4694. doi:10.1016/j.sbspro.2012.06.320
- Gonzalo-Skok, O., Serna, J., Rhea, M. R., and Marín, P. J. (2015). Relationships between functional movement tests and performance tests in young elite male basketball players. *IJSPT*, 10(5), 628.
- Hernández Mendo, A., Montoro, J., Reina, Á., and Fernández, J. C. (2012). Desarrollo y optimización de una herramienta observacional para el bloqueo en voleibol. *RIPED*, 7(1), 15-31.

- Serna, J. (2014). Inteligencia motriz e inteligencia emocional en el baloncesto (Tesis doctoral). Universidad de Lleida, Lleida, España.
- Serna, J., Muñoz, V., Hilenó, R., Solsona, E., and Sáez de Ocáriz, U. (2017). Patrones temporales iniciados con bloqueo directo o uno contra uno en baloncesto. *RPD*, 26, Suppl 1, 81-86.
- Serna, J., Muñoz, V., and Lozano, D. (2015). Análisis del entrenamiento del lanzamiento de un jugador de baloncesto. *Revista Internacional de Deportes Colectivos*, 22, 14-27.

P4: Theoretical approaches to sport

Creativity as adaptability: A motor learning perspective

Orth, D.¹; van der Kamp, J.¹; Memmert, D.²; Savelsbergh, G.¹

¹Faculty of Behavioural and Movement Sciences, Vrije Universiteit, Amsterdam, The Netherlands.

²Institute of Training and Computer Science in Sport, German Sport University Cologne, Cologne, Germany

Funding. This project received the support of the Nederlandse Organisatie voor Wetenschappelijk Onderzoek (NWO), reference number: 464-15-130.

Key words: Creativity, motor skill, constraints, transfer, learning, coordination, degeneracy, exploration

Abstract

In cognitive science, creative ideas are defined as original and feasible in response to problems designed to permit (many or a few) solutions (Guilford, 1956). Accordingly, creativity is argued to play a significant role in advancing and transforming any given field of human endeavor. A common proposal is that creative ideas are the consequence of the operation of specific cognitive pathways, which can then be enacted as the creative solution (Nijstad, De Dreu, Rietzschel, & Baas, 2010). An alternative viewpoint is that creative behavior emerges in the act and is as much a product of the individual as it is of the task and environment (Hristovski, Davids, Araújo, & Passos, 2011). We argue that motor creativity can be understood as functional movement patterns, new to the individual, and adapted to satisfy constraints on the motor problem at hand. Practice interventions that promote exploration by enhancing variability in terms of either coordination or control facilitate the individual's ability to adapt to new motor problems but in different ways (Rosengren, Savelsbergh, & van der Kamp, 2003). At each level, creative motor solutions can emerge from finding new and degenerate adaptive solutions (Seifert, Komar, Araújo, & Davids, 2016). Generally speaking, we anticipate that in most cases, when exposed to variation in constraints, people are not looking for creative solutions, but discover them while doing an effort to satisfy constraints. For future research, this paper achieves two important aspects: how creativity can be understood as arising from adaptive movement variability and methodologies toward stimulating adaptive variability, all under the constraint of functionality.

Introduction

In this paper we challenge assumptions in creativity research, and chief among these, the notion that the individual first generates an idea, which can then be followed by the enacted creative solution or behavior. The main problem with this account is that it can falsely lead to the implication that creativity is an ideation and that behavior is simply an expression of, and not part or constitutive of the creativity process. Indeed, recent evidence shows that creative ideas depend on contextual characteristics (Lin & Lien, 2013), indicating creative outcomes are underpinned by how task characteristics interact with the individual to constrain possible solutions. For example, tasks with many solutions (divergent tasks) encourage flexible-like outcomes (where more ideas across cognitive categories occur), whereas tasks with few or a single solution (convergent tasks) encourage persistent-like outcomes (where more ideas within cognitive categories occur).

Dexterity: A 'new' approach to understand creativity

The importance placed on creativity in motor behavior is in practical terms no different to any other field of human endeavor. Referred to as motor creativity, the capability of individuals to show original and functional actions is considered as an important aspect of skill and adaptability (Davids, Araújo, Seifert, & Orth, 2015) or, as referred to by Bernstein, dexterity. According to Bernstein (1996), dexterity denotes “finding a motor solution for any situation and in any condition” (Bernstein, 2016, p. 21)... where... “demand for dexterity is not in the movements themselves but in [adapting to] the surrounding conditions” (Bernstein, 2016, p. 23). Bernstein’s (1996) definition of dexterity suggests that movement variability allows for the adaptability required to solve motor problems in dynamic contexts. When considering an overall distribution of actions within a behavioral context, creative motor actions refer to the (statistically) rare and thus original motor solutions (Memmert & Perl, 2009). We argue, that motor creativity reflects an individual’s adaptability, but is exceptional in its level of originality relative to other adaptive solutions. Motor creativity can be defined as new ways of being adaptive, or being adaptive in new situations. In both cases, creative actions are functional. Creative coordination and control solutions emerge through exploration under constraints. Through a careful design of the behavioral context, motor problems can allow an individual to explore a range of possible solutions, which is similar to how divergent tasks might induce the exploration of different cognitive categories. Alternatively, encouraging an in-depth exploration of a single or narrow sub-set of techniques would be similar to how convergent tasks appear to induce an in depth exploration of the same or a reduced subset of cognitive categories. Rather than invoking different cognitive pathways to explain the emergence of new coordination and control solutions, these behaviors are explained as a temporary (re)organization of the movement system in adaptation to constraints that allow exploration of either many solutions or a few solutions (Newell, 1996).

Concluding remarks

We have challenged the common assumptions that creative outcomes reflect an internal process of generating ideas where distinct cognitive systems underpin performance. In doing so we have also challenged the methodological approach of characterizing creativity as ideation. In our view, variability emerges under constraints and grants creative behavior. Rather than invoking separate cognitive pathways, we have set out an operational approach using motor problems to test the influence of constraints on the nature of creative outcomes (i.e., whether they be control or coordination based). Our assumptions are based on the argument that motor creativity reflects new, in the sense of statistically rare, and adaptive solutions. We have argued that creative motor actions are granted by movement variability defined at the individual level of analysis while adapting to motor problems. In an effort to satisfy constraints, the individual’s motor (re)organisation provides a vehicle toward testing how and why creative motor actions emerge. In particular, we suggest future research should focus on the questions surrounding how to structure and induce variability within the learning context to enhance creativity.

References

- Bernstein, N. A. (1996). On dexterity and its development (M. L. Latash, Trans.). Mahwah, New Jersey: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.
- Davids, K., Araújo, D., Seifert, L., & Orth, D. (2015). Expert performance in sport: An ecological dynamics perspective In J. Baker & D. Farrow (Eds.), *Routledge Handbook of Sport Expertise* (pp. 130-144): Routledge.

- Guilford, J. P. (1956). The structure of intellect. *Psychological bulletin*, 53(4), 267-293.
- Hristovski, R., Davids, K., Araújo, D., & Passos, P. (2011). Constraints-induced emergence of functional novelty in complex neurobiological systems: A basis for creativity in sport. *Nonlinear Dynamics, Psychology, and Life Sciences*, 15(2), 175-206.
- Lin, W., & Lien, Y. (2013). The different role of working memory in open-ended versus closed-ended creative problem solving: a dual-process theory account. *Creativity Research Journal*, 25(1), 85-96.
- Memmert, D., & Perl, J. (2009). Analysis and simulation of creativity learning by means of artificial neural networks. *Human Movement Science*, 28(2), 263-282.
- Newell, K. M. (1996). Change in movement and skill: Learning, retention, and transfer. In M. L. Latash & M. T. Turvey (Eds.), *Dexterity and its Development* (pp. 393-429). New Jersey: Psychology Press.
- Nijstad, B. A., De Dreu, C. K., Rietzschel, E. F., & Baas, M. (2010). The dual pathway to creativity model: Creative ideation as a function of flexibility and persistence. *European Review of Social Psychology*, 21(1), 34-77.
- Rosengren, K. S., Savelsbergh, G. J., & van der Kamp, J. (2003). Development and learning: a TASC-based perspective of the acquisition of perceptual-motor behaviors. *Infant Behavior and Development*, 26(4), 473-494.
- Seifert, L., Komar, J., Araújo, D., & Davids, K. (2016). Neurobiological degeneracy: A key property for functional adaptations of perception and action to constraints. *Neuroscience & Biobehavioral Reviews*, 29, 159-165.

Creating adaptive athletes: The Athletic skills model for optimizing talent development

Savelsbergh, G.¹; Wormhoudt, R.²

¹Amsterdam Institute of Sport Science. Faculty of Behavioural and Movement Sciences. Vrije University, Amsterdam, The Netherlands

²Royal Dutch Football Association, The Netherlands

The Athletic Skills Model (ASM) is based on the approach that body and mind form one unity, as a complex, adaptive system (Wormhoudt, Teunissen & Savelsbergh, 2012). The basics of this model is informed by the combination of theoretical ideas from ecological dynamics, key scientific findings and experiential knowledge from extensive practice in high performance sport (Wormhoudt, Savelsbergh, Teunissen & Davids, 2017).

The ASM programme introduces the following development framework: first the child needs to become a versatile 'good mover', and subsequently, s/he will develop into an athlete; as an athlete the child will specialize in one sport and will finally develop into the absolute specialist within this sport. So, the key of ASM is: first become an athlete, only then specialize as an athlete. A recent study of Gulbin, Weissensteiner, Oldenzel and Gagne (2013) could be seen as support for this trajectory. These researchers examined the pathway trajectories and transition experienced of 256 elite athletes across 27 different sports. One of the cornerstones of early specialization is the assumption of a linear trajectory from junior to elite. They found three main pathways, that are pure ascent, mixed ascent and mixed descent, account for 16.4%, 26.2%, 57.4%, respectively. These pathways are further subdivided into eight sub-categories, which were a mix of linear, crossover and concurrent profiles. Gulbin and co workers report that only in 7 % of cases a developmental linear pathway was observed for the transition from junior to senior. Thus, the majority of athletes followed of some reason a different non-linear trajectory. Transitions in these more mixed trajectories are aligned with ideas from the ASM (and theoretical frameworks like ecological dynamics, see Phillips et al., 2010) suggesting how it could make a significant contribution to increase the pool of talented athletes.

The ASM programme seeks to create a stable basis for performance by developing a 'physical' intelligence on which, amongst other forms of intelligence, a sporting career can be developed. Based on the models of Bloom (1985), Côté et al. (1999, 2011, 2015), Balyi et al (2004) and Ford et al. (2009) five stages have been defined in the ASM: the stages of Basic, Advanced, Transition, Performance and Elite Athletic Skills. The programme aims for fitter, adaptable, more rounded, individuals who will establish a longer professional career as an athlete, because they have less chance of getting injured and have more performance-related growth opportunities, which can enhance their personal development and general health and wellbeing. Fun and variation are elementary and beneficial for human health and well-being development. The ASM programme takes care of this key idea by introducing new forms of learning in addition to using well-known motor learning methods, which promote variation between sports, as well as within a specific sport. Within the ASM programme the various forms of learning, like implicit (Masters, 2000), analogy, errorless (Savelsbergh et al., 2012), differential learning (Schollhorn (2006, Savelsbergh et al., 2010), and of course, nonlinear pedagogy, are linked to the different stages by using a concentric approach.

Concentric approach in practice

What does a concentric development mean in the process of acquiring basic movement skills? It means that, for example, one basic movement skill like hitting a ball, in tennis, can be developed optimally by practising and experiencing all types of hitting, applied in other sports

and activities. For instance, a versatile concentric approach to hitting in tennis is: hitting a baseball, playing table tennis, playing golf, Lacrosse or performing a volleyball smash. It can result in a higher degree of adaptation and creativity in the game (Santos et al., 2016). In contrast to a linear development program where the next step is pre-set and is ultimately designed for one purpose, to achieve a goal or execute an exercise, for example from rolling (rotating) to a somersault. These linear programs are mainly designed for the execution of a specific exercise (i.e. somersault) whereas a concentric program is designed for the intensification and development of human abilities or skills. Rolling does not always end in a somersault. It should be trained in depth and as a precursor to multiple relations, for transiting in horizontal, vertical and diagonal directions, for example. Rolling (rotating) is possible in three planes around multiple axes, such as when performing a pirouette in ballet, pivots in games like basketball, a judo action, cartwheels, taekwondo spinning kicks, and a somersault in gymnastics. This transferability is applicable to all basic movement skills. They all should be offered and integrated in a broad spectrum of complex skills. For instance in football there is hardly any attention paid to aiming with other parts of the body besides the foot or leg. Even practising throw-ins of the ball in football, slide tackles, heading a ball, diving while heading, is, typically, given little to no attention. Youngsters (as applied within AJAX Amsterdam) can easily practise slide tackles on a thick mat, or heading the ball. This can be done safely, starting with a balloon, foam ball or “head gallows”. These are rather complex forms of neuromuscular training (timing) in which movements are experienced in a playful way. The concentric approach is fun to do, improves creativity of the athlete, but also creativity of the coach.

References

- Balyi, I., & Hamilton, A. (2004). *Long-Term Athlete Development: Trainability in Childhood and Adolescence. Windows of Opportunity. Optimal Trainability*. Victoria: National Coaching Institute British Columbia & Advanced Training and Performance Ltd., Victoria.
- Bloom, B. S. (1985). 'Developing Talent In Young People'. *Developing Talent In Young People*. New York: Ballantine Books.
- Côté, J. (1999). The influence of the family in the development of talent in sport. *The Sport Psychologist*, 13, 395–417.
- Côté, J. & Erickson, K. (2015). Diversification and deliberate play during the sampling years. In Baker, J. & Farrow, D. (Eds.), *Routledge Handbook of Sport Expertise*, (pp.305-316). London: Routledge.
- Côté, J., Lidor, R., & Hackfort, D. (2011). ISSP Position Stand: To Sample or to Specialize? Seven Postulates about Youth Sport Activities that Lead to Continued Participation and Elite Performance. *International Journal of Sport and Exercise Psychology*, 7 (1), 7-17.
- Ford, P. R., Ward, P., Hodges, N. J., & Williams, M. A. (2009). The role of deliberate practice and play in career progression in sport: the early engagement hypothesis. *High Ability Studies*, 20 (1), 65-75.
- Gulbin, J., Weissensteiner, J., Oldenziel, K., & Gagne, F. (2013). Patterns of performance development in elite athletes. *European Journal of Sport Science*, 13, 605-614
- Masters, R.S.E. (2000). Theoretical aspects of implicit learning in sport. *International Journal of Sport Psychology*, 31, 530-541
- Phillips, E., Davids, K., Renshaw, I., & Portus, M. (2010). Expert Performance in Sport and the Dynamics of Talent Development. *Sports Medicine* 40, 271-283.
- Santos, S.D., Memmert, D., Sampaio, J., Leite, N. (2016). The Spawns of Creative Behavior in Team Sports: A Creativity Developmental Framework. *Frontiers in Psychology*, 7, 1282

- Savelsbergh, G. J., Canal-Bruland, R., & van der Kamp, J. (2012). Error reduction during practice: A novel method for learning to kick free-kicks in soccer. *International Journal of Sport Science and Coaching*, 7, 47-56.
- Savelsbergh, G.J.P., Kamper, W., Rabijs, J., de Koning, J., & Schollhorn, W. (2010). New methods to learn to start in speed skating. A differential learning approach. *International Journal of Sport Psychology* (41), 415-427.
- Schollhorn, W. (2005). Differenzielles Lernen und Lehren von Bewegungen – Durch veränderte Annahmen zu neuen Konsequenzen. In H. Gabler, U. Gohner, & F. Schiebl, *Zur Vernetzung von Forschung und Lehre der Biomechanik, Sportmotorik und Trainingswissenschaft*. Hamburg: Feldhas, Edition Czwalina.
- Wormhoudt, R., Teunissen, JW., Savelsbergh, G.J.P. (2012). *Het Athletic Skills Model voor een optimale talent ontwikkeling*. (Athletic skills model for optimizing talent development). Arko Sports Media
- Wormhoudt, R., Savelsbergh, G.J.P., Teunissen, JW., Davids, K.W. (2017). *The Athletic Skills Model for optimizing talent development through movement education*. Routledge

Sports Teams as Complex Adaptive Systems: A Systematic Literature Review

Ramos-Villagrasa, P.J.¹; Marques-Quinteiro, P²; Navarro, J³; Rico, R⁴

¹(Universidad de Zaragoza, Spain)

²(ISPA – Instituto Universitário, Portugal)

³(Universidad de Barcelona, Spain)

⁴(University of Western Australia, Australia)

Introduction

Seventeen years ago, Arrow et al. (2000) portrayed teams as complex adaptive systems (CAS). Thus, the study of groups, including sports teams, should consider that these are entities characterized by nonlinear relationships, chaotic dynamics, fractal structure, catastrophic changes, and emergence. Although this idea was well received and widely cited, the amount of empirical research approaching teams as CAS remains scarce (Ramos-Villagrasa et al., 2012). The present research is a systematic review aimed to demonstrate the actual contribution of CAS to sports teams by: (1) systematizing current knowledge; and (2) showing the value of using CAS in empirical sport research.

Methods

We generated the search criteria pairing the word “team” with keywords related with CAS (i.e., dynamics, non-linear dynamics, chaos, chaotic, complex adaptive systems, fuzzy sets, phase space, phase transition, perturbation, stability, and social network analysis). These keywords were introduced on EBSCO Host and Web of Science databases, searching for papers using quantitative methods published between 2000-2016. After that, we conducted three consecutive filtering rounds: (1) gather the articles founded the databases; (2) read the abstracts to determine if fits to our objectives and to remove duplications; and (3) read the remaining articles, considering only those related with sports teams. Applying this procedure, 32 manuscripts were systematically reviewed. The list of references can be obtained from the first author, by e-mail.

Results

Results in Figure 1 show that research has focused on coordination, movement, and performance. Regarding coordination, the main finding is that there are several kinds of coordination episodes in a match, e.g., between team members, between attacker-defender dyads, and between rival teams. The article by Bourbousson et al. (2010) is a good example of these.

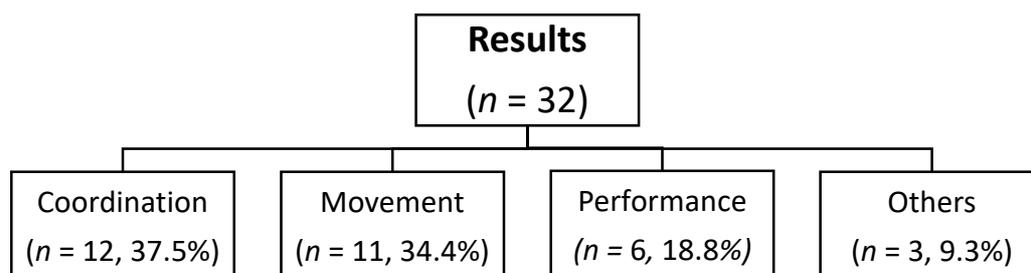


Figure 1. Results of the systematic review

Regarding movement, studies like those by Travassos et al. (2011), Camerino et al. (2012), and Esteves et al. (2015) show that sports teams have a pace with regularities than can be described and predicted using CAS. Thus, Travassos et al. (2011) analyzed interactions in waterpolo teams to find how interaction peaks signal which player is the key decision maker during the game. In a similar way, Camerino et al. (2012) used T-patterns approach to describe players' movements and to determinate which interactions increased the odds of scoring. Finally, research by Esteves et al. (2015) with soccer players has shown that interpersonal distance between attackers and defenders has an impact on goal chances.

Finally, we found in the literature signals of performance being linked to “healthy variability”, i.e., an optimum state of variability in a complex system that predicts optimal performance. For example, Ramos-Villagrasa et al. (2012) examined the performance dynamics of basketball teams over 12 seasons. They found that all teams exhibit a chaotic pattern in their performance over time, and that the top performing teams displayed a low dimensional chaotic pattern. Another study with rugby teams, by Correia et al. (2011) found that the effectiveness of attacking teams is predicted by the variability of their movements and by entropy levels in players' movements. These studies support the idea of healthy variability at different levels of analysis (i.e., performance at team level and movements at members level).

Discussion and Conclusions

Our systematic review has shown that empirical research on sports using CAS is producing fruitful outcomes in three topics: coordination, movement, and performance. Nevertheless, from our point of view this review also suggests that more effort is needed to convince other researchers to embrace CAS. To reach this goal, two conditions are necessary: (1) discussing the practical implications of the results of their research and how these outcomes cannot be obtained using the traditional linear approaches (e.g., general linear models); and (2) to develop easy to follow guidelines regarding how to perform empirical research on sports teams as CAS, which is complex in the theoretical and analytical approach but not hard to learn and closer to reality. It is our hope that sports researchers continue guiding the maturation of teams as CAS in the following years.

Acknowledgements

The authors would like to acknowledge the Spanish National Plan for R&D, Ministry of Economy and Competitiveness (PSI2012-31135, R. Rico, Principal Investigator, and PSI2013-44854-R project, P. J. Ramos-Villagrasa and J. Navarro, Investigators) for support that, in part, assisted the composition of this article.

William James Center for Research, ISPA- Instituto Universitário is financed by FCT (Ref. UID/PSI/04810/2013).

References

- Arrow, H., McGrath, J. E., & Berdahl, J. L. (2000). Small groups as complex systems: Formation, coordination, development, and adaptation. CA: USA. Sage Publications.
- Bourbousson, J., Sève, C., & McGarry, T. (2010). Space–time coordination dynamics in basketball: Part 1. Intra-and inter-couplings among player dyads. *Journal of Sports Sciences*, 28, 339–347. doi: 10.1080/02640410903503632
- Camerino, O., Chaverri, J., Anguera, M. T., & Jonsson, G. K. (2012). Dynamics of the game in soccer: Detection of T-patterns. *European Journal of Sport Science*, 12, 216–224. doi:10.1080/17461391.2011.566362

- Correia, V., Araújo, D., Davids, K., Fernandes, O., & Fonseca, S. (2011). Territorial gain dynamics regulates success in attacking sub-phases of team sports. *Psychology of Sport and Exercise*, 12, 662–669. doi: 10.1016/j.psychsport.2011.06.001
- Esteves, P. T., Silva, P., Vilar, L., Travassos, B., Duarte, R., Arede, J., & Sampaio, J. E. (2015). Space occupation near the basket shapes collective behaviours in youth basketball. *Journal of Sports Sciences*, 34, 1557–1563. doi: 10.1080/02640414.2015.1122825
- McGrath, J. E., Arrow, H., & Berdahl, J. L. (2000). The Study of Groups : Past, Present, and Future. *Personality and Social Psychology Review*, 4, 95–105.
- Ramos-Villagrasa, P. J., Navarro, J., & García-Izquierdo, A. L. (2012). Chaotic dynamics and team effectiveness: Evidence from professional basketball. *European Journal of Work and Organizational Psychology*, 21, 778–802. doi: 10.1080/1359432X.2012.669525
- Travassos, B., Araújo, D., Vilar, L., & McGarry, T. (2011). Interpersonal coordination and ball dynamics in futsal (indoor football). *Human Movement Science*, 30, 1245–1259. doi: 10.1016/j.humov.2011.04.003

Linking theory to practice to facilitate a space for exchange and learning in a community of practitioners and researchers.

O Sullivan, M.

Centre for Sports Engineering Research, Sheffield Hallam University
Research & Development Department, AIK FF Stockholm

A major factor that influences all performers [at all levels] throughout their sporting careers is the quality and appropriateness of the coaching environment (Martindale et al., 2005, p.353). Against the background of significant concerns about the quality and appropriateness of the contemporary youth sport experience the International Olympic Committee (IOC) recently presented a critical evaluation of the current state of science and practice of youth athlete development. The consensus statement called for the adoption of viable, evidence-informed and inclusive frameworks of athlete development that are flexible (using ‘best practice’ for each developmental level), while embracing individual athlete progression and appropriately responding to the athlete’s perspective and needs (IOC, 2015).

There is fundamental flaw in any youth sports system that does not take into account the complexity and non-linearity of human development. For example, sub-systems of the human body develop at different levels and may act as rate limiters on performance (social development (Deci & Ryan, 2000). There is increasing acceptance that individual differences among learners need to be accounted for when practitioners plan teaching interventions in any learning contexts (Chow & Atencio, 2012).

Clearly there is a need for a model and principles that reflect the needs and meets the desire to create a holistic understanding of the sports coaching process and a fuller understanding of its complexity (Jones et al., 2002; Trudel and Gilbert, 2006). However, sports coaching research “needs to extend its physical and intellectual boundaries” (Potrac et al., 2007, p.34). It is the intention of this paper to suggest principles for the adaptation of a more integrated approach that ‘looks both ways’ drawing from fusion of the best academic thinking and practitioner’s experiential knowledge. We can refine the literature by accessing the ‘often missing voice’, those whose job it is to implement the ‘theoretical’ models into ‘live’ programmes; i.e., the coaches. Coaches’ experiential knowledge provides a complementary source to support empirical understanding of performance in sport. As such, coaches can provide insights beyond those found in traditional empirical research studies (see Renshaw & Gorman, 2016; Greenwood, Davids, & Renshaw, 2013).

Swedish premier league club AIK recently took the decision to remove its academy early selection policy (8 years) and instead select players for the academy at 13 years. The first group that will not be part in this early selection process are the boys born 2009. This gives us a great opportunity to embrace the challenge of designing early learning environments that truly takes into account the complexity and non-linearity of individual development. A key challenge for coaches is to cater for this abundance of individual characteristics during practice. An important feature to consider is the contribution of the constraints-based framework (incorporating key ideas from ecological psychology, dynamical systems theory, evolutionary biology and the complexity sciences), to enhancing understanding of theory and application in the acquisition of skill and expertise in sport is a focus on enhancing the quality of practice in developmental and elite sport (Chow et al., 2016).

Therefore, nonlinear pedagogy is particularly appealing in that it underpins a learner centred approach and the emergence of skills (Renshaw., 2012). The learning environment should offer

possibilities for “football inter-actions” to the young player independent of their changing abilities needs and concerns.

A pilot study was carried out consisting of a pre-intervention session (Week 1), followed by a 4-week (Weeks 2-5) intervention (8 sessions, each lasting 60 minutes), a post-intervention session (Week 6) and a retention session (Week 10) conducted four weeks after the intervention. Tasks were designed around intra-individual-environment co-ordination and inter-individual co-ordination. Coaching sessions were filmed to capture how the principles of nonlinear pedagogy are influencing the training environment design. A review and evaluation was carried out based on the narratives of coaches, players, parents and all engaged parties who took part in the pilot study.

Findings from this ongoing program of work will enhance existing research and help us confront some of the concerns and questions raised above. The integration of experiential knowledge of expert coaches with theoretically driven empirical knowledge represents a promising avenue to drive future applied science research and pedagogical practice (Greenwood, Davids, & Renshaw, 2013). However, we need to recognise that greater efforts must be made to facilitate a space for exchange and learning in a community of practitioners and researchers in order to develop understanding and knowledge and propose improvements for the constructive transformation and evolution of both the coaching environment (practice and education) and the literature.

It is time to give a voice to those practitioners who are willing to share their evidence-based practice in order to improve the quality of practical and applied work in sport from recreational, through development, to elite performance levels

References

- Martindale, R.J.J., Collins, D. and Daubney, J. (2005). Talent development: a guide for practice and research within sport. *Quest*, 57, 353–375.
- Bergeron, M. F., Mountjoy, M., Armstrong, N., Chia, M., Côté, J., Emery, C. A., . . . Engebretsen, L. (2015). International Olympic Committee consensus statement on youth athletic development. *British Journal of Sports Medicine*, 49(13), 843-851. doi:10.1136/bjsports-2015-094962
- Ryan, R. M., & Deci, E. L. (2000). Self-determination theory and the facilitation of intrinsic motivation, social development, and well-being. *American Psychologist*, 55(1), 68-78. doi:10.1037//0003-066x.55.1.68
- Chow JY and Atencio M (2012) Complex and nonlinear pedagogy and the implications for physical education. *Sport, Education and Society*
- Jones, R.L., Armour, K.M. and Potrac, P. (2002). Understanding the coaching process: a framework for social analysis. *Quest*, 54, 34–48.
- Chow, J.-Y., Davids, K., Button, C. & Renshaw, I. (2016). *Nonlinear Pedagogy in Skill Acquisition: An Introduction*. Routledge: London

- Potrac, P., Jones, R.L. and Cushion, C. (2007). Understanding power and the coach's role in professional English soccer: a preliminary investigation of coach behaviour. *Soccer and Society*, 8(1), 33–49.
- Greenwood, D., Davids, K., & Renshaw, I. (2013). Experiential knowledge of expert coaches can help identify informational constraints on performance of dynamic interceptive actions. *Journal of Sports Sciences*, 32(4), 328-335. doi:10.1080/02640414.2013.824599
- Chow, J.-Y., Davids, K., Button, C. & Renshaw, I. (2016). *Nonlinear Pedagogy in Skill Acquisition: An Introduction*. Routledge: London
10. Renshaw, I. (2012). Nonlinear Pedagogy Underpins Intrinsic Motivation in Sports Coaching. *The Open Sports Sciences Journal*, 5(1), 88-99. doi:10.2174/1875399x01205010088

A Dynamical Systems Approach to Resilience in Sports

Hill, Y.; den Hartigh, RJR.; Meijer, RR.; de Jonge, P.; Van Yperen, NW.

Department of Psychology, University of Groningen, Netherlands

During their careers, athletes unavoidably encounter a multitude of adverse events, which they have to overcome to become successful. In the sports literature, positively adapting to adversity is defined as resilience [1]. Lately, scholars have arrived at the conclusion that resilience emerges from complex process over time [1]. However, research on the actual process of resilience is scarce. In order to fill this void, we propose to utilize insights from the dynamical systems approach [2,3] in order to provide tools that allow researcher to capture this process in its entirety. A dynamical system can be defined as a set of elements, which are in constant dynamic interactions and undergo change over time [2,3]. Typical features of dynamical systems are: Complexity, iterativity, and the formation of attractor states. These features can be assessed by establishing time series data of the athlete's actual performance (see Figure 1) [3], and used to anticipate critical transitions in athletic performance [4,5].

Complexity of Resilience

The property of complexity entails that the explanation of a system state cannot be reduced to its constituent elements. In other words, the system is interaction dominant, meaning that the state of the system emerges through dynamic interactions between multiple components [6,7]. Support for this property comes from the research on "protective" factors of resilience. This line of research focused on identifying individual difference variables that determine a person's resilience. Thereby, a large number of determinants has been identified, such as perceived social support, positive personality, motivation, confidence, and focus [1]. However, so far no single factor or set of factors has been identified to give rise to resilience across various settings [1,8]. For some variables even opposite effects have been found. Furthermore, scholars agree that resilience is also strongly coupled to the situational demands an athlete encounters [1,8]. Therefore, previous research indicates that resilience is not a component-driven ability, but a process that emerges from the constant interactions of the various components within the person and the environment over time [1] and manifests itself in the behavior a system displays.

The Iterativity of Resilience

The property of iterativity implies that a given state of the system develops out of the system's previous state, and hence that any future state depends on the system's history of preceding states [2,3]. Therefore, a given variable can act as an effect in the one moment and as a cause in the next [2,3]. Translated to resilience, the complex interactions among the protective factors and the environmental demands over time form an ongoing process, which determines an athlete's state of resilience [1]. One interview-based study by Fletcher and Sarkar [1] indicates that the protective factors influence challenge appraisals and meta-cognitions, which in turn yield facilitative responses. More specifically, all protective factors that an athlete possesses aid the facilitative interpretation of emotions, effective decision making, reflecting, and task engagement. This, in turn, leads to increases in effort and commitment [1]. Therefore, no factor can be singled out as the main determinant for process of adapting well to adversity and no protective factor can be neglected. Rather, the complex interactions among all elements form the process, from which resilience successively emerges.

Resilience and Attractor States

Attractors emerge from the iterative process of the systems underlying components as the components adjust to each other in a self-organizing process [2,3]. A fixed-point attractor is a relatively stable state of the system, towards which it develops over time and returns to after being perturbed [2,3]. A metaphoric conceptualization of different attractor states usually depicts a hilly landscape over which a ball is rolling (see Figure 1). We suggest that resilience is a defining process in the formation of attractor states. This idea is in line with several conceptualizations of resilience. For example, clinical studies distinguish recovery and resilience in that recovery is followed by a temporary period of psychopathology after encountering an adverse event whereas resilience is the ability to maintain an equilibrium in the level of functioning in face of adversity [9]. This means that the attractor state for resilient people was stronger, so that the encountered perturbation did not push the ball out of the valley and it returned to its previous level of functioning. Furthermore, the sport specific definition of resilience also points to the protection of potential negative consequences of stressors [1].

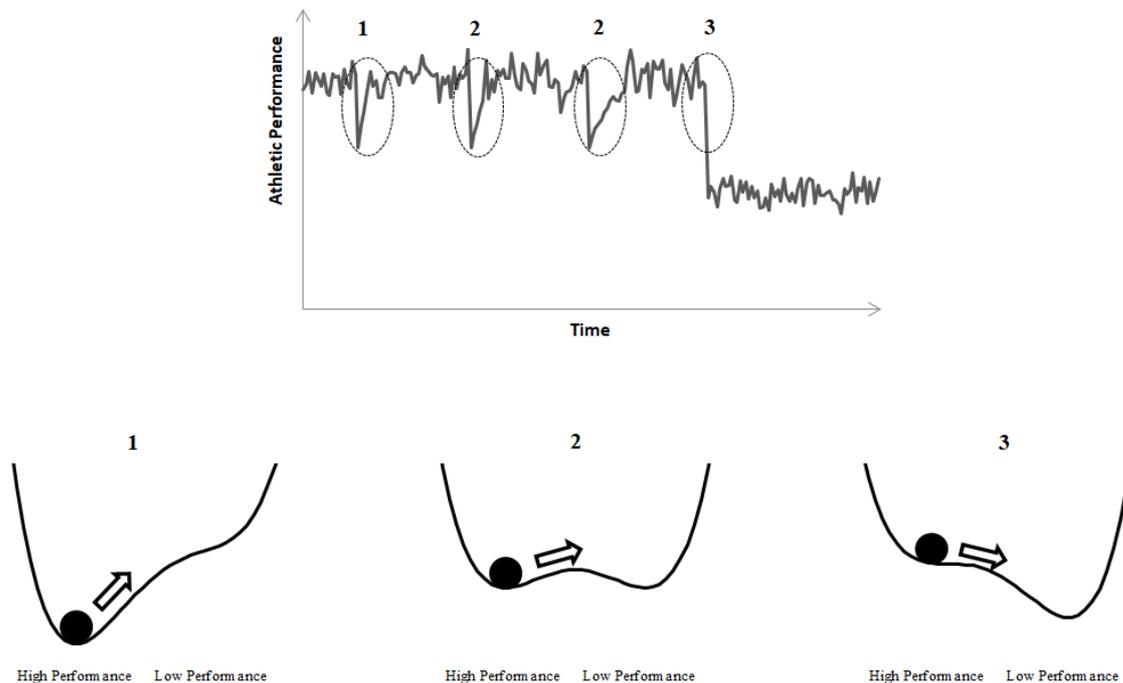


Figure 1. Hypothetical time-series of an athlete's performance trajectory. The dotted circles mark the occurrence of a setback. Critical slowing down occurs as the athlete requires increasingly more time to recover from a setback and the attractor landscape of the performance changes (1, 2, and 3). The current state is represented by the ball rolling over the landscape and the arrows indicate the direction of the perturbation. With repeated adverse events the attractor for the high performance level becomes weaker while the attractor for the low performance level becomes stronger (2), ultimately leading to a rapid shift in performance (3).

Measuring Resilience in Sports

In order to assess the dynamical properties presented in this paper, researcher need to create time series data of athletic performance. Examples of such approaches can be found in research on critical slowing down (i.e., the increase in the amount of time a system requires to demonstrate resilience). Van de Leemput and colleagues [4] provided insights into the history-dependence resilience in light of the formation of attractors in the development of depression. To translate these findings to sports, researchers need to define relevant measures of athletic performance, which can be measured repeatedly (preferably as continuously as possible) in order to compile a time-series. Second, the behavior of the athlete in the study should stay as close as possible to his or her behavior in the usual environmental setting, thereby optimally

capturing his or her (resilience in) level of functioning [10]. Third, and most importantly, in order to measure resilience, the duration and shape of the trajectory following an adverse event with a decline in performance must be assessed [4]. This way, critical transitions in performance due to breakdowns in resilience can be understood, predicted, and optimally prevented [4,5].

References

- 1 Fletcher, D., & Sarkar, M. (2012). A grounded theory of psychological resilience in Olympic champions. *Psychology of Sport and Exercise*, 13, 669–678. doi: 10.1016/j.psychsport.2012.04.007
- 2 Nowak, A., & Vallacher, R. R. (1998). *Dynamical social psychology*. New York, NY: Guilford Press.
- 3 Van Geert, P. (1994). *Dynamic systems of development: Change between complexity and chaos*. New York, NY: Harvester.
- 4 Van de Leemput, I. A., Wichers, M., Cramer, A. O., Borsboom, D., Tuerlinckx, F., Kuppens, P., ... & Derom, C. (2014). Critical slowing down as early warning for the onset and termination of depression. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 111, 87-92. doi: 10.1073/pnas.1312114110
- 5 Kelso, J. A. S. (1995). *Dynamic patterns: The self-organization of brain and behavior*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- 6 Van Orden, G. C., Holden, J. G., & Turvey, M. T. (2003). Self-organization of cognitive performance. *Journal of Experimental Psychology: General*, 132, 331. doi: 10.1037/0096-3445.132.3.331
- 7 Den Hartigh, R. J., Cox, R. F., & Van Geert, P. L. (2017). Complex versus complicated models of cognition. In *Springer handbook of model-based science* (pp. 657-669). Springer International Publishing.
- 8 Rutter, M. (1981). Stress, coping and development: Some issues and some questions. *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, 22, 323-356. doi: 10.1111/j.1469-7610.1981.tb00560.x
- 9 Bonanno, G. A. (2004). Loss, trauma, and human resilience: have we underestimated the human capacity to thrive after extremely aversive events?. *American Psychologist*, 59, 20. doi: 10.1037/0003-066X.59.1.20
- 10 Araújo, D., Davids, K., Diniz, A., Rocha, L., Santos, J. C., Dias, G., & Fernandes, O. (2015). Ecological dynamics of continuous and categorical decision-making: The regatta start in sailing. *European Journal of Sport Science*, 15, 195-202. doi: 10.1080/17461391.2014.928749

Successful biomechanical interventions can be explained by the principles of ecological dynamics

Barrat, P.

Introduction

Sport science can be thought of as a scientific process used to guide the practice of sport, with the ultimate aim of improving sporting performance (Bishop, 2008). Within this context, “applied sports biomechanics” is the process of improving sporting performance through movement interventions, either through changes to an athlete’s technique, or via the manipulation of their equipment. Despite often a poor perception of biomechanics in the applied world, a small number of simple yet strikingly effective biomechanical interventions have had considerable success in enhancing sports performance. Our aim in this short opinion piece is to reflect on some of those successful interventions, and propose that a number of the principles of ecological dynamics and complex systems can explain why these interventions have been successful. Whilst we are certainly not the first to identify the potential relevance of ecological dynamics to successful applied sports science (Glazier, Davids, & Bartlett, 2003), it is our hope that these views will stimulate specific thoughts on movement interventions and also potential opportunities to progress the field of applied sports biomechanics.

The three case studies of successful biomechanical interventions to be considered in this opinion piece are; 1) the use of biofeedback to retrain running gait (Crowell & Davis, 2011), 2) the use of biofeedback to reduce the aerodynamic drag of cyclists (unpublished observations), 3) the use of pedal and shoe interventions to increase sprint cycling performance (unpublished observations). All of these interventions use simple yet effective interventions, which we believe can be serendipitously explained with an understanding of ecological dynamics and complex systems.

Key Mechanical Objectives

Our belief, in agreement with previous authors, is that sporting movements can be broadly split into those features that are critical to the success of the sporting performance (“key mechanical objectives”), and those that are not. For our specific notion of a “key mechanical objective”, we use mechanical explanations to define why one strategy is better than another, and strictly avoid descriptive instructions of an “ideal” movement. Crucially, this focus on explanations rather than descriptive instructions means that athletes and coaches are free to fully explore the performance space to find solutions for the athlete's individual constraints, and not be restricted to normative movement patterns that can result from descriptive instructions.

In the gait retraining study (Crowell & Davis, 2011) for example, the key mechanical objective identified by the researchers is reduced tibial acceleration; a clear explanation of why one running gait would be preferable to another. An equivalent descriptive instruction (e.g. “land on the forefoot”) would not account for the individual constraints of the athlete in finding a movement solution to minimise tibial acceleration, and so would drastically reduce the performance space of potential movement solutions that could be explored. Similarly, in the cycling aerodynamics example, the key mechanical objective is to reduce the frontal area – a clear explanation as to why one cycling position is better than another - rather than the equivalent descriptive instruction of “keep the head down” or “keep the elbows in”. Lastly, in the cycling pedal and shoe intervention, the key mechanical objective is to maximise the contribution of the more fatigue resistant hip extension joint action (Martin & Brown, 2009). With this approach, the cyclist is free to solve the movement problem using whichever coordination pattern is best suited to their individual constraints. It is beyond the scope of this

article to discuss the process by which key mechanical objectives are established, although it is somewhat analogous to steps 1-4 of the ARMSS model, as presented by Bishop (2008), which seeks to determine the key performance predictors of sports performance.

Movement Interventions

Once a key mechanical objective of a movement has been determined, in order to improve an athlete's performance it is then vital that applied biomechanists are part of a process to search for a better solution. Success in this movement intervention process is particularly well described by the principles of ecological dynamics, given that the central nervous system (CNS) is a redundant system with self-organising tendencies, meaning that it is both non-linear and complex. Accordingly, it is very difficult to predict with any confidence how an individual athlete will respond to changes in the constraints of a task. In order to develop successful practical approaches to movement interventions, we should therefore avoid the temptation to predict the response of the CNS, but rather systematically modify the constraints of the movement, observe the response of the athlete, and act quickly to reinforce any improved movement patterns that emerge.

Returning to the running biofeedback example, in order to alter the running gait, the researchers chose to introduce an informational constraint in the form of real-time feedback on the tibial acceleration (Crowell & Davis, 2011). With this constraint in place, the athlete is free to explore the movement task and, upon finding a more successful solution - i.e. one that has reduced tibial acceleration - the improved movement is reinforced by the athlete being rewarded with positive biofeedback to show that the acceleration has been reduced. In the equivalent cycling aerodynamics example, an informational constraint is introduced in the form of a frontal area measure. The cyclist is then free to explore their interaction with the bicycle and a frontal area measure reinforces when an improved position is adopted by the cyclist. For the pedal and shoe intervention in cycling, instead of attempting to predict what an optimal equipment setup might be, we instead closely observe their response to a very wide range of mechanical constraints, and then reinforce emergent pedalling mechanics that displayed increased hip extension power – a key mechanical objective for this movement.

Conclusions

In conclusion, we hope that this short opinion piece stimulates further thought and discussion on the role of ecological dynamics and complex systems in biomechanics and movement retraining. It is our belief that continued consideration of these principles will assist in the development of successful biomechanical interventions and the progression of applied sports biomechanics as a field.

Learning Dynamical Systems Concepts Through Movement Analogies

Hristovski, R.¹; Balagué, N.²; Vázquez, P.²; Torrents, C.³; Aceski, A.¹

¹Ss. Cyril and Methodius University, Faculty of Physical Education, Sport and Health Skopje, Rep. of Macedonia; Complex Systems in Sport Research Group

²INEFC Univ. of Barcelona, Spain; Complex Systems in Sport Research Group

³INEFC Univ. of Lleida, Spain; Complex Systems in Sport Research Group

Introduction

Fragmented scientific understanding seems to be caused dominantly by existence of emergent levels of substance organization whose key properties cannot be formally, i.e., mathematically, deduced from the laws that govern the behavior of the more microscopic components. Therefore, each level is endowed with specific and novel structures and properties which need a specific language to explain them. These languages, thus, use context-dependent concepts to name and explain the processes under scrutiny. Context dependence is viewed essentially as a major cause of the fragmentation between the vocabularies of different scientific disciplines. That is, while within specific scientific fields and subfields the communication of knowledge is made possible by a common vocabulary, the more distant disciplines are, the more difficult communication becomes. As this language fragmentation is also translated into science education, this inevitably leads to the formation of a fragmented worldview in learners and limits the possibilities of a learning transfer between different scientific subjects.

In his UN manifesto ‘Seven complex lessons in education for the future’, Edgar Morin made a plea for an integrated approach in education. In his view, the contemporary education, based on a fragmented structure of topics, limits reasoning and critical thinking in students, contributing little to the development of the integrative competencies and knowledge considered essential in modern society. The main issue, then, becomes how to integrate and reduce the barriers within and between widely different areas as STEM (Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics) and Humanities, which is not achieved by various forms of multidisciplinary and interdisciplinary approaches.

We think that the tension arising from the coexistence of context-dependent and unifying tendencies in science can be seen as an opportunity rather than a problem: resolving it may result in explanatory patterns that are characterized by both a coherent explanatory skeleton coming from unifying tendencies and flexibility due to its context-dependent vocabulary (Hristovski, Balagué, & Vázquez, in press).

We propose that this integration would be possible through teaching common concepts and principles of dynamical systems. Moreover, we claim that physical activities in a form of movement analogies may form the content of such an integrative education through formation of an embodied and experientially grounded understanding (Hristovski, Balagué, & Vázquez, 2014). The application of movement analogies for teaching pluricontextual and transdisciplinary concepts is the objective of the proposed teaching methodology, that through the learning platform www.SUMA.edu.mk aims: 1) to help teachers and students to discover and learn the connecting dynamic conceptual patterns common to STEM and Humanities, 2) to promote a synthetic understanding, and 3) to contribute to building a synthetic world view. The proposed embodied and experientially grounded-based understanding can be applied to all education levels, including early ages. It is expected that the development of learning transfer and integrative competencies in students will empower them to face the novel and challenging emergent problems of our society.

References

- Hristovski, R., Balagué, N., & Vázquez, P. (2014). Experiential Learning of the Unifying Principles of Science through Physical Activities. In: Francisco Miranda (Ed.) Systems theory: Perspectives, applications and developments, 37-48. New York: Nova.
- Hristovski, R., Balagué, N., & Vázquez, P. (in press). Science as a self-organizing cognitive system. Coherence and flexibility of scientific explanatory patterns. In: A. Bastardas, A. Massip, G. Bel (Eds.), Complexity Applications in Language and Communication Sciences. Heidelberg: Springer.

P5: Training and expertise

Exploring how structured and unstructured sport experiences influence the expertise achievement of Portuguese track and field athletes

Coelho, E.^{1,2}; Teixeira, A.¹; Santos, B.¹; Faria, C.¹; Ribeiro, D.¹; Costa, F.¹; Leite, N.^{1,2}, Santos, S.^{1,2}

¹University of Trás-os-Montes and Alto Douro, Vila Real, Portugal.

²Research Center in Sports Sciences, Health Sciences and Human Development (CIDESD)

The expertise is only attained by a restricted group of athletes who do not seem to be restrained by a diversified path commitment (Santos, Mateus, Sampaio, & Leite, 2016). Early diversification includes the involvement in several sports which underpin unstructured activities such as the deliberate play (Côté & Ericsson, 2015). According to Côté and Ericsson (2015), deliberate play promotes fun and enjoyment activities leading to a higher intrinsic motivation and avoiding an early sport dropout. This sport path allows to experience physical, cognitive, affective and psychosocial environments which are considered fertile ground for the physical literacy development (Santos, Memmert, Sampaio & Leite, 2016). Considering the previous assumptions, researchers have been debating the implications of a diversified path in the transference of patterns between sports with similar functional structures (Abernethy, Baker, & Côté, 2005). Despite the clearly benefits of early diversification for talent development, there is a lack of knowledge regarding the role and importance of previous experiences in track and field expertise. In this vein, the purpose of this study was to characterize the developmental pathway of elite and non-elite track and field athletes, taking into consideration their structured and unstructured activities.

The sample was composed by 59 Portuguese male and female track and field athletes who participated in the 2014, 2015 or 2016 National Championships. The non-elite group (n= 35; age: 21.8 ± 2.5 years) includes athletes who never reached the first eight places in this competition and the elite group (n= 24; 24.5 ± 3.3 years) was composed by athletes that reached the podium in the National Championships. To examine the sport path of Portuguese track and field athletes, the research team used an adapted version of a questionnaire suggested by Côté, Ericsson, and Law (2005). The questionnaire was designed to gather detailed information about athletes' sport experiences. Regarding the statistical analyses, the t-test was used to compare both groups in interval variables and chi-square test to analyse categorical variables.

The t-test results demonstrated significant differences ($p < .05$) in the following variables: Number of years in the specific sport ($p = .004$); Total of hours in Specific Sport ($p = .000$); Number of years of non-structured activities ($p = .0036$); and Total of non-structured hours ($p = .0039$). A significant association ($p = .000$) was also found between the number of unstructured activities practiced and the level of performance achieved by the athletes. The results indicated that expert athletes practice more years and dedicated more hours to track and field. Nevertheless, the same tendency was shown in respect to the commitment with a higher number of years and hours in unstructured activities, when compared with the non-elite group. Ultimately, the results showed that, the elite group practices a larger number of unstructured activities relatively to the non-elite. A diversified path with many hours and variety of practices revealed to be crucial in order to achieve a higher competition level.

Accordingly, the exposure to a vast variety of sport contexts could provide an invaluable experiences and stimulus for athletes, and enable an adaptation to unpredictable situations in a range of different environments. In conclusion, this study provides evidence that a path

sustained in early diversification and unstructured practice have several advantages in order to achieve the sport expertise in track and field.

Table 1. Sport career milestones (mean, SD, minimum and maximum in years of age) for the Elite and Non-Elite Track and Field Athletes.

Variables	Elite (n=24) (M±SD)	Non-Elite (n=35) (M±SD)	p
Sport starting age	10.13 ± 4.32 [5-18]	11.09 ± 4.20 [5-21]	0.397
Main sport starting age	14.08 ± 2.62 [8-19]	14.51 ± 2.94 [7-21]	0.566
Specialization age	17.29 ± 2.24 [13-21]	16.66 ± 1.70 [14-21]	0.220
Years in the specific sport	7.58 ± 3.17 [3-18]	5.51 ± 2.20 [2-10]	0.004*
Total of hours on the specific sport	6383.50 ± 4103.90 [2250-20328]	3484.44 ± 1743.11 [768-7056]	0.000*
Years practicing non-specific sports	7.26 ± 3.94 [1-16]	6.97 ± 3.13 [1-13]	0.755
Total of hours of non-specific sports	2285.35 ± 1611.29 [63-5964]	2438.48 ± 1665.78 [126-7602]	0.727
Years of unstructured activities	7.71 ± 3.84 [4-21]	5.72 ± 3.24 [1-13]	0.0036*
Total of hours practicing unstructured activities	3451.04 ± 3992.32 [300-15050]	1872.00 ± 1576.32 [150-7500]	0.0039*

*Significant differences at $p < 0.05$

Table 2. Sport career milestones (frequency and %) for the Elite and Non-Elite Track and Field Athletes.

Variables	Elite (n=24) Freq.(%)	Non-Elite (n=35) Freq.(%)	p
Types of non-specific sports	Individual	12 (50)	0.629
	Group	2 (8.3)	
	Combined	10 (41.7)	
Number of non-specific sports	0	3 (8.6)	0.327
	1	5 (20.8)	
	2	8 (33.3)	
Number of unstructured activities	>3	11 (45.8)	0.000*
	0	0 (0)	
	1	4 (16.7)	
	2	11 (45.8)	
>3	9 (37.5)	0 (0)	

*Significant differences at $p < 0.05$

References

Abernethy, B., Baker, J., & Côté, J. (2005). Transfer of pattern recall skills may contribute to the development of sport expertise. *Applied Cognitive Psychology*, 19(6), 705–718.

- Côté, J., Ericsson, A., & Law, M. (2015). Tracing the Development of Athletes Using Retrospective Interview Methods: A Proposed Interview and Validation Procedure for Reported Information, *Journal of Applied Sport Psychology*, 17(1), 1-19.
- Côté, J., & Erickson, K. (2015). Diversification and deliberate play during the sampling years. In J. Baker, & D. Farrow (Eds.), *Routledge handbook of sport expertise* (pp. 305-316). London: Routledge.
- Santos, S., Memmert, D., Sampaio, J., & Leite, N. (2016). The Spawns of Creative Behavior in Team Sports: A Creativity Developmental Framework. *Frontiers in Psychology*, 7: 1282.
- Santos, S., Mateus, N., Sampaio, J., & Leite, N. (2016). Do previous sports experiences influence the effect of an enrichment programme in basketball skills? *Journal of Sports Sciences*, 1-9.

Level of performance and magnitude of variability during practice may affect learning rate in unstable balance tasks

Moreno, F.J.; Coves-García, A.; Hernández-Davó, J.L.; Urbán, T.; Caballero C.; Barbado, D.
Sport Research Centre, Miguel Hernández University, Elche, Spain

Introduction

Motor variability can be described as natural variations occurring in motor performance while performing multiple repetitions of a given task (1). Some research has postulated that movement variability plays an important role in the subject's ability to adapt to stressors (2). From this approach, a great motor variability would reflect a higher adaptive response, facilitating adaptation and learning processes (3, 4). Accordingly, several authors have investigated the influence of variability during practice to improve exploration procedures and task performance (5, 6, 7).

However, controversial results have been reported by studies that have found either beneficial (6,7) or detrimental adaptations after using variability during practice (8). Some of these conflicting results may be partially explained by the intrinsic characteristics of the learners (9). These authors support that the magnitude of variability during practice should be adjusted to the participants' level in a given task. Nevertheless, to date, no studies have analyzed the influence of participants' level on the magnitude of variability required during practice to optimize learning processes.

Objective

The aim of this study was to check the influence of both the initial level of learners and the magnitude of variability included during practice, on the learning rate in unstable balance tasks.

Methods

Ninety-six (96) healthy subjects volunteered to participate in the study. Each participant attended six testing sessions. The testing session consisted of six 70-second trials (three in antero-posterior and three in medio-lateral axis), with 1 minute of rest between trials. COP displacement, as well as a dynamic target (0.003 m width and 0.05 m length projected on the wall in front of the participant; scale displays: 16.6–1), was displayed in real time. Participants were instructed to keep their COP on the target. In addition, during the first three sessions, six sets of 70 s trials of training were included (all antero-posterior axis). During training sessions, participants were randomly assigned to four groups differing the magnitude of target variability (i.e. from no changes in velocity and/or direction of the target, to substantial changes in target velocity and/or direction; see Figure 1). For training and testing procedures, participants sat on a seat assembly consisting of a wooden platform (50 cm x 50 cm) attached to the flat surface of a polyester resin hemisphere (35 cm diameter; 12 cm height). The seat assembly was placed atop a force plate (Model 9286AA; Kistler, Winterthur, Switzerland), which was sampled at 1000 Hz and calibrated before each participant's session.

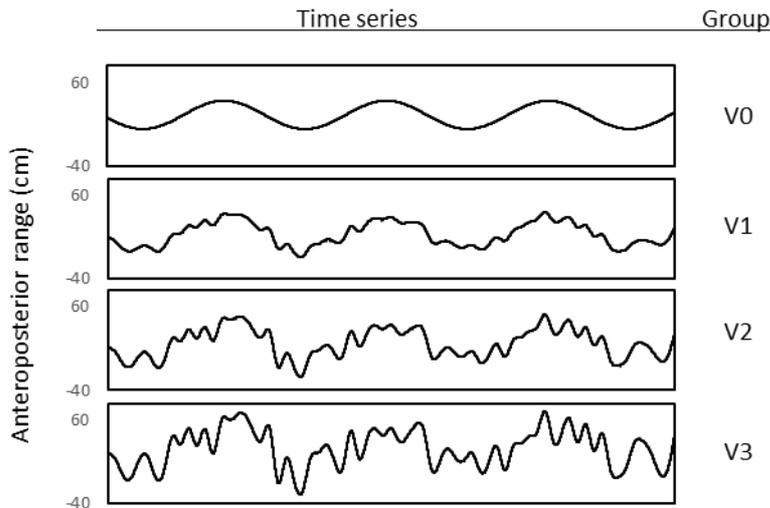


Figure 1. Magnitude of variability during practice: from low magnitude (V0) to very high magnitude (V3).

A repeated measures ANOVA was used to determinate improvements in task performance in each group, while a mixed repeated measures ANOVA (magnitude of variability and performance level as factor) was used to check any interaction between groups.

Results

When comparing the improvement in the performance of the different groups, no differences were observed between them (V0 = 43%, V1 = 36%, V2 = 41%, V3 = 43%; $F_{1,3} = 2.078$; $p = 0.109$; $\eta_p^2 = 0.067$). On the other hand, when analyzing the relative learning rate in post-test evaluation, V0 and V3 groups (the lowest and the highest magnitudes of variability respectively) showed the best learning rates. In the retention tests, the group that practiced with the highest magnitude of variability showed the highest rate of retention (Figure 2).

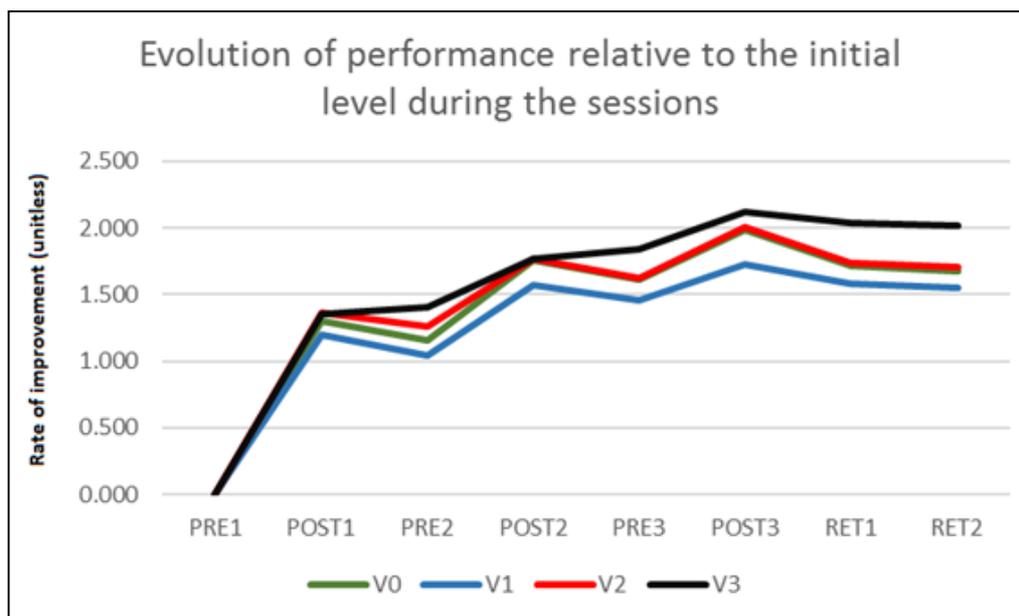


Figure 2. Rate of improvement by group in the tests in every sessions.

By analyzing the groups divided by their performance level, low performance participants achieved greater learning with V0 ($50 \pm 11\%$) compared to V1 ($37 \pm 10\%$), although not being significantly different than V2 ($42 \pm 10\%$) and V3 ($43 \pm 8\%$). On the other hand, participants with a higher performance showed greater learning when training with the maximum magnitude of variability (V3 = $43 \pm 8\%$) compared to V1 ($30 \pm 10\%$), although these learning was not different to V0 ($36 \pm 12\%$) and V2 ($38 \pm 8\%$).

Conclusions

The results of this study highlight the importance of intrinsic characteristics of the participants (i.e. level of performance), on the optimum magnitude of variability required during practice to increase the learning rate. This fact emphasizes the importance of assessing the intrinsic characteristics of the participants, for the prescription of individualized magnitudes of variability aiming to optimize motor learning. It could be a source of debate if some of the controversial results found in the literature (5, 6, 7) may have been consequence of the lack of discrimination of the initial learners' level.

References

- Stergiou, N., Harbourne, R. T., Cavanaugh, J. T. (2006). Optimal movement variability: a new theoretical perspective for neurologic physical therapy. *J Neurologic Physical Therapy*, 30, 120–129
- Goldberger, A. L., Peng, C. K., & Lipsitz, L. A. (2002). What is physiologic complexity and how does it change with aging and disease? *Neurobiology of Aging*, 23, 23–26.
- Tumer, E. C., & Brainard, M. S. (2007). Performance variability enables adaptive plasticity of ‘crystallized’ adult birdsong. *Nature*, 450, 1240–1244.
- Wu, H. G., Miyamoto, Y. R., Gonzalez Castro, L. N., Ölveczky, B. P., & Smith, M. A. (2014). Temporal structure of motor variability is dynamically regulated and predicts motor learning ability. *Nature Neuroscience*, 17, 312–321.
- Edwards, C. A. L., & Hodges, N. J. (2012). Acquiring a novel coordination movement with non-task goal related variability. *The Open Sports Sciences Journal*, 5 (1-M7), 59-67.
- Hernández-Davó, H., Urbán, T., Morón, H., Reina, R., & Moreno, F. J (2014). Variable training effect in the accuracy of the free throw in basketball in young players. *Kronos*, 13(1).
- Menayo, R., Moreno, F. J., Fuentes, J. P., Reina, R., & Damas, J. (2012). Relationship between motor variability, accuracy, and ball speed in the tennis serve. *Journal of Human Kinetics*, 33(1), 45–53.
- Wulf, G., & Schmidt, R. A. (1994). Feedback-Induced Variability and the Learning of Generalized Motor Programs. *Journal of Motor Behavior*, 26(4), 348-361. doi:10.1080/00222895.1994.9941691
- García-Herrero, J., Barbado, D., Martínez, I., Moreno F. J. (2016). The load of practice variability must be regulated in relation with learner expertise. *International Journal of Sport Psychology*, 47.

Tracking the Dynamics of Approach and Avoidance Motivations: The Approach-Avoidance System Questionnaire (AASQ)

Gernigon, C.; Klosek, C.; Montigny, C.; Teboul, A.

University of Montpellier

Gernigon, Vallacher, Nowak, and Conroy (2015) recently proposed a dynamical model of approach and avoidance goals that accounts for patterns of resistance (stability), oscillation (instability), or reversal (nonlinear change) that states of involvement in these goals may display. The evolvments of approach and avoidance states may be represented by trajectories that converge on specific regions—the attractors—of the space of these possible states (see Figure 1).

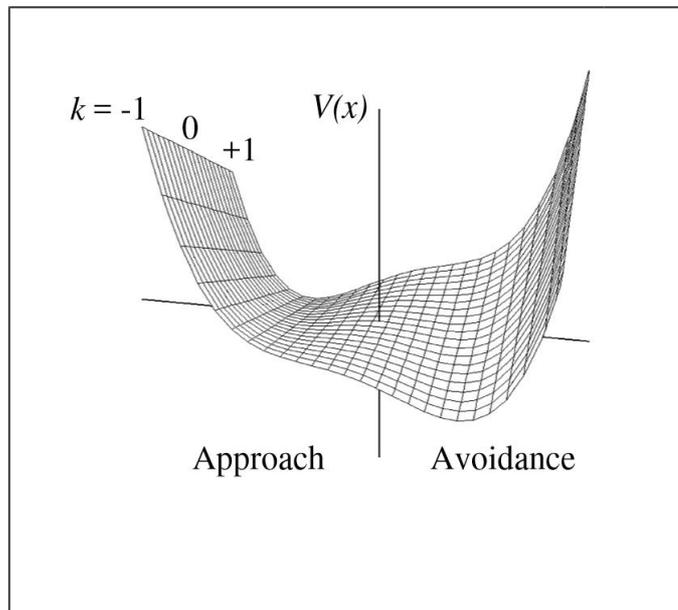


Figure 1. Approach-Avoidance attractor landscape depending on the value of the control parameter k (adapted from Gernigon et al., 2015).

The approach-avoidance attractor landscape is determined by Equation 1, adapted from Tuller, Case, Ding, and Kelso (1994):

$$V(x) = kx - \frac{1}{2}x^2 + \frac{1}{4}x^4, \quad (1)$$
 where $V(x)$ is the potential function that constrains the different motivational states x (from approach to avoidance) that the global behavior of the system may adopt; and k is a control parameter that specifies the direction and degree of tilt for the potential $V(x)$ toward approach (when k tends toward $+1$) and avoidance (when k tends toward -1). The value of the control parameter k results from the interactions among a few key social-cognitive variables:

competence expectancies (c), benefit for the self (b_s), and threat for the self (t_s), as depicted by Equation 2:

$$k = (c \times b_s) - [t_s \times (1 - c)] \quad (2)$$

Objectives

The present research aimed to develop a French questionnaire—the ApproachAvoidance System Questionnaire (AASQ)—measuring the variables c , b_s , and t_s , which enable the calculation of k , and to test its structural and theoretical validities.

Method and Results

In a first study, a pool of 18 items was selected and adapted from various instruments. Items of competence expectancies stemmed from Gillet, Rosnet, and Vallerand's (2008) Satisfaction of Basic Needs Scale. Items of perceived benefit for the self stemmed from Ninot, Delignières, and Fortes' (2000) French version of the Physical Self-Perception Profile and from Vallières and Vallerand's (1990) Self-esteem Scale. Items of perceived threat for the self stemmed from Conroy's (2001) Performance Failure Appraisal Inventory. A sample of 666 students in sport sciences answered these items. Exploratory factorial analyses revealed a three-factor structure accounting for 69% of the variance and led to retain 12 items (four per factor). Internal consistencies were good ($.73 \leq \text{Coeff. } \alpha \leq .90$).

A second study was then conducted on 400 sport sciences students in their first academic semester. The students were asked to consider the goal of achieving their first semester and answered the AASQ as well as Riou et al.'s (2012) French version of Elliot and McGregor's (2001) Achievement Goal Questionnaire that measures goals of mastery-approach, performance-approach, mastery-avoidance, and performance-avoidance. The variable to be predicted by these goals was the exams performance for the first semester. Only k significantly predicted exams performance for that semester ($\beta = .14$; $p < .001$), whereas none of the goals of Elliot and McGregor's (2001) framework did so.

Conclusion

These findings bring a first support to both structural and theoretical validities of the AASQ, which should be confirmed with future empirical research using this instrument. The AASQ will then permit to track the dynamics of states of involvement in approach and avoidance goals.

References

- Conroy, D. E. (2001). Progress in the development of a multidimensional measure of fear of failure: The Performance Failure Appraisal Inventory (PFAI). *Anxiety, Stress, & Coping*, *13*, 431-452.
- Elliot, A. J., & McGregor, H. A. (2001). A 2×2 achievement goal framework. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, *80*, 501-519. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1037/00223514.80.3.501>
- Gernigon, C., Vallacher, R. R., Nowak, A., & Conroy, D. E. (2015). Rethinking approach and avoidance in achievement context: The perspective of dynamical systems. *Review of General Psychology*, *19*, 443-457. doi: 10.1037/gpr0000055
- Gillet, N., Rosnet, E., & Vallerand, R. J. (2008). Développement d'une échelle de satisfaction des besoins fondamentaux en contexte sportif [Development of a scale of satisfaction of the fundamental needs in sport context]. *Canadian Journal of Behavioural Science*, *40*, 230-237.
- Ninot, G., Delignières, D., & Fortes, M. (2000). L'évaluation de l'estime de soi dans le domaine corporel (Self-esteem assessment in the physical domain). *STAPS*, *51*, 205216.
- Riou, F., Boiché, J., Doron, J., Romain, A.-J., Corrion, K., Ninot, G., d'Arripe-Longueville, F., & Gernigon, C. (2012). Development and validation of the French Achievement Goal Questionnaire for Sport and Exercise (FAGQSE). *European Journal of Psychological Assessment*, *28*, 313-320. doi: 10.1027/1015-5759/a000112.
- Tuller, B., Case, P., Ding, M., & Kelso, J. A. S. (1994). The nonlinear dynamics of speech categorization. *Journal of Experimental Psychology. Human Perception and Performance*, *20*, 3-16. doi: 10.1037/0096-1523.20.1.3

Vallières, E.F., & Vallerand, R.J. (1990). Traduction et validation canadienne-française de l'échelle de l'estime de soi de Rosenberg. *International Journal of Psychology*, 25, 305316.